

# IMPRINT

In

*Time*

*The Lancer  
2000*







# *Imprint in Time...*



# contents

2 opening

10 faces

72 academics

122 athletics

184 activities

218 senior stuff

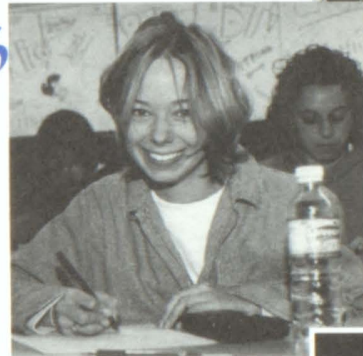
252 ads

282 index

Sophomore Suzanne Pachla carefully measures the chemical in her burette while neutralizing an acidic substance.



Junior Erica VandenBerg, Roundtable President, is easily distracted from her Algebra assignment.



Senior Crystal Castleman is filled with enthusiasm as she supports the Varsity Football Team for her senior year.



Sophomore Jana Timmerman and junior Lillian Wilson concentrate during orchestra before their Autumn Concert.









# *Imprint in Time*

2000 *Lancer*



## Kimball High School

1500 Lexington Blvd.  
Royal Oak, MI 48073  
1,309 STUDENTS



# Now & Then

## Imprint in Time

“And now, the graduating class of 2000...” To the graduating class of the new millennium, these words are a symbol of change.

Through the years Kimball has evolved from a one-room school house with only a few teachers, to a building including an indoor pool, five computer labs, gymnasium, auditorium, and many more facilities available to the students. From tape recorders and typewriters to overhead-projectors and computers, Kimball continues to change and grow. This year's seniors have noticed changes over the past four years. Senior class president, John Binder, observed that “The school spirit over the past four years has really grown.” Teegan Boruch-McDonough also “felt privileged to be able to participate in a few of the many women's sports Kimball now offers.” As the seniors are reflecting upon their experiences over the past four years, and all of the changes they have experienced, they can realize that they truly have made an *Imprint in Time*.

### The Evolution of KHS

From a one-room school house in 1850 to (clockwise) the Union School of 1902, Royal Oak schools built a strong foundation for the community's education. In 1928 Royal Oak High School (Dondero) was built. Expanding population called for a new high school and so in 1956 Kimball was constructed.



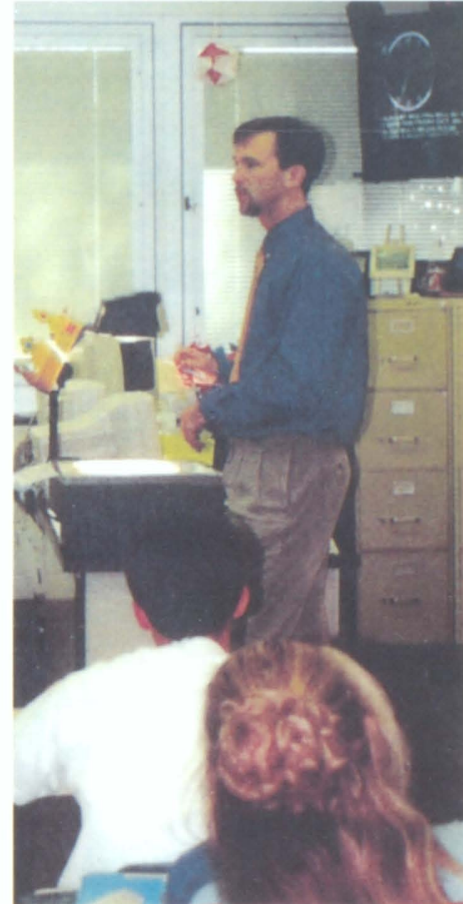
This 57' Chevy Bel Air was a modern addition to Driver's Ed. Now look for this antique in the Woodward Dream Cruise.





In the fall of 1957, the year Kimball opened, teachers used tape-recorders during class. Today overhead-projectors and computer Power-Point presentations are standard.

Mr. Shellenberger uses the overhead to teach a math concept.



Creating video announcements, students reinforce the ideas of change present at Kimball.



Students find computers much easier to use, than the typewriters which used to fill Kimball's typing classes.



# Now & Then

## Lasting Impressions

Since 1957, the year Clarence M. Kimball High School was completed, students and staff have been molding the school into what it is today.

Walking down the halls of school in its earlier years, wasn't exactly the same as it is now. "We never used to have a dance team, so as a cheerleader we danced as well. We were the leaders of school spirit!" Mrs. Vanraaphorst, a former student and current teacher, remembers.

From circle skirts and pointed shoes, to capris and Doc Martens, the halls of Kimball have been the runway for many different fashion eras. "Polyester was big when I first started here," laughed Ms. Northey.

Another major change from the past is our ever so popular courtyard. "Eating in the courtyard is much better than eating in the cafeteria," comments freshman Chris Kelly. Not too long ago, our favorite place to socialize and eat lunch was known as Kimball's Lake. It was an unlandscaped, unlevel area that flooded every time it rained.

As we look at the "Wall of Fame," our student painted murals, and dedications throughout the school, we are reminded that each class has the potential to leave lasting impressions on Kimball High School.

A group of friendly seniors embrace the incoming freshmen.



A whopping thirty-eight students made up Kimball's first graduating class in 1958.



A senior from '82 sits pretty modeling the style of the era.

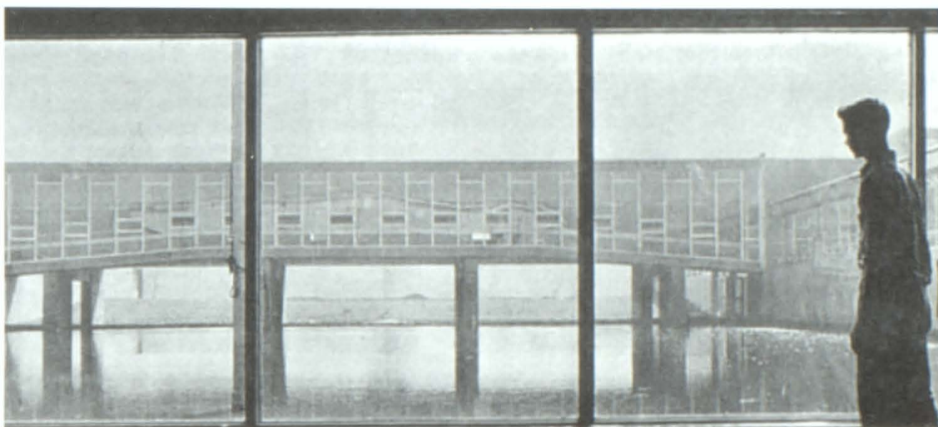




An incoming freshman from the 80's bows down to a senior on Freshman Slave Day.

Girls from the sixties jump at the opportunity to show off their athletic abilities.

A student looks out over the flooded courtyard (also known as Kimball's Lake). Fishing anyone?



A group of underclassmen enjoy lunch in the courtyard.

The class of '69 adds another layer to Kimball's rock.

Ironically, Mrs. Vanraaphorst used to cheer on the football players, now she coaches them. She welcomed Presidents Bush and Ford to KHS in 1988.



# Double Take

## Doubles In The Hall

Whether it's twins, triplets or look-alikes, there are a lot of people walking the halls of Kimball that will cause you to do a double take. These cookie-cutter copies of each other are difficult to distinguish between and could easily be mistaken for one another. Look-alikes Lindsey Pawloski and Kathleen McPeck know this all too well. "It's weird because people always think I'm Lindsey," stated McPeck, "I've even had some of her friends come up and try to talk to me because they thought I was she." Though there is no relation between the two, that is not the case for some of the other doubles that walk our halls. Twins Sean and Vanessa Dunlop may be from the same bloodline, but the resemblance isn't very noticeable. "People don't believe that we're twins because we don't look alike," commented Sean "I usually just tell people she's my cousin." Sean is not the only one, however, who will not readily admit to looking like his twin sister. "I don't like it when people think Kristen and I look alike. That's impossible because we're a boy and a girl," remarked Eric Hermes. Despite any of this, there are some advantages to being a twin. As Vanessa Dunlop put it, "I like it because he's always there to mess up worse than I do." Although these doubles may joke now, at some expense to their counterparts, they will always have each other and will learn that they are lucky to have somebody who can understand their feelings.



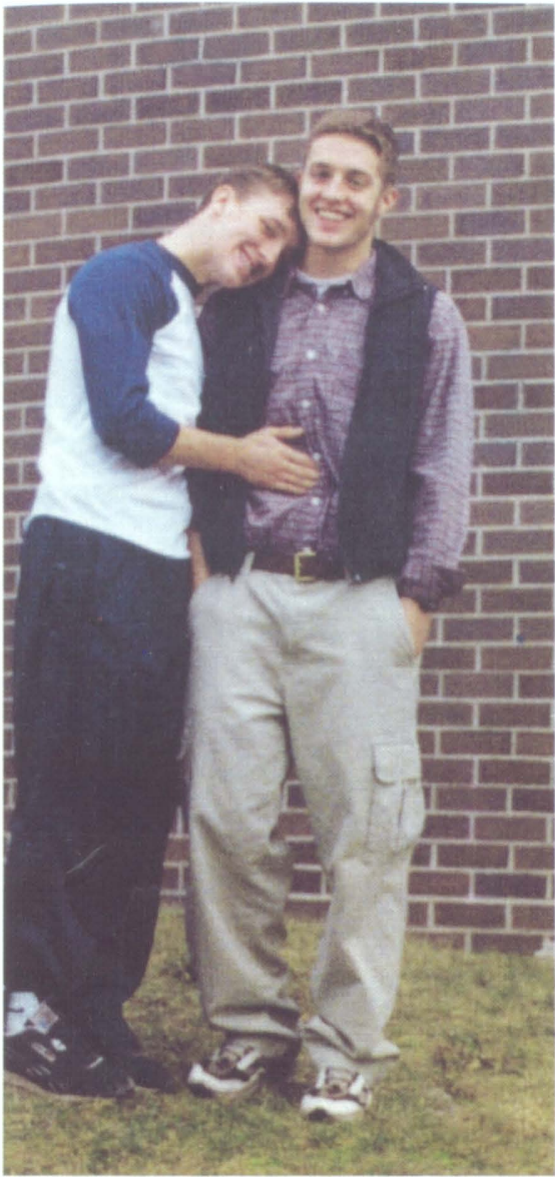
Melissa and Kristine Crook can't help but be best friends.

Freshmen Tracy and Todd Caruss find that being twins is double the fun!

Identical twins Tyeesha and Lakeesha Emerson take a break from their day for a picture.





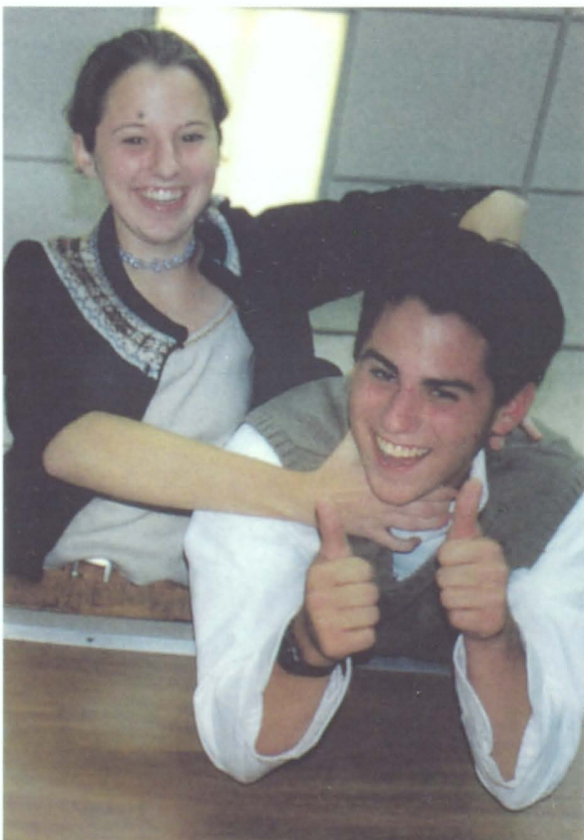


Brothers David and Chris Dillon are as close as twins.

Separated at birth? Lindsey Pawloski and Kathleen McPeck may appear to be long lost sisters, but these two are merely look alikes



Kristen Hermes shows her love for her twin brother, Eric, by stopping to give him a hug.



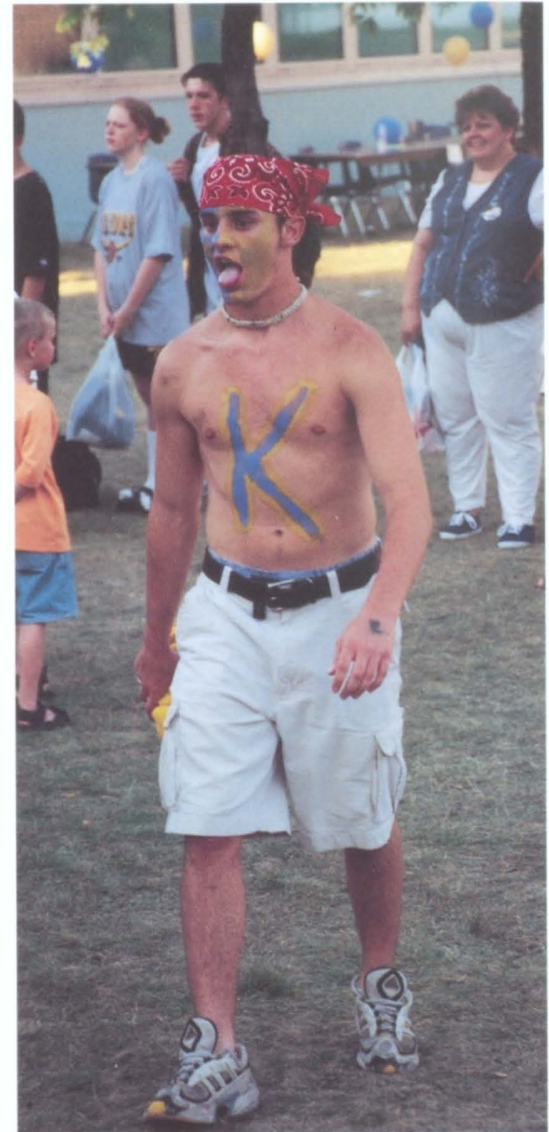
Julie, Lauren, and Elizabeth Antonopolis like being triplets and going to school together.

Sean Dunlop smiles as his twin sister, Vanessa, strangles him and jokes around in the halls.



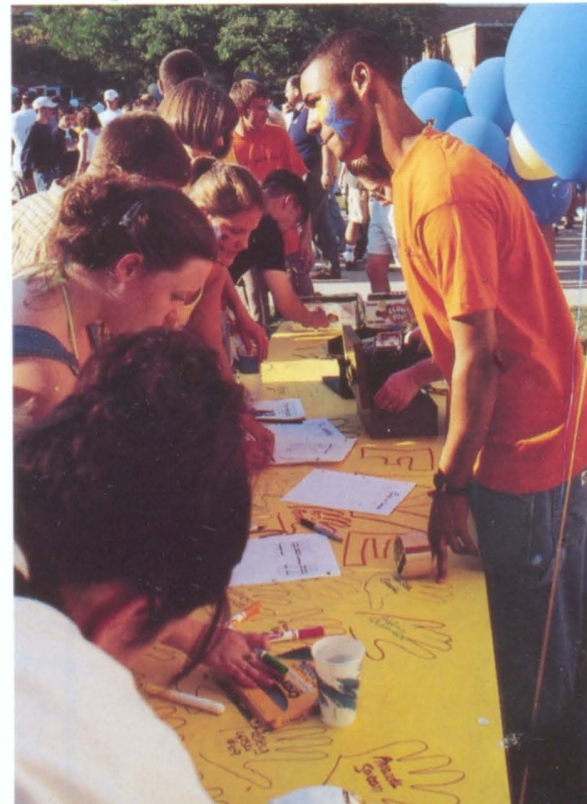
Senior Dan Laughlin proudly shows off his school spirit.

The Varsity Cheerleaders help to pump the crowd up at the picnic.



Ms. McClelland, Angela Caruso, and Laura Rochon work the Athletics booth.

Senior Class Vice-President Robb Sherman helps sell the orange "Knights" t-shirts.





The Varsity Soccer Team tells about the victories in their winning season.



The Varsity Football Team and Coach Powers get ready for the first home game.



Traci Patrick and Teegan Boruch-McDonough laugh as Chelsea Dunlop tells a funny story.

# Achieve Success

## Remembering the All-School Picnic

At the beginning of every school year, the students, teachers, and parents always look forward to the All-School Picnic. With food, games, clubs, sports, and dancing how could we not? Whether it was shooting pucks in the hockey booth, watching the Dance Company perform, painting our faces blue and gold, or buying an orange "Knights" shirt, there was something for everyone. Senior Class Secretary Justin Gildenpfennig commented "The orange "Knights" shirts were a huge success; I think almost everyone bought one." Along with buying shirts there were tons of other fun events. What about testing your putting skills at the Golf Team booth or listening to the Marching Band play beautiful music? The freshmen agreed that the picnic was a great way to kick off the year. Freshman Andrew Krall stated, "The picnic, and making the Varsity Hockey Team, have been the best part of my year so far." But along with the happy memories, there were a few sad ones. Senior Beth Leibold whimpered as she said "I can't believe this is my last picnic." There were even some scary moments like when Roundtable Vice-President Courtney Hancock's palms started to sweat as she was getting to ready to address and welcome everyone. Besides, the bittersweet memories and sweaty palms, the picnic was a huge success. All in all everyone agreed that the 1999 All-School Picnic was the best yet.



# B

## eginning a new Chapter



Sarah Philips, Kim Smith, and Elizabeth Davis, Rachel Munyan, and Megan Cunningham filled with school spirit, cheer on the Varsity Football team.

It all started four years ago as freshmen, when everything was so new to us. Since then we have grown together and learned together. In doing so, we have formed unbreakable bonds, friendships, and memories that will last a life time. But our time here is winding down and soon we will all be on our way, starting our own lives, and fulfilling our dreams. Senior Class President John Binder exclaimed, “ It’s not quite an ending, just a new chapter!”

Chelsea Dunlop '00, performs a Dance Company routine at her last All School Picnic.





# SENIORS



Abbey Adams



Christie Adams



Sanita Alic



William Alleman



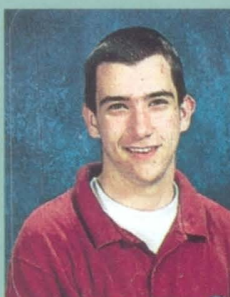
Dustin Allor



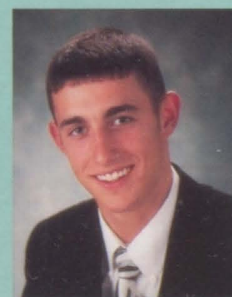
Mareen Allos



Amir Arnett



Matthew Arnold



Craig Atkinson



J. Taylor Aue



April Ayotte



Jessica Baccus  
(1975-1999)

Where do you see yourself  
in 10 years?

I see myself very successful in the field of  
work that I choose.

-Amir Arnett

In a mirror.

-Taylor Aue

By the age of 27, I hope to have graduated  
from college, be married and be working my  
way up at a big business.

-April Ayotte

Dancing with the angels.

-Jessica Baccus

I see myself married and happy as a marine  
biologist. Whatever it is, I'll be doing Jess  
proud.

-Lara Baccus

Wherever God calls me. I don't really know  
where I'll be.

-Heather Berndt

In California working backstage in Hollywood,  
writing books, and starting a family.

-Kirstin Bianchi

Hopefully rich, in a beach house off the coast  
of somewhere exotic, like Fiji or something.

-Teegan Boruch-McDonough

Happy.

-Kate Brennan

As a lawyer.

-Jeremy Brown

I see myself married, with kids, in a big house with  
lots of money.

-Carrie Brown

Working as an athletic trainer.

-Jamie Burean



# SENIORS

Where do you see yourself  
in 10 years?

I will hopefully be done with school and working –  
maybe married – and enjoying life.

-Meghann Burnett

Holding a successful career and making a lot of  
money.

-Liz Byrdak

Very successful.

-Jon Clague

I'll be a big time movie maker.

-Brandon Clark

Teaching elementary school in Royal Oak.

-Sarah Cook

Married, happy, and making lots of money.

-Kaye Cormier

I see myself teaching special education some-  
where and having a great time; maybe even  
coming back to Kimball to teach.

-Sarah Cowan

In a band room yelling at kids and teaching music,  
"sharing the wealth."

-Mara Cushion

I see myself as a successful architect or engineer.

-Steve Darvill

Hopefully I will have a job where I make enough  
money to support myself.

-Elizabeth Davis

I see myself ?

-Chris Dillon

I see myself graduated from college, living not too  
far from here, working at an architectural firm as  
an architect and interior designer.

-Jackie DuLong



Larissa Baccus



Andrew Barnhart



Sara Bell



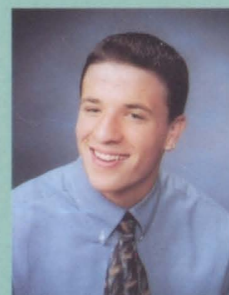
Tracy Belland



Adam Bennett



Jacob Berman



Bruno Bernacchi



Heather Berndt



Kirstin Bianchi



John Binder



Teegan Boruch-  
McDonough



Elizabeth Bostic





Benjamin Boughton



Bryan Bouren



Kathryn Brennan



Patrick Brennan



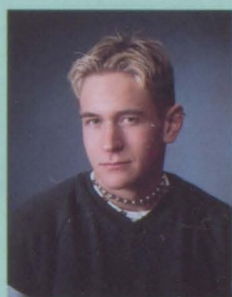
Aaron Brewster



Catherine Brokaw



Carrie Brown



Jeremy Brown



Timothy Brown



Elizabeth Brunner



Jaime Burean



Meghann Burnett



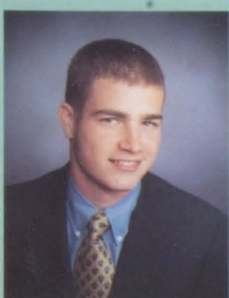
Elizabeth Byrdak



Alessandra Campbell



Ronald Campbell



Adam Caruso



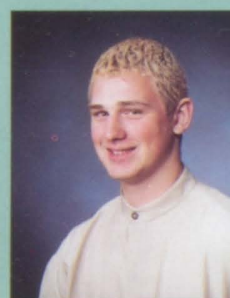
Angela Caruso



Crystal Castleman



Kristin Cather



John Ceglarek





Gerardo Chacon



Karly Chagnon



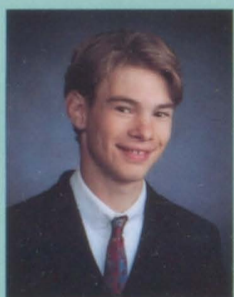
Nahinuzzama  
Choudhury



Jonathan Clague



Brandon Clark



Seth Clarke



Nevada Coakley



Derek Cody



Alexander Collrin



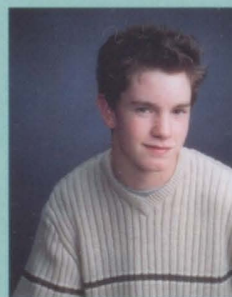
Jeanette Colman



Jason Conn



Sarah Cook



William Coon



Kaye Cormier



Sara Cowan



Megan Cunningham



Mara Cushion



Richard Danescu



Steven Darvill



Elizabeth Davis



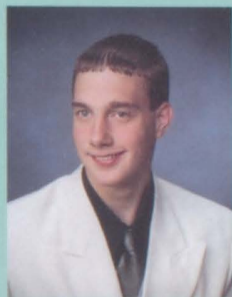
# SENIORS



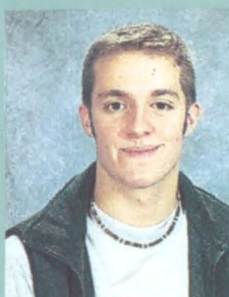
Justin Davis



Jered Dean



Michael De'Maggio



Christopher Dillon



Timothy Dillon



Matthew Docter



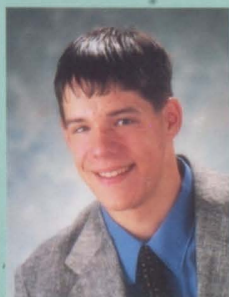
Andrew Doman



Keith Doody



Ryan Doyle



Howard Drews



Jacquelyn DuLong



Barret Dunkerson

Where do you see yourself  
in 10 years?

Hopefully out of school, with a good job and a family.

-Chelsea Dunlop

With a good job and family.

-Carlos Escobar

I will be living in an apartment and having a job that allows me to be outdoors.

-Steven Fabry

Living in a warm, sunny place, as a gym teacher and a coach.

-Doug Falkenbury

I see myself driving an El Camino down a dirt road in Jackson Hole, Wyoming.

-Matt Fisher

Hopefully out of college and with a good job. Beyond that who knows?

-Kevin Flowers

I will be out of college, probably married, and living some place warm.

-Ping Fu

I haven't exactly chosen the career path that I want to take, my options are still wide open.

-Casey Gardiner

I see myself as a broadcasting journalist on NBC!

-Jessica Gebara

Teaching at an elementary with a family of my own; standing in front of a first grade class saying, "Good morning class, my name is . . ."

-Jenny Gschwender



# SENIORS

Where do you see yourself  
in 10 years?

Having a degree in business, married, with a family.

-Angela Haire

I see myself living with a big family on the East Coast.

-Courtney Hancock

I see myself as a coach or athletic director.

-Rob Heumann

I hope to be a veterinarian, financially secure, and possibly married.

-Matt Hynes

I see myself as being happy and successful with a great career and possibly having a family.

-Melissa Janik

I hope to be in the production area of TV/film, producing shows in New York or L.A..

-Alicia Jurva

Working at the job perfect for me, married with kids.

-Lindsey Kendall

Maybe I'll be married and out of college, so I could be teaching.

-Colleen Kilcullen

Hopefully working in a hospital helping people to get better.

-Nicole Klaus

In Germany, finishing with my college, studying math or physics.

-Soenke Klinkhammer

Hopefully I'll be a psychiatrist or a history teacher.

-Dan Kohl



Chelsea Dunlop



James Dunstan



Harrison Durbin



Sarah Edwards



Candice Emerson



Carlos Escobar



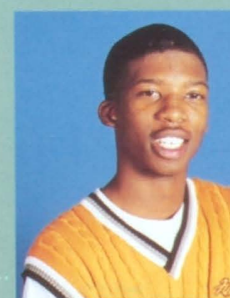
Amy Everingham



Douglas Falkenbury



Michael Ferber



De'Ante Fergerson



Michael Fern



Revilla Firtz





Catherine Fisher



Joseph Fisher



Matthew Fisher



Dayna Flory



Kevin Flowers



Ryan Forbes



Jeffrey Francis



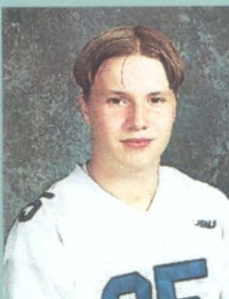
Chad Fraquelli



Blair French



David Friday



Robert Fruner



Ping Fu



David Fullerton



Christopher Gardiner



Nick Gasaway



April Gavin



Jessica Gebara



Hala Gihad



Farah Gihad



Justin Gildenpfennig





Mary Giroux



Sean Gomez



Kristen Graves



Julie Green



Timothy Green



Jessica Greenwood



Alaina Gregory



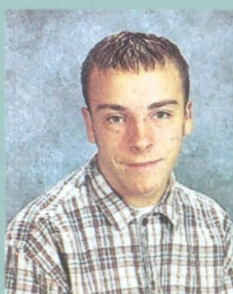
Jade Griffin



John Grossenbacher



Jennifer Gschwender



Jeffrey Gunsch



Heather Hahnenberg



Angela Haire



Erik Hakala



Robert Hancasky



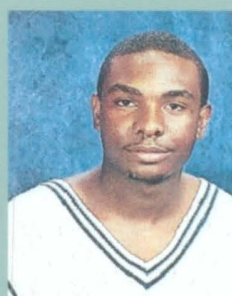
Courtney Hancock



Toby Heap



Kenneth Heikkinen



Herman Henderson



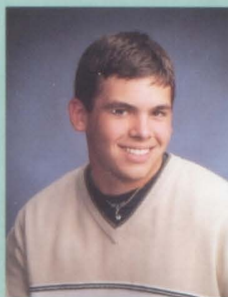
James Henry



# SENIORS



Erin Hetrick



Robert Heumann



Jamie Hill



Tanya Himick



Terry Hinman



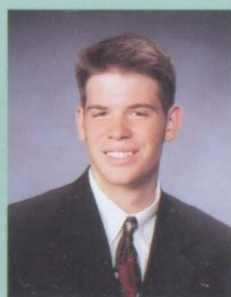
Jacquelyn Hoenighausen



Brandi Homola



Erin Hubbard



Timothy Hughes



James Huston



Matthew Hynes



Michael Irla

Where do you see yourself  
in 10 years?

In a music video, break-dancing on a yacht.

-Doug Korenic

I see myself successful and happy.

-Becky Kress

I see myself married with kids and getting a  
doctorate in teaching.

-Sara Kurche

Very far from here, happy, making music, and  
living someplace in the Caribbean.

-Sarah Kwasnick

Something in the sports related field.

-Dan Laughlin

I hope to be working for the FBI. In any case I  
want to have a career.

-Dana Licari

With 10 boys and a huge house in Colorado, being  
a famous guitar player driving a motorcycle.

-Kelley Lipski

I hope to be living in London with my famous  
photographer husband, being a professor of  
Biology at Oxford.

-Erica Lister

Going to medical school.

-Jason Low

I hope to be working as a physical therapist and  
having a career in soccer. I would like to have  
one or two kids and be happily married.

-Michelle Lowe

I see myself owning my own business and married  
to a hunk.

-Jamie Lowell



# SENIORS

Where do you see yourself  
in 10 years?

I see myself making a lot of money, living like a king.

-Tyler Lybolt

I see myself married with one kid and working in a hair salon, just beginning to open my own salon.

-Heather Masterson

I see myself being a high school English teacher, probably engaged or married, possibly being a dance teacher.

-Jenny McCracken

Having my own house and being a criminal defense lawyer.

-Jeri McGhee

I see myself in a house, independently living, with a job that I enjoy and am able to make a living out of. I think that I would like to get into acting somehow.

-Jessica McKervey

I hope to be working in the ER either as an assistant or a technician.

-Marybeth Meeks

I don't know, but whatever it is – successful.

-Elaine Mellesmoen

Well, I'll be rich and married with no kids (hopefully). I'll be in Orlando, Florida, making my living as an executive at Disney.

-Liz Michalek

I hope to be a graduate from Western Michigan, achieving all my goals. Also being happy; that's all a person can really ask for.

-Andria Mills



Jonathan Jablonski



Angela Jackson



Melissa Janik



Sara Jewett



Mark Johnson



Alicia Jurva



Thomas Kantarian



Lindsay Kendall



Danielle Kesner



Cristina Kibler



Colleen Kilcullen



Thomas Killewald





Dana King



Mark Kiser



Nicole Klaus



Stephen Klemz



Soenke Klinkhammer



Daniel Kohl



Levi Kollins



Douglas Korenic II



Eric Kozlowski



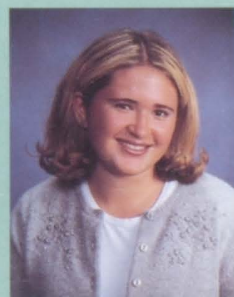
Rebecca Kress



Lauren Kuhn



Sara Kurche



Sarah Kwasnick



Samuel Lafferty



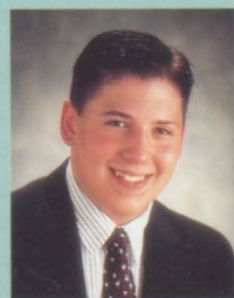
Gabriel Lamb



Emily Lance



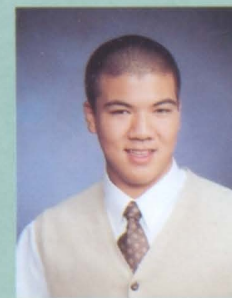
Daniel Laughlin



Ronald Lech III



Elizabeth Leibold



Ryan Lew





Damien Lewis



Dana Licari



Kelley Lipski



Erica Lister



Kara Lobbestael



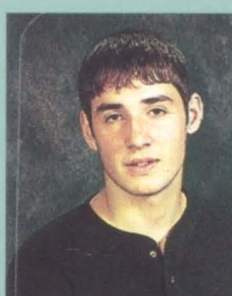
Jason Low



Michelle Lowe



Jamie Lowell



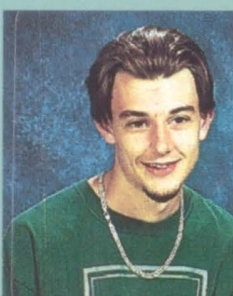
Gentian Luka



Tyler Lybolt



Patrick MacLean



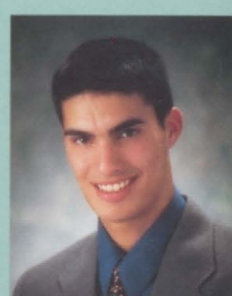
Dustin Major



Iris Male



Michael Malover



Joseph Manderachia



Maryam Mansoor



Leann Marosi



Heather Masterson



Anthony Maurice



Shawn McBrien



# SENIORS



Jennifer McCracken



Colleen McDaniel



Jeri McGhee



Jessica McKervey



Kevin McKnight



Courtney McMahon



Brandon McNab



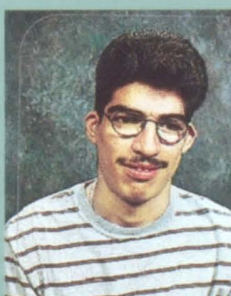
Kathryn McPherson



Angela Meeks



Marybeth Meeks



Emmanuel Mejia



Elaine Mellesmoen

Where do you see yourself  
in 10 years?

Unfortunately I'll probably still be in school  
(medical school), but within a few more years it'll  
all be worth it!

-Amanda Ming

I plan to be a metal shop teacher.

-Eli Mueller

Hopefully married to a rich guy because I'm tired  
of working!

-Rachel Munyan

I see myself teaching high school physics.

-Aileen Murphy

Probably still in school, hopefully on my way to a  
degree in medicine, most likely psychiatry.

-Lauren Musu

I wish I knew.

-Ron Nizinski

I see myself as a chiropractor, with my own  
practice making lots of money!

-Brandon Ohman

Out of college, with a good job; not married, but  
committed to someone. I'll be a successful  
journalist or working in business.

-James Pagel

I see myself at 28 looking for a wife, settling down  
with a good-paying job, living life the way I want.

-Joe Peart

I see myself married with a house on a lake.

-Eric Peltonen



# SENIORS

Where do you see yourself  
in 10 years?

It seems like an eternity. I see myself married and  
hopefully managing a great hotel or restaurant.

-Jason Poole

Having a decent job, working on art, hanging out  
with the new people I've met and having fun.

-Andrew Potvin

I see myself as the lead singer of a Euro-pop/  
trance/punk/glam rock band and married to  
Madonna.

-Nathan Rapport

I want to be living comfortably in a modest little  
house, happily married to that certain someone,  
taking care of my two beautiful children, and  
teaching the theatrical arts in a high school.

-Peter Roach

A snowboard instructor out west.

-Josh Ruffles

Possibly retired from the Army, married to a  
beautiful wife, and whatever else happens.

-Carl Ruth

Hopefully married with a great job as a pediatri-  
cian.

-Amanda Sanborn

A highly-paid businesswoman/accountant.

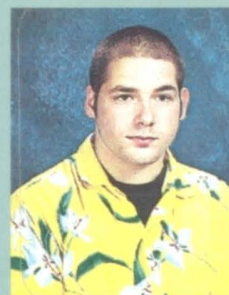
-Renee Schwenn

I hope to be a doctor and be making a lot of  
money.

-Jessie Scott



Elizabeth Michalek



Aaron Miller



Andria Mills



Amanda Ming



Jonathan Misner



Jennifer Monette



Nicole Moore



Elijah Mueller



Rachel Munyan



Aileen Murphy



Brian Murphy



Lauren Musu







Ronald Nizinski



Kevin O'Leary



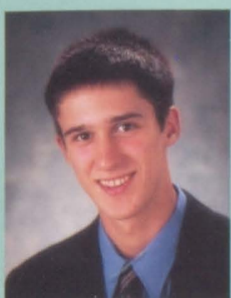
Brandon Ohman



Matthew Oller



Amanda Orah



Ryan Orlando



James Pagel



Brandy Parker



Scott Parkinson



Traci Patrick



Joseph Peart



Kevin Peet



Eric Peltonen



Stefan Perreca



Lindsay Phillips



Klodjana Picoka



Richard Pingle



Jason Poole



Zachary Poprafsky



Andrew Potvin





Nicole Prince



Benjamin Pullen



Nathan Rapport



Andrew Richards



Wesley Richards



Karl Rickabus



Joseph Rickard



David Risley



Peter Roach



Evan Roath



Laura Rochon



Amanda Rogers



Kyle Rogers



Brian Ross



Shaun Roy



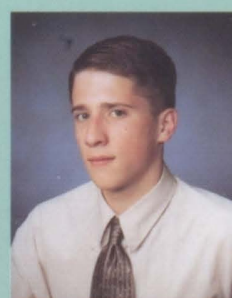
Joshua Ruffles



Samantha Ruffles



Joel Russell



Carl Ruth



Amanda Sanborn



# SENIORS



Oliver Saner



Stephanie Schneider



David Schultz



Kimberly Schwartz



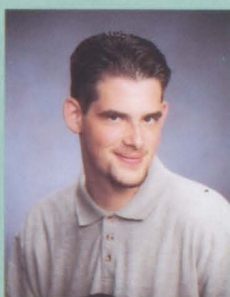
Renee Schwenn



Jessica Scott



Joseph Shea



Ryan Shead



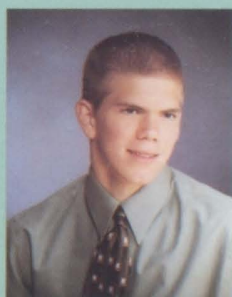
Matthew Shepler



Meghan Sheppard



Robb Sherman



Ryan Shore

Where do you see yourself  
in 10 years?

Done with college, pursuing my career in whatever I decide to major in. Hopefully I will still dance.

-Ryan Shead

I see myself relaxing in my mansion after becoming filthy rich.

-Meghan Sheppard

I see myself being very rich.

-Ryan Shore

I see myself married with one kid.

-Meredith Simmons

The future is unpredictable, I don't really know. But I will be doing something good.

-Brian Slifka

I hope to have a job in the medical field, married with two kids.

-Kim Smith

I see myself as a makeup artist in Los Angeles doing makeup for all the movie stars and monsters in the movies.

-Emily Spencer

Traveling, working, enjoying life, and making a lot of money.

-Brittany St. James

I will be the owner of a successful business.

-Dan Steffy



# SENIORS

Where do you see yourself  
in 10 years?

I see myself in a room with crazy people: I want  
to be a psychologist.

-Adam Steinman

I will be out of college, working hard, and living  
the crazy life.

-Emily Swan

Working as an accountant or some other busi-  
ness position.

-Tim Takala

As a club professional or on the PGA.

-Mark Teggart, Jr.

I will be a civil rights lawyer and I will be chillin'  
with loads of cash on the French Riviera.

-Andrea Unsworth-Gray

Hopefully married, maybe with kids, having a  
great job, and a nice house.

-Nichole Vanderhoff

I can see myself teaching elementary school,  
telling all the little kids to sit down and be quiet.  
Also I can see myself with a lovely wife and two  
kids of my own.

-Angelo Vivio

I see myself still in college getting my education  
for becoming a doctor. I'm studying medicine.

-Jerome Williams



Olbert Shtylla



Stephanie Silk



Brandon Simler



Meredith Simmons



Lasonne Singletary



Brian Slifka



Leigh Sluss



Kimberly Smith



Laura Snelling



Beth Somers



Michael Sorbilli



Andrew Southern





Emily Spencer



Anne Stack



Daniel Steffy



Adam Steinman



Meredith Stevens



Brittany St. James



Renate Stormer



David Sturza



Emily Swan



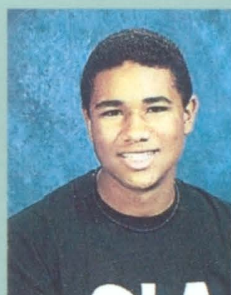
Kyle Szarek



Timothy Takala



James Talbot



Jeremy Tanner



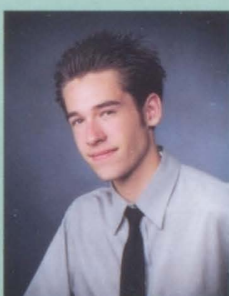
Mark Teggart Jr.



Farrell Thomas



Kathleen Thomson



Sean Thomson



Mason Tingstad



Mindee Tolin



Kathleen Tourangeau





Amanda Trojan



Zachary Tufts



Andrea Unsworth-Gray



Nichole Vanderhoff



Meagan Villerot



Nathan Vince



Angelo Vivio



Andrew Wald



Dennis Walus



Janice Watch



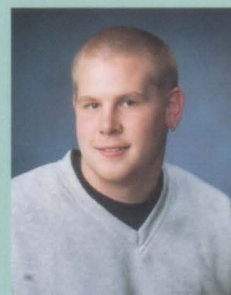
Sarah Weathers



Thomas Weber



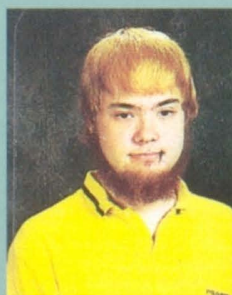
Jessica Webster



Kyle Webster



Lori Westmoreland



Steven Whitlock



Amelia Wieske



Jodie Wilcox



Jerome Williams



Lisa Williamson



# SENIORS



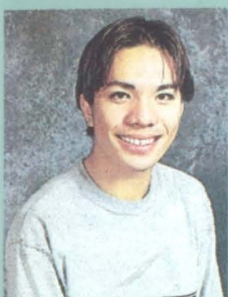
Calvin Wilson



John Wirth



Bryan Wisniewski



Michael Woo



Megan Woomer



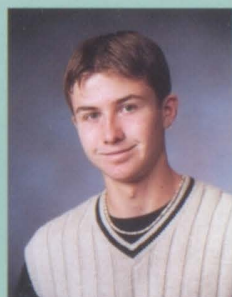
Kasey Wray



Adrienne Youchnik



David Young



Matthew Zajechowski



Jason Zimmerman



Joseph Zubeck



Kelli Hachey

Where do you see yourself  
in 10 years?

Married, most likely, and living it up in my ten million dollar mansion in the Caribbean. Yeah right.

-Adrienne Youchnik

I plan on being done with college and settled down as an airline captain living in Texas.

-Jason Zimmerman

*"Make your own destiny, don't wait for it to come to you."*

*"Wherever you go, go with all your heart."*

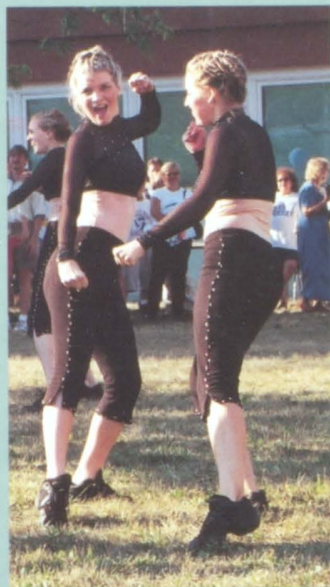
*"To accomplish great things, we must not only act, but also dream. Not only plan, but also believe."*

*"We cannot become who we need to be by remaining who we are."*

*Wherever our senior class finds themselves in ten years, may they always remember the lessons learned and the memories created in the last four years.*



# Seniors!!



Top Left: Crystal Castleman encourages the crowd at a football game.  
Jeri McGhee and Chelsea Dunlop dance at their last All-School Picnic.  
Kevin Peet announces the members of the Homecoming Court.



Showing his school spirit, James Pagel plays a pep band favorite.

The Senior Class Officers, Justin Gildenpfennig, April Ayotte, John Binder, and Robb Sherman greet the freshmen at the ice cream social.



Emily Swan takes notes in her AP Chemistry class.



# Senior Class Emblems

Quote: "Do not follow where the path may lead,  
go instead where there is no path and leave a  
trail."

Color: Blue

Flower: Forget-me-nots

Song: "Time of Your Life" by Greenday

Mascot: Mini-Me



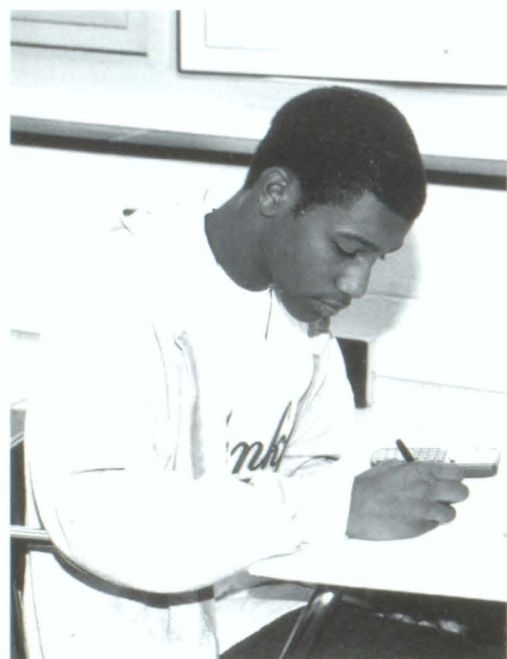


“

I was really surprised how nice most of the upper-classman are!

Chelsea Briggs '03

”



Sophomore Johnny Cato concentrates on finishing his math assignment.

Junior Samuel Butler concentrates deeply on his next task at hand in art class.





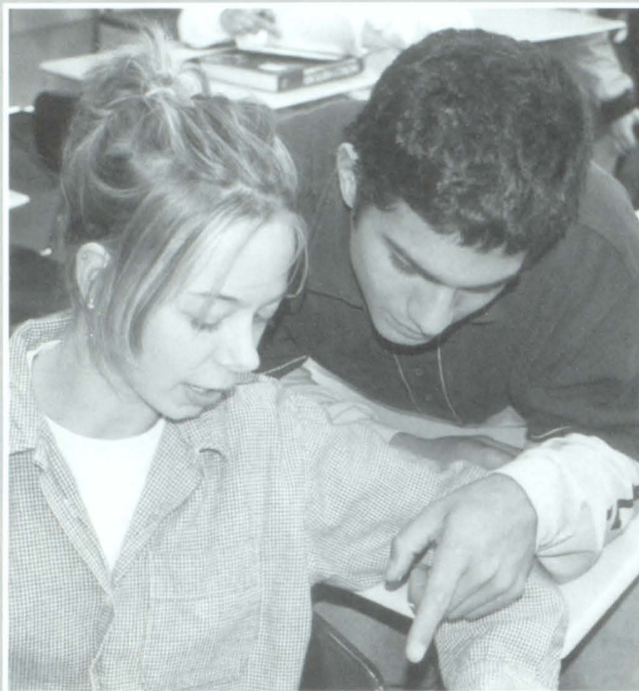
# T hese are the days of our Lives

After going into the wrong classes a few times the first day of 9th grade, you immediately find a better sense of direction. Sophomore year you can finally drive, but not out to lunch. Then comes junior year, but along with the pleasure of being an upperclassman, come the ACTs. And senior year flies by! Where did these four years go? So much to look back on. These are the days of our lives!



# Movin' On Up

There is no comparison between freshman and junior years. Now, as juniors and upperclassmen, we have many more responsibilities yet so much more freedom. "This year I don't feel the need to be so intimidated now that I'm an upperclassman," remarked Lindsay Cole. Haley McEwen joked, "I love body-checking people in the hallways!" We asked Kyle Belton what he was looking forward to and he replied, "Planning spring break!" The juniors are proud of their accomplishments so far at Kimball, and they are looking forward to the future and everything it may hold.

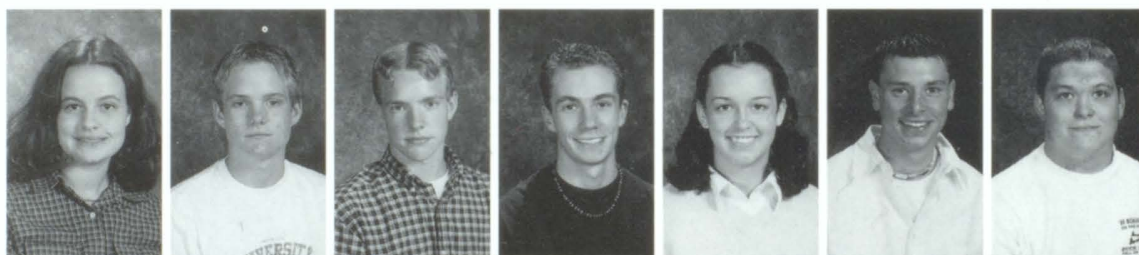


"Junior year has been the best yet, I've experienced so much."

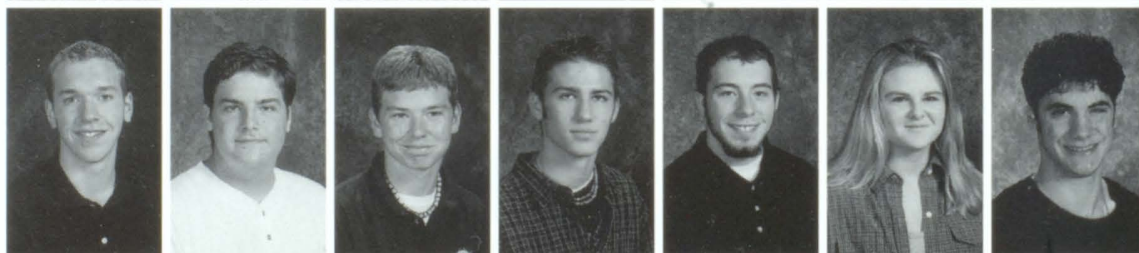
-Kyle Race

Juniors Eddie Gonzales and Erica VandenBerg study hard in Mr. Charette's history class.

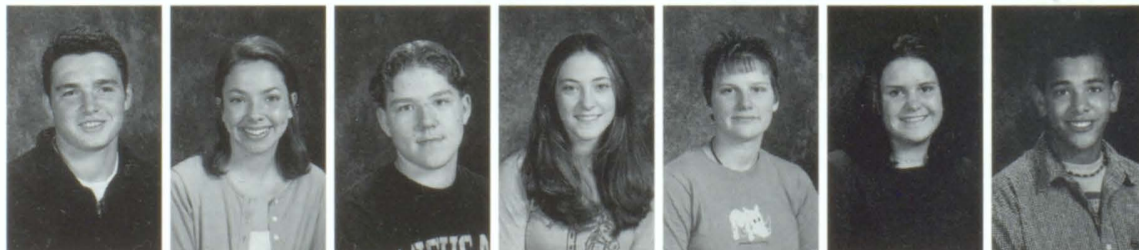
Nicole Acker  
Jordan Acton  
Jeremiah Anderson  
Anthony Attan  
Maura Baker  
Erik Baldwin  
Nicholas Ballantyne



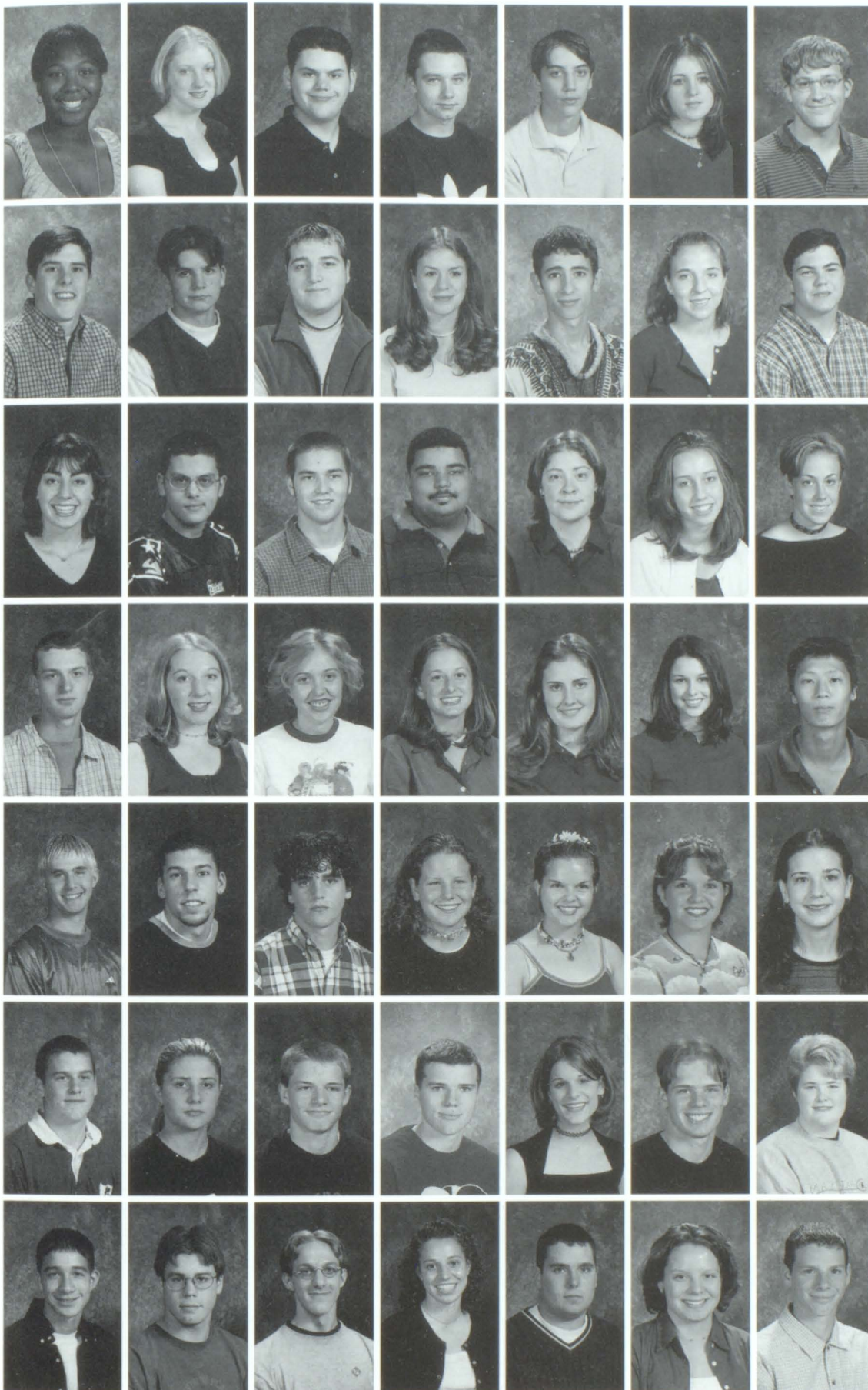
Sean Barkume  
Daniel Bates  
Niall Beere  
William Begeny  
Kyle Belton  
Carley Berry  
Michael Bianchette



Arben Billusha  
Jessica Blonsky  
Erik Bode-Higgerson  
Jessica Bolis  
Emily Bonner  
Sara Briggs  
Justin Browder







Sharrista Brown  
 Carolyn Broyles  
 Christopher Buchanan  
 Thomas Buchanan  
 Christopher Buddrius  
 Helena Bulka  
 Justin Bumann

Samuel Butler  
 Anthony Cairo  
 Kevin Campbell  
 Lindsey Cannon  
 Daniel Caponi  
 Kristen Carroll  
 Shawn Carter

Elizabeth Carter-Penny  
 Joseph Casler  
 Vincent Catanese  
 Terence Caver  
 Lindsey Charette  
 Michelle Chase  
 Jennifer Chencharick

Sam Ciske  
 Elizabeth Clemens  
 Jennifer Clements  
 Holly Clough  
 Kelly Cole  
 Lindsay Cole  
 Timothy Collrin

Jason Connor  
 Jason Cooley  
 Alexander Craft  
 Catherine Craft  
 Kristine Crook  
 Melissa Crook  
 Kristen Cyman

Conor Dare  
 Ria Daugherty  
 James Davey  
 Joseph Davis  
 Lyndsay Davis  
 Matthew Davis  
 Christina Dawes

Andrew Dec  
 Joseph Deneweth  
 Michael Dennie  
 Suzanne DePassio  
 Brian Depottey  
 Heather Docter  
 David Dolley



Kathleen Donigan  
William Doyle  
Brett Doyon  
Joshua Draper  
Ryan Drews  
Mary Drinkwine  
Megan Duff



Ashley Dutton  
Nicole Edick  
Elena Elwart  
Jessica Erickson  
Peter Ericson  
Ivens Espinoza-Munoz  
Danielle Etienne



Daniel Evans  
David Evans  
Justin Evoie  
Amanda Fair  
Nancy Farhat  
Lauren Finn  
Ryan Flannery



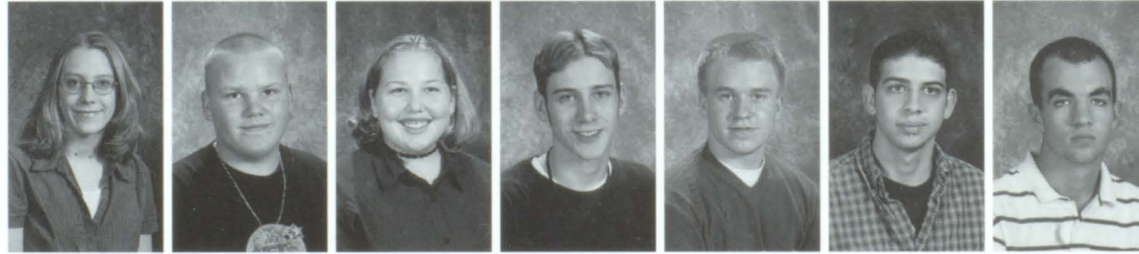
Sara Fletcher  
John Follis  
Justin Franks  
Adam Frantz  
Jamie Freeman  
Yehudah Friedman  
Rebecca Frohriep



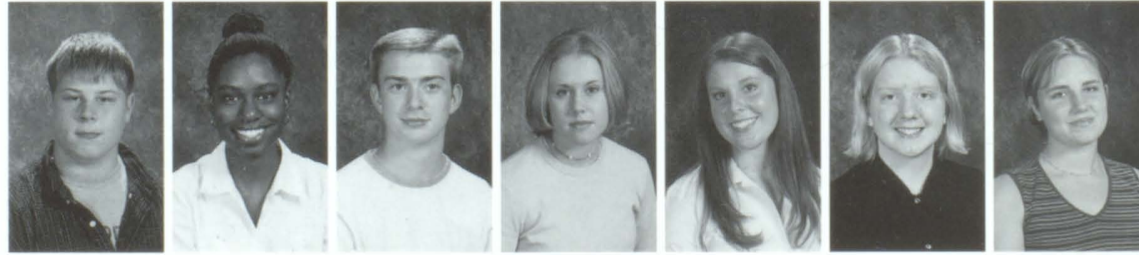
Jonathon Gaska  
David Gedert  
Diane Gibson  
Sarah Giffin  
Jason Glassford  
Daniel Gonyea  
Edward Gonzales



Lisa Green  
Zachary Grzadzinski  
Jennifer Guida  
Bradley Guiles  
James Haamen  
Matthew Hamel  
Paul Hampton



Chad Harbert  
Amber Harris  
Ronald Hartkopf  
Jillian Hawkins  
Sarah Hennard  
Cheryl Higginson  
Danielle Hobrow





# Vehicle Variety

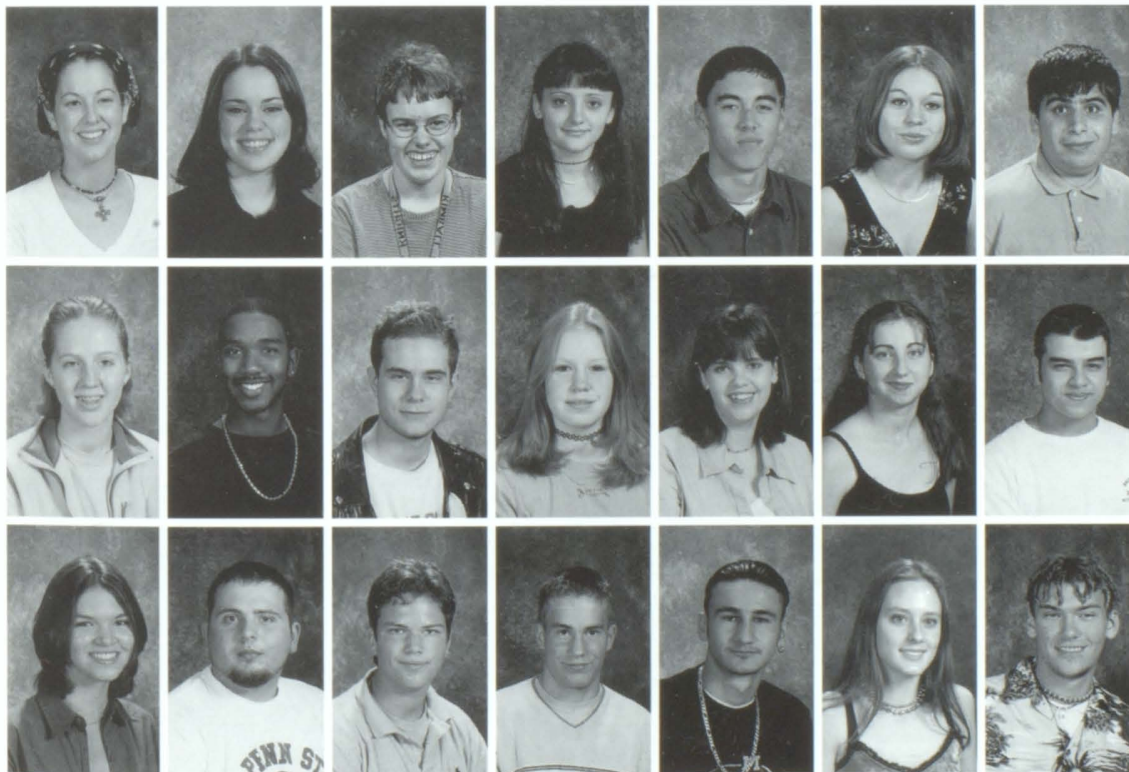
"My car is called  
'The Freak' by  
many people; it is  
blue, but has a red  
fender."

-Dan Sulich

Linda Smith and Lillian Wilson  
listen carefully while Kevin  
McPherson studies in Mr.  
Robbins' History class.



To juniors, getting their first car is most important. Some, like James Watch are fortunate enough to get new cars. "I didn't like the color at first, but it grew on me," remarked James of his yellow '99 Mustang. "Being the baby of the family has its advantages," stated Jamie Freeman. She got a brand new '99 Jeep Cherokee. The rest of the juniors may not have been as fortunate. Lillian Wilson commented, "What else can I say? It's a Volvo," of her '87 Volvo station wagon. No matter what kind of car these juniors had, they'll always appreciate their first car.



Heather Hopkins  
Andrea Howe  
Emily Hudson  
Ermelinda Hysi  
Matthew Itami  
Monika Jablecki  
Ather Jamma

Leigh Janish  
William Jarrett  
Keith Jeffreys  
Erica Johnson  
Jennifer Joniec  
Rasha Jozif  
Raymond Kadry

Vickie Kalinowski  
Daniel Kampsen  
Eric Kannisto  
Matthew Kant  
Stevi Kastantin  
Kristine Kemp  
Gary Kielpinski



# Joys of Junior Year

There are many advantages of being an upperclassman. "Finally being able to leave for lunch is definitely a benefit," commented Karly Peet.

Besides being able to go out for lunch, Dan Malley added, "It's fun getting to know the underclassmen. Some of them are really cool." Yvonne Spampinato said, "I like being a junior because I can now take more advanced classes like Honors Art and *Xenolith*."

From going out to lunch to taking more advanced classes, juniors know how to make this year outstanding.



"Being able to play powder puff is something to look forward to."

-Lindsay Davis

Sara Kucyk and Sarah Giffin work on their *Watership Down* essay for Mr. Elicker's Advanced Comp. class.

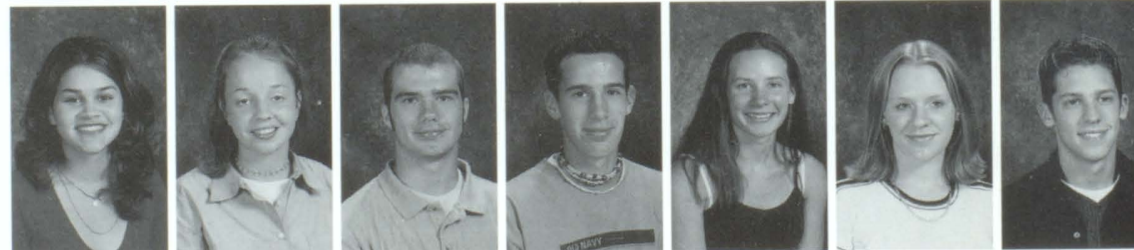
Joseph King  
Blake Kleiner  
Brandon Knight  
Jonathan Kocsis  
Joseph Kohler  
Victoria Kramer  
Jessica Kresbach



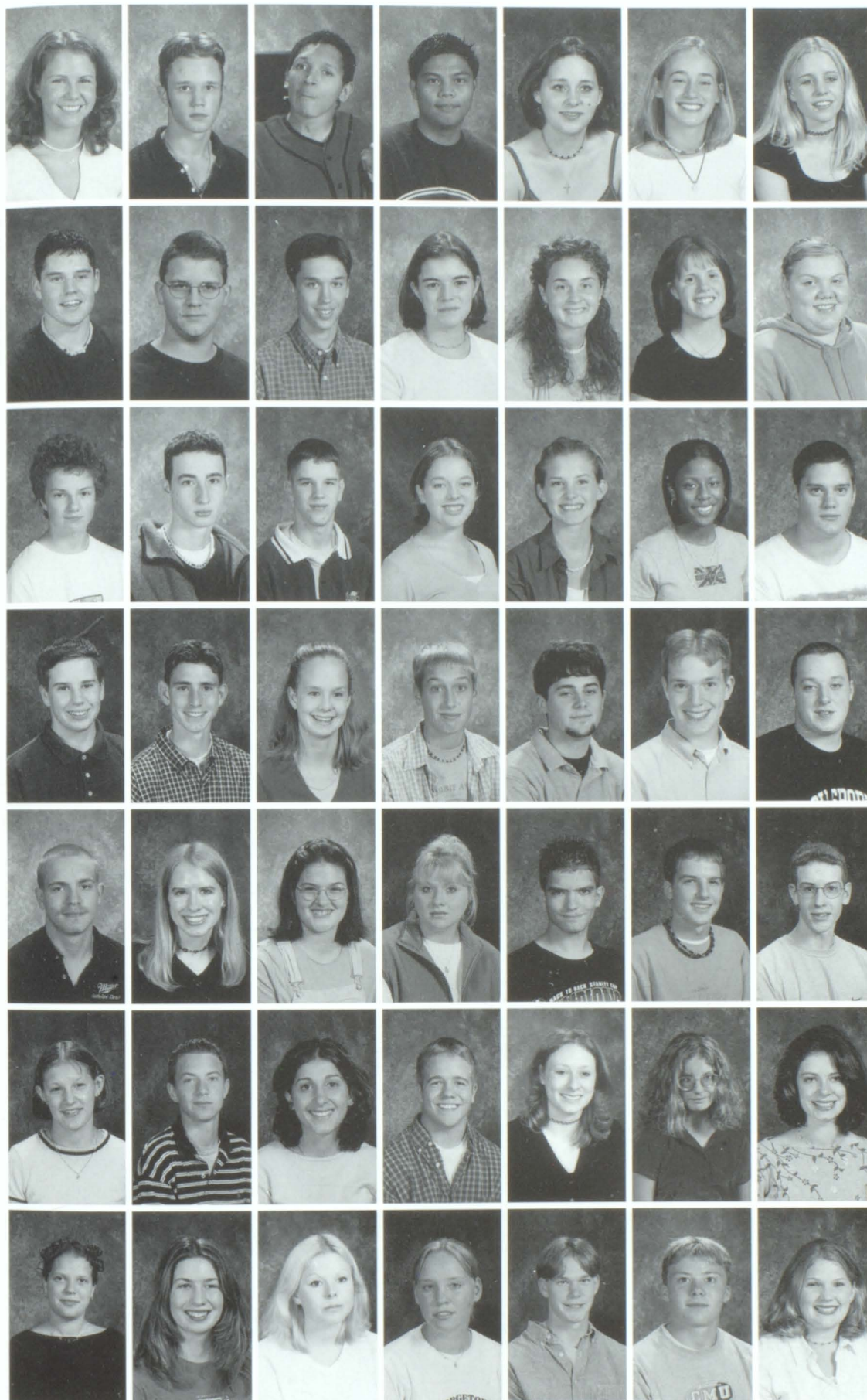
Jennifer Kruckenberg  
Cole Kubenez  
Steven Kubik  
Sara Kucyk  
Jill Kwiatkowski  
Lauren Lafleur  
Jason Lakatos



Sonya Lakhani  
Amy Lampinen  
William Lantz  
Jonathan Latella  
Christina Lefief  
Alisha Les  
David Levy







Meghan Linter  
Adam Lockard  
Carl Lockhart  
Elam Lucas  
Kimberly MacVoy  
Cora Majewski  
Saundra Major

Daniel Malley  
Thomas Mansfield  
Brent Martin  
Melisa Martin  
Molly Masen  
Christine Maten  
Sarah Matthews

Cory Mawhorter  
Michael McCrary  
Sean McDaniel  
Haley McEwen  
Jennifer McFadden  
Kia McGhee  
John McGill

Brandon McGinnity  
Kiel McIntosh  
Kristin McLaughlin  
Thomas McLaughlin  
Ian McLogan  
Ross McMackin  
Kevin McPherson

Robert Melfi  
Mary Mello  
Patricia Messing  
Lisa Moffett  
Andrew Moore  
Nicholas Moritz  
Matthew Morton

Sara Mott  
Sean Murphy  
Nicole Nafso  
Michael Neville  
Chelsea Newport  
Shauna Norris  
Caitlin Norton

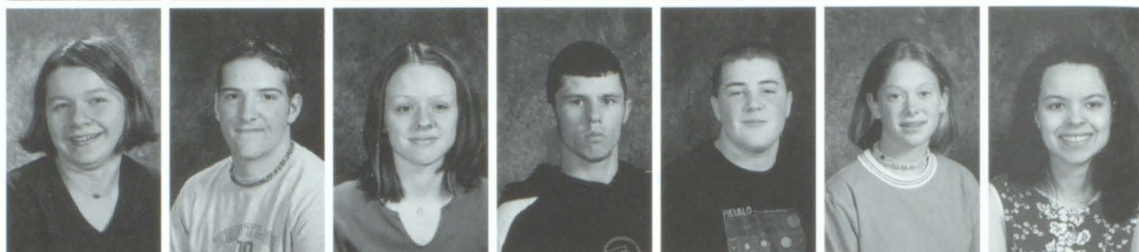
Lisa O'Neill  
Jessica O'Hara  
Lynn Orser  
Ewa Ostrowski  
Shaun Parrott  
Justin Peart  
Karly Peet



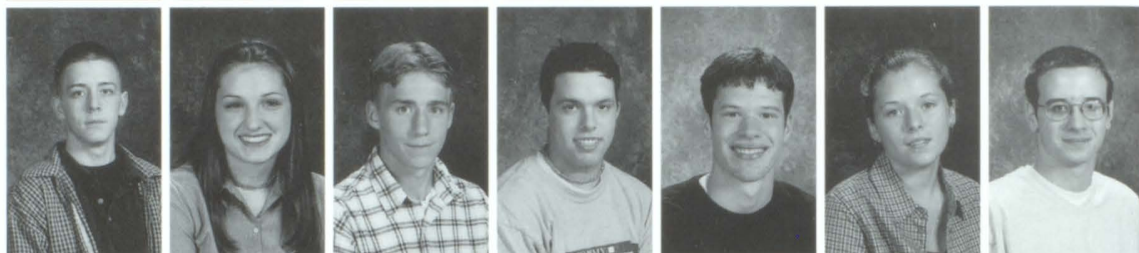
Brian Perkins  
Donald Peznowski  
Melanie Phillips  
Sarah Phillips  
Courtney Pickering  
Jestin Pier  
Shannon Pollack



Dana Popa  
Michael Preston  
Sarah Prusinowski  
Joseph Quinn  
Josh Quinn  
Kyle Race  
Renee Rains



Nathan Renshaw  
Paula Reynolds  
Joseph Richards  
Justin Rickman  
Michael Rickstad  
Nicole Risher  
Timothy Rivett



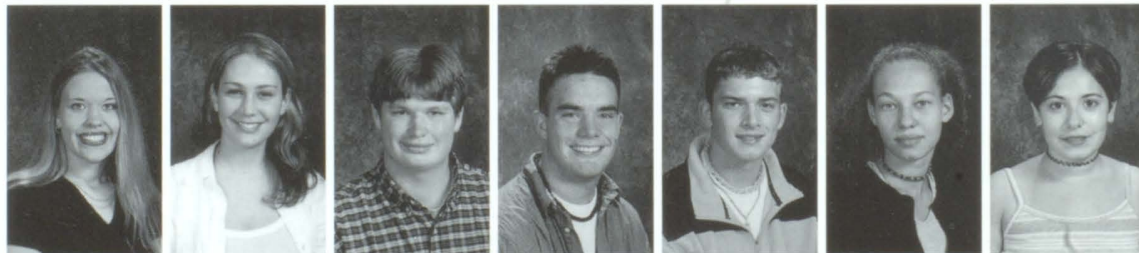
Sarah Robertson  
Amanda Robinson  
Jaclyn Rose  
Shaun Royce  
Sabrina Ruggirello  
Jason Rushton  
Laura Salvati



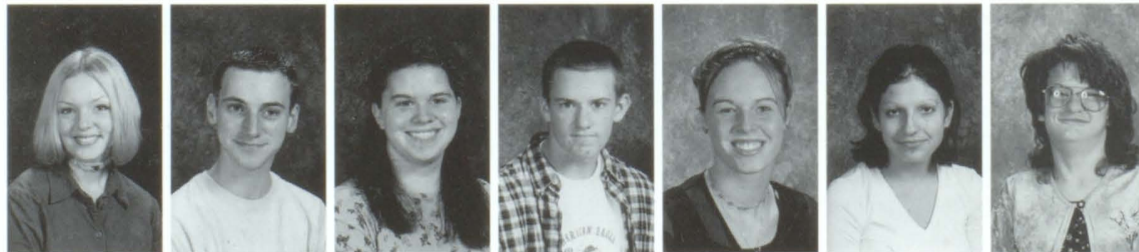
Jeannette Sanborn  
Christopher Sawson  
Matthew Schoch  
Daniel Schoenrock  
Jaclyn Shulte  
Robert Schultz  
Sarah Schultz



Sarah Scott  
Kerri Seach  
Gregory Sheldon  
Matthew Shell  
Jeffery Shepard  
Ida Sherman  
Randi Sherman



Rachel Short  
Christopher Showers  
Christina Simpson  
Bryan Siterlet  
Courtney Sloan  
Courtney Smith  
Jennifer Smith





# Millennium Madness

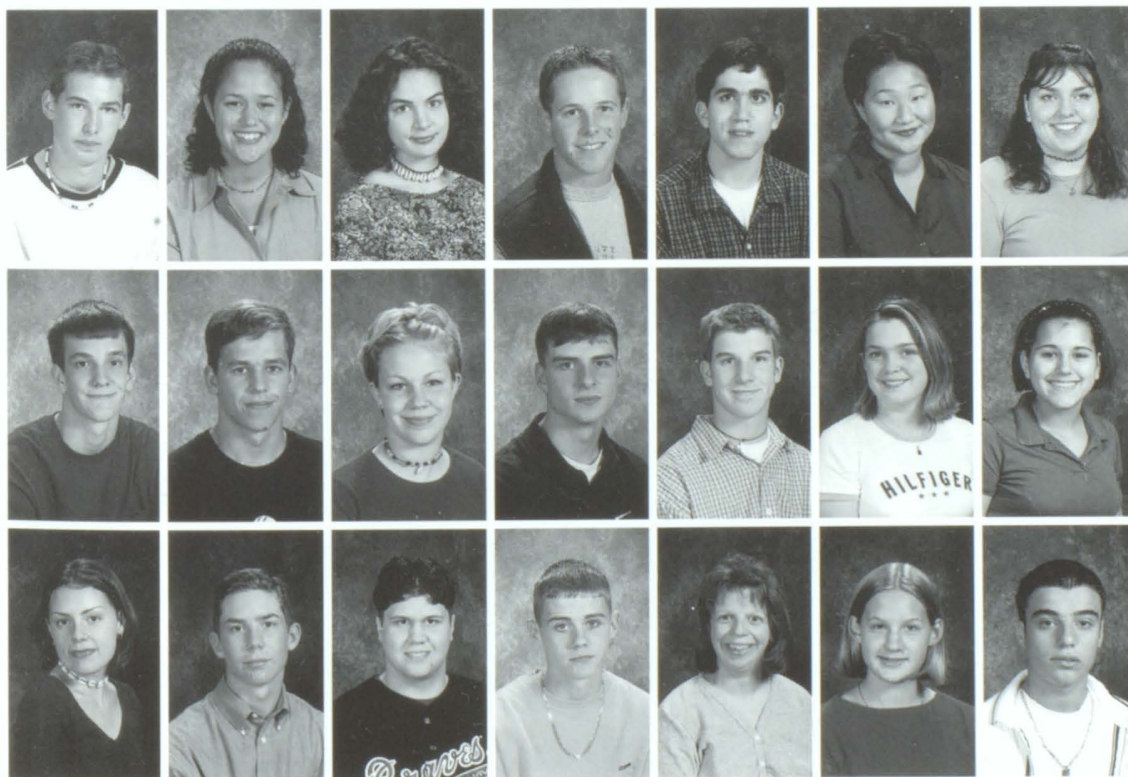
"In the new millennium, robots will control the earth."

-Haley McEwen

Haley McEwen and Blake Richards help each other out with their homework in Mr. Charette's World History class.



Headed into the new millennium, many Juniors didn't know what to expect. What does the year 2000 hold for the class of 2001? Alex Craft commented, "I'm only looking forward to the year 2000 because it brings me one year closer to graduation." When asked what her plans for New Year's Eve 2000 were, Amy Lampinen couldn't help but shout, "PAR-TAY!" Christina Stedman stated, "The start of the new year means the start of more good memories." For the class of 2001, the future looks bright.



Jeremy Smith  
Linda Smith  
Yvonne Spampinato  
Jonathan Spenceley  
Anthony Stanley  
Christina Stedman  
Andrea Steffes

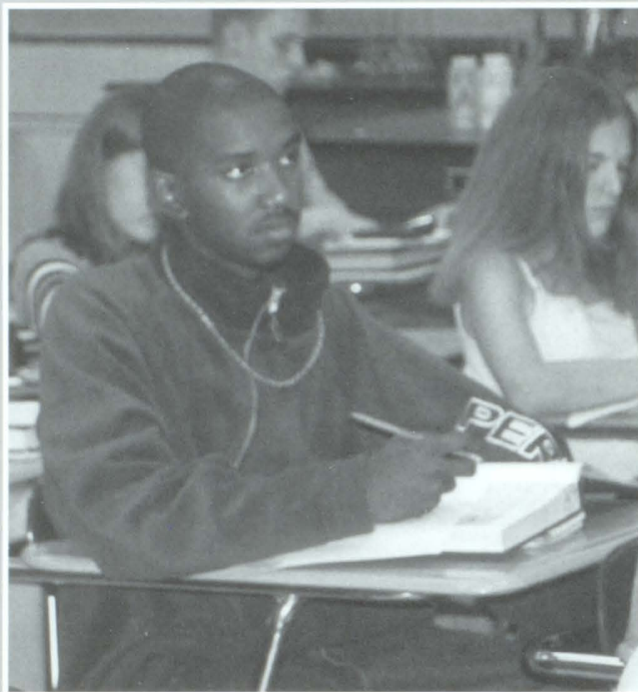
Ryan Stennett  
Douglas Stone  
Megan Sturner  
Daniel Sulich  
Jason Sullivan  
Devon Swanson  
Jennifer Swanson

Aubri Teeley  
Jason Theisen  
Ryan Therasse  
Brandon Tiffner  
Melissa Tipton  
Lauren Tiura  
Romeo Toro



# Daydreaming Days

There's so much that has to be done junior year. ACT's, SAT's, checking out colleges, and figuring out dreams. Dreams, that's the easy part. Most students already knew what they want. Amber Tourtillott responded with, "I want to go away for college, be a photographer, and own my own business." Kristen Cyman took her dream seriously, "I want to become a doctor so I can help the sick." But Lauren Tiura's dream was a little bit different. "I want to marry someone in the NHL, have lots of money, and a credit card." Juniors are getting ready to live their dreams.

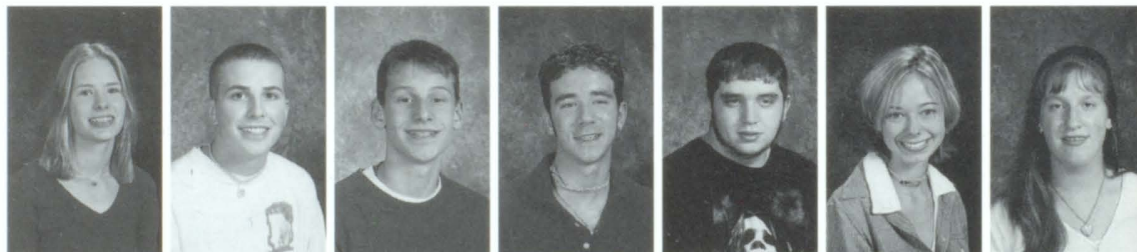


"I dream about little leprechauns running around looking for their lucky charms."

-Niall Beere

Junior Chris Jarrett listens to a lecture in Mrs. Rauschendorfer's sixth hour Chemistry class.

Amber Tourtillott  
Eric Tremonti  
James Trumble  
Christopher Turner  
Trevor Usher  
Erica VandenBerg  
Danielle Voshol



Amarilda Vucaj  
Christopher Wagner  
Joshua Walbecq  
Warren Walker  
Lauryn Walters-Ross  
James Watch  
Amy Watts



Elizabeth Webb  
Scott Webb  
Jessica Webster  
Sarah Whitkopf  
Amy Wickenden  
Nicholas Wiederhold







Candice Williams  
Christina Williams  
Lillian Wilson  
Lindsey Wilson  
Aseel Yalda  
Kimberly Yourchock  
Christopher Ziemann



Junior Jennifer Clements creates a masterpiece using her excellent sewing skills.



Kelly Cole and Holly Clough work together diligently on their classwork.



Junior Amy Wickenden is awfully excited about her upcoming school day.



Christina Stedman quietly ponders the instructions given to her by her teacher.



An excited group of Juniors get their last hoorah before they're defeated by the Seniors.



# Sophomore Spirit

Sophomores have a new-found knowledge of the school and its events. "The Victory Dance was the best dance," commented Adaya Braxton while she walked with friend Ashley Moritz, who added, "Homecoming is my favorite dance." Another sophomore favorite is attending sporting events. John Dolbee and a few friends painted their chests for the Seaholm game, "It got cold, but we sacrificed for the team," he explained. "Getting involved in Drama Club was the best decision I've made," admitted Vanessa Dunlop. These sophomores scream spirit.



"I love working the old groove thing at the dances."

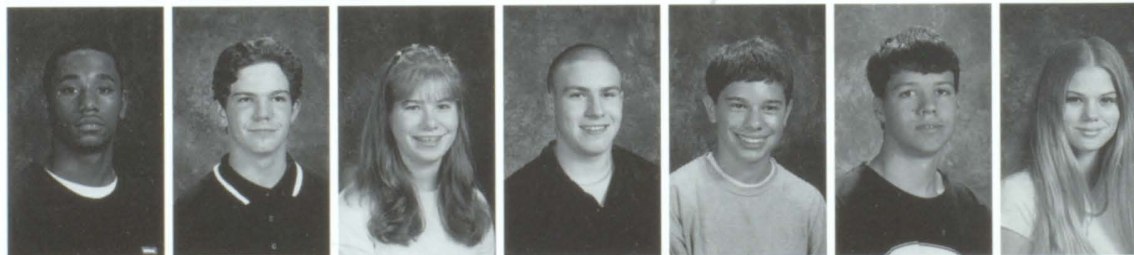
-David Dillon

Sophomore Vanessa Dunlop pays close attention in her sixth hour Chemistry class.

Scott Abbott  
Thomas Abele  
Alma Ajazi  
Nathan Albrecht  
Melanie Andrews  
Robert Antonyan  
Ryan Arthur



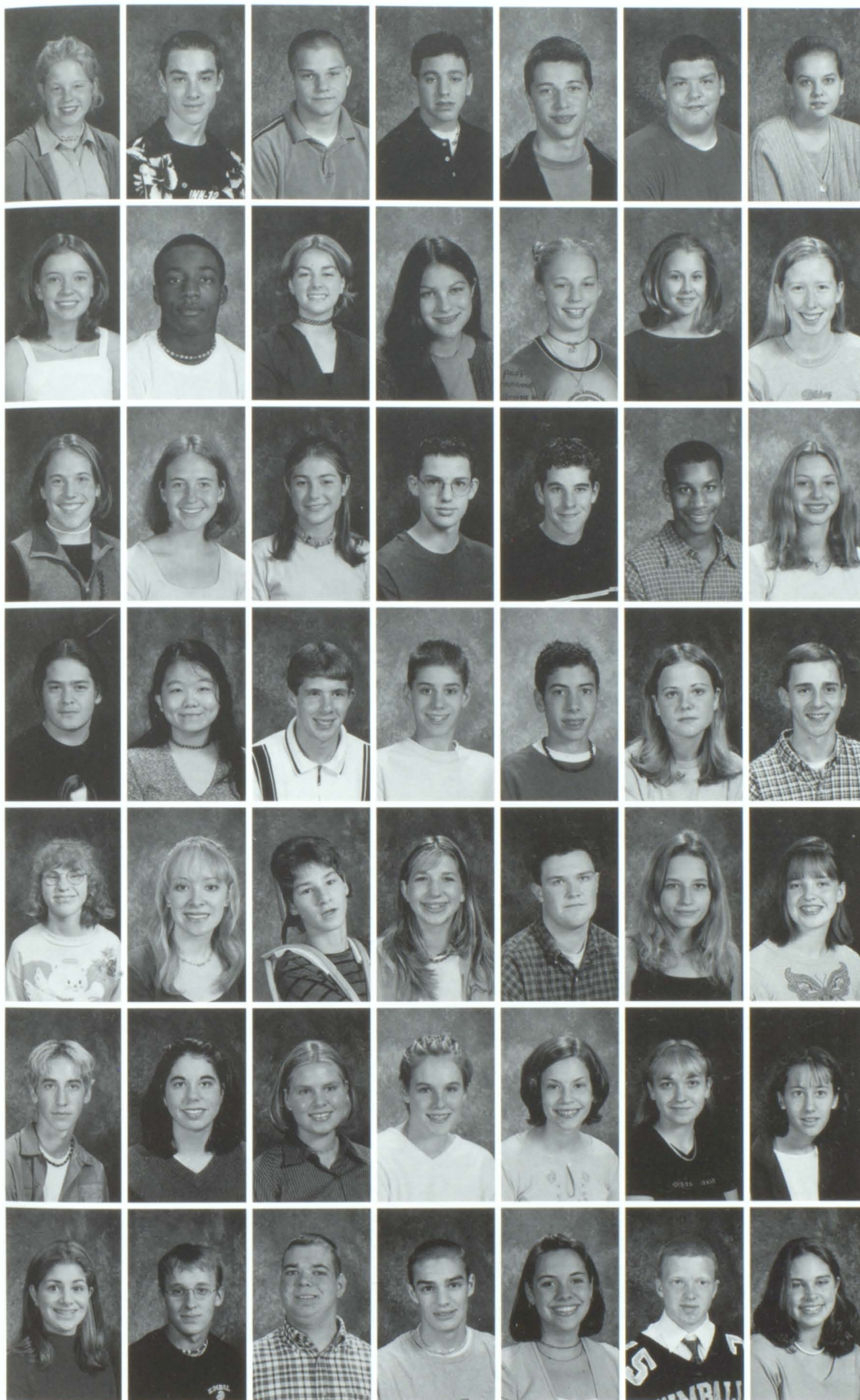
Brandon Ashford  
Douglas Austin  
Kathryn Babion  
Ryan Ballard  
David Biliti  
William Black  
Summer Blackwell



Kate Blizinski  
Michael Block  
Jamey Boldiszar  
Alex Bordy  
Nickolaus Bosse  
Rebecca Boucher  
Benjamin Bowdon







Adaya Braxton  
Joshua Brennan  
Adam Briggs  
Michael Briggs  
Daniel Brosious  
John Broussard  
Brandy Brown

Laura Brown  
Robert Brown  
Kristin Byrdak  
Lisa Calcagno  
Andrea Calhoun  
Joy Campbell  
Misty Campbell

Carey Canty  
Kathryn Carroll  
Kathryn Caruso  
Christopher Carvell  
Scott Cassady  
Johnny Cato  
Adrienne Cerino

Jason Chavez  
Gina Chow  
Brian Cook  
Justin Cook  
Bryan Cooley  
Lindsay Cooper  
Jeffrey Cornillie

Donna Cory  
Stacia Coughlin  
Jacquelyn Crawford  
Carly Cricelli  
Gary Dahl  
Rachael Darr  
Katherine Davis

Sean Delong  
Gina Demaggio  
Kristen Demay  
Melissa Depottey  
Sarah Devries  
Amanda Diefenbaker  
Shannon Difranco

Catherine Dildilian  
David Dillon  
Aaron Dixon  
John Dolbee  
Paige Donnelly  
Michael Doyle  
Jacquelynn Doyon



Sarah Duddles  
Sean Dunlop  
Vanessa Dunlop  
Michelle Dunscombe  
Christina Dunstan  
Melissa Dziurda  
Daniel Edick



Julie Edwards  
Renea Elwart  
Tyesha Emerson  
Andrew Engle  
Daniel Evey  
Julia Farber  
Dana Farida



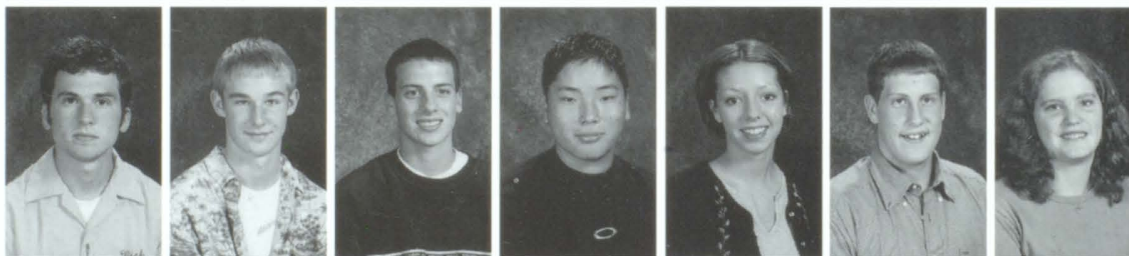
Erjona Fejziu  
Michael Foshia  
Andrea Fritsch  
Sarah Fry  
Carly Fuelling  
Erin Garrant  
Arian Gashi



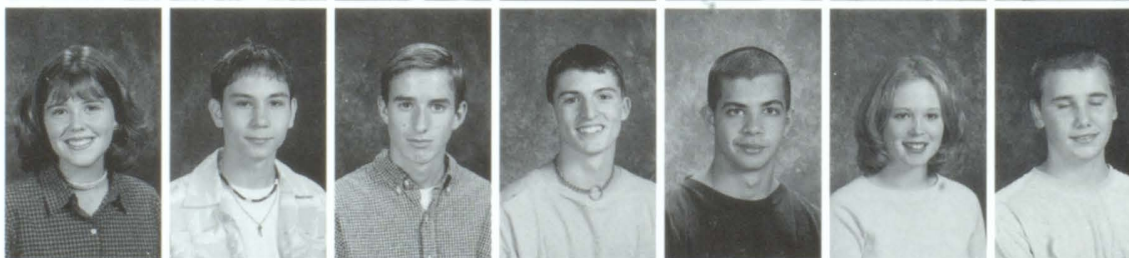
Merry Gavin  
Jonathan Geary  
Elisabeth Gilchrist  
Jeffery Gillette  
Jamie Glassford  
Julie Gleason  
Heather Gonzales



Allen Goodman  
David Gorman  
Justin Gorney  
Alex Grabowski  
Elizabeth Gregory  
Mark Gregory  
Michelle Griffin



Renee Groh  
Richard Guilmet  
Jesse Hackney  
Matthew Hammond  
Justin Hampton  
Christine Hanson  
Aaron Harn



Daniel Hatman  
Jessica Hayes  
Eric Hermes  
Kristen Hermes  
Justin Hesse  
Nicole High  
Mindy Hirst



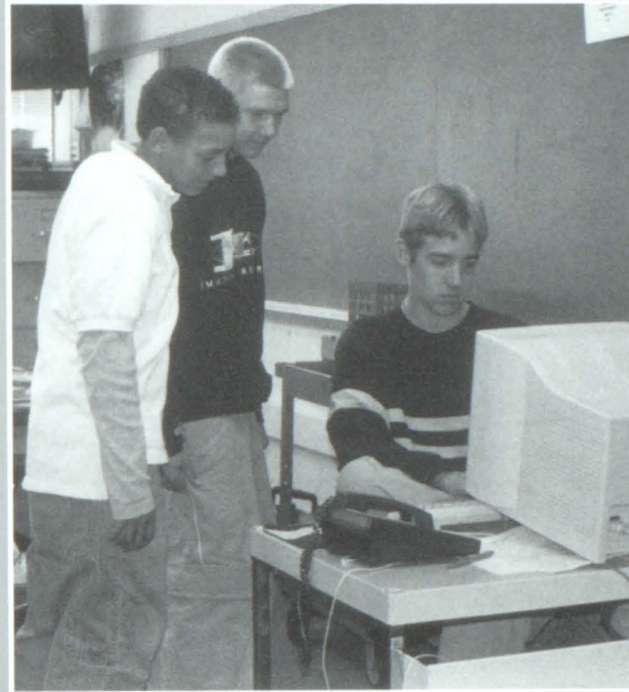


# Meaningful Models

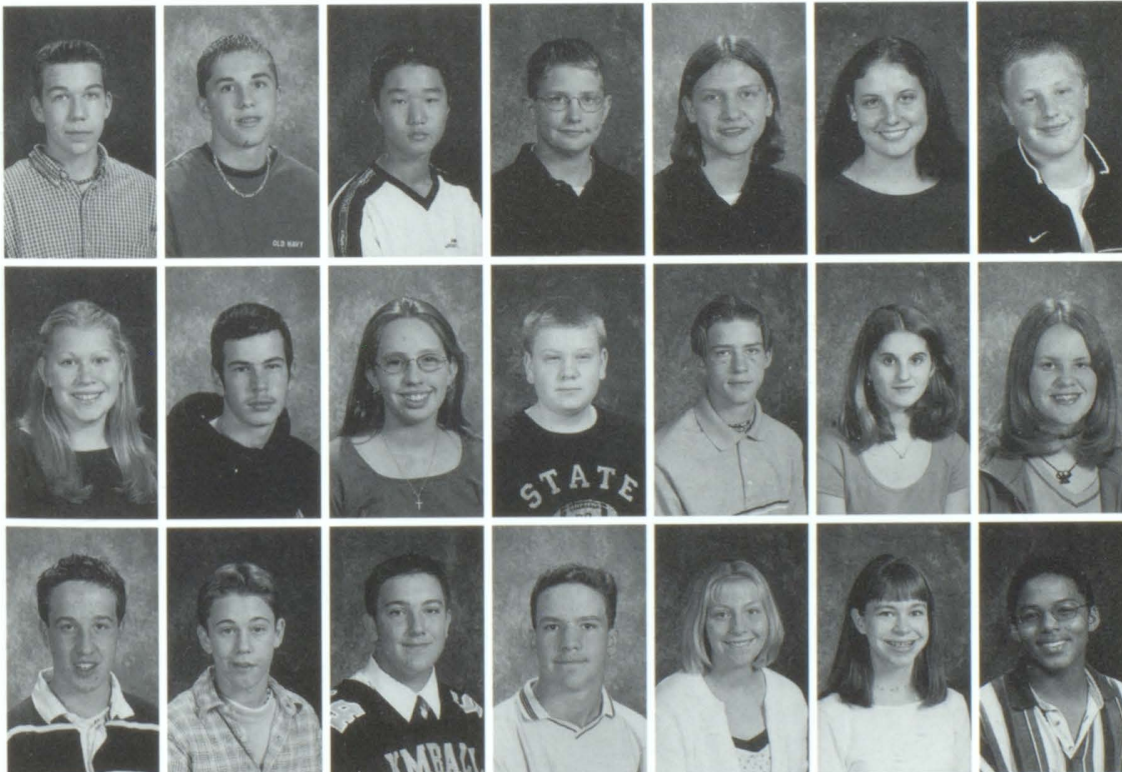
"I have a strong desire to be like superman; he can do anything."

- Mike Block

Ian Sherman and Mike Sebolka look on as Will Savage shows them the ropes of the computer.



Who is the person that drives you to be the best you can be? When John Broussard was asked who he looked up to he stated, "I admire Elvis Presley. He was the king!" Many sophomores chose famous singers when it came to idols. "My favorite role models are Michael Jackson and M. C. Hammer," Ian Sherman chuckled. Kristin Byrdak added, "I look up to my sister, she is so sweet." Other students wanted to emulate Chris Osgood, Oprah and even Mr. Pheifle, Mr. Bowker's student teacher. Role models teach us the importance of individuality and independence so that some day people look up to us!



Kevin Hnatiuk  
Richard Holtkamp  
Jin Ki Hong  
Michael Horn  
Krista Howe  
Rose Howell  
Casey Hunt

Katherine Jablonski  
Joshua James  
Jody Janssen  
David Jeffreys  
Tony Jewett  
Elona Jezo  
Katie Johnston

Thomas Kant  
Michael Kennedy  
Ryan Kerby  
Benjamin Kienman  
Kate Kiesgen  
Eileen Kilcullen  
Ricardo King



# Sophomore Stunts

Toilet papering houses, getting out of homework and occasionally telling white lies, cloud the consciences of many sophomores. Kelly Martin, Kathryn Caruso and Liz Gregory share, "At sleepovers, whoever falls asleep first gets embarrassing pictures taken of them." Other dare devils include Kyle Lang, who remembers boring weekends when there was nothing better to do than to toilet paper houses. He recalls "In my spare time, my friends and I pick up 240 rolls of Charmin toilet paper and 'go to town' on people's houses."



"I like messing around with the freshman, even if I'm just joking."

-Dan Pickman

Sophomore Michelle Loretan tries to keep up on her notetaking in Mr. Shellenberger's math class.

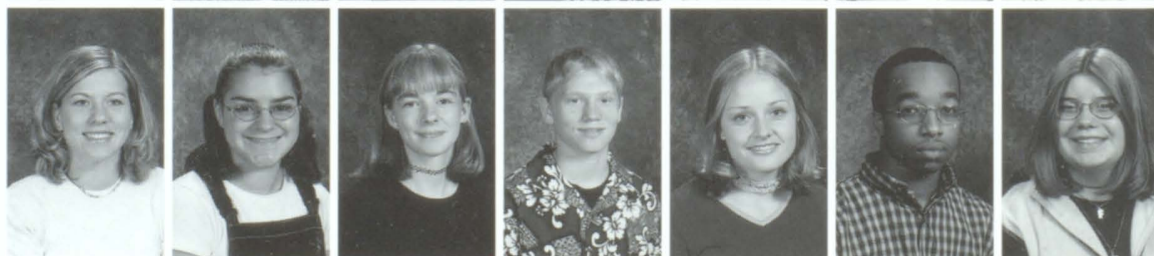
Laura Knapp  
Eriselda Korcari  
Brandon Kowalski  
Erin Kress  
Ellen Lafferty  
Christofer Lafleur  
Alison Lajeunesse



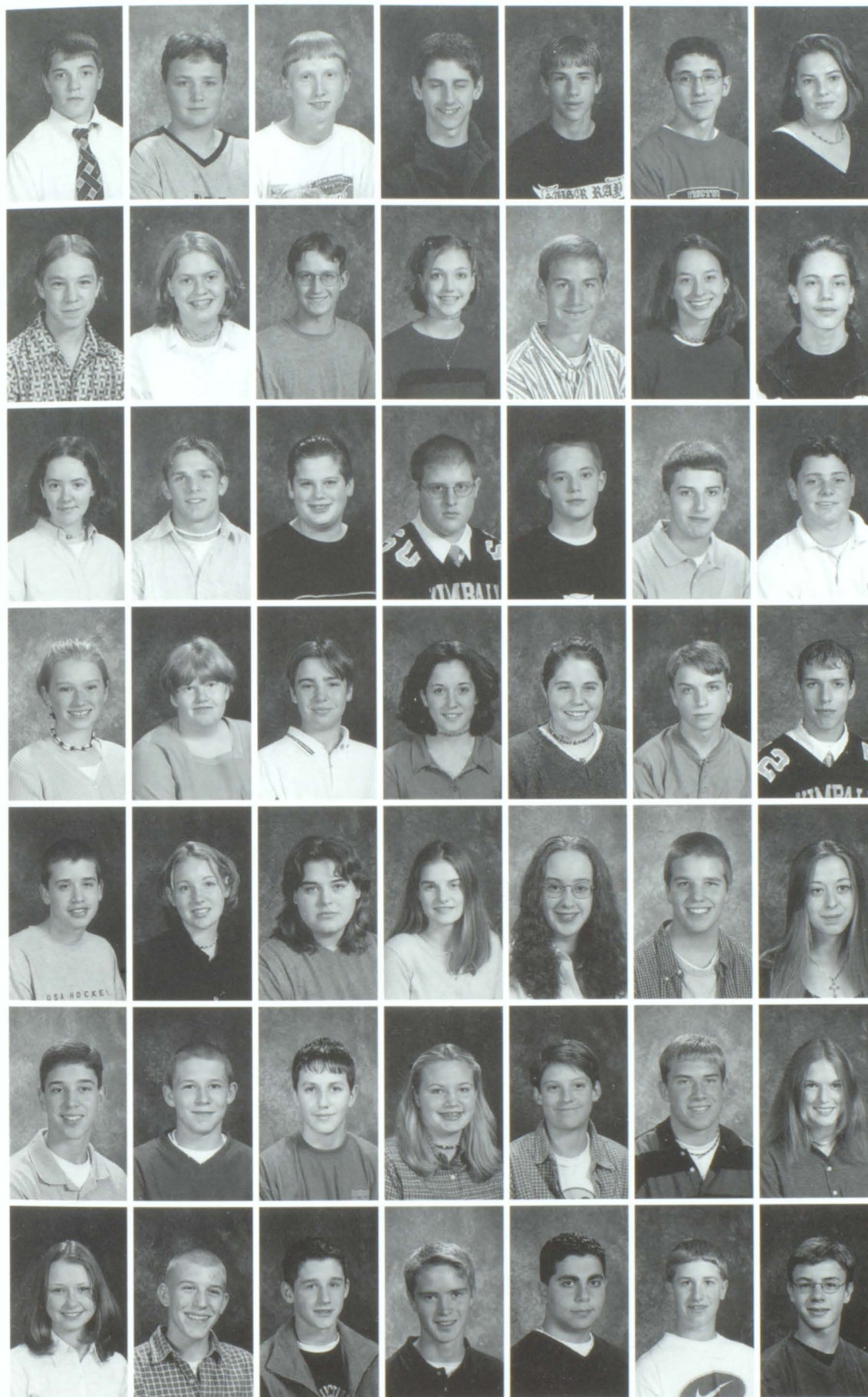
Brenna Lane  
Kyle Lang  
Matina Legakis  
Joseph Leibold  
Jessica Levine  
Kristine Lewis  
Lauyren Lewton



Jillian Lisewski  
Cori Llewellyn  
Michelle Loretan  
Sean Luddington  
Kate Luke  
Brandon Lyle  
Jennifer Mack







Daniel Mackey  
Michael Maclean  
Daniel Maher  
Darrell Maier  
Thomas Malover  
Richard Mancini  
Jennifer Mangold

Michael Mann  
Kelly Martin  
Steven Martindell  
Ashley Martyniuk  
Lee Mayers  
Stephanie Mazur  
Daniel McArthur

Colleen McBrien  
Christian McDaniel  
James McGill  
Christopher McLaughlin  
Ross McLogan  
Christopher McPherson  
Chad McWilliams

Lauren Meek  
Cari Mellesmoen  
James Melton  
Theresa Messing  
Angela Meyer  
Aaron Miller  
James Mills

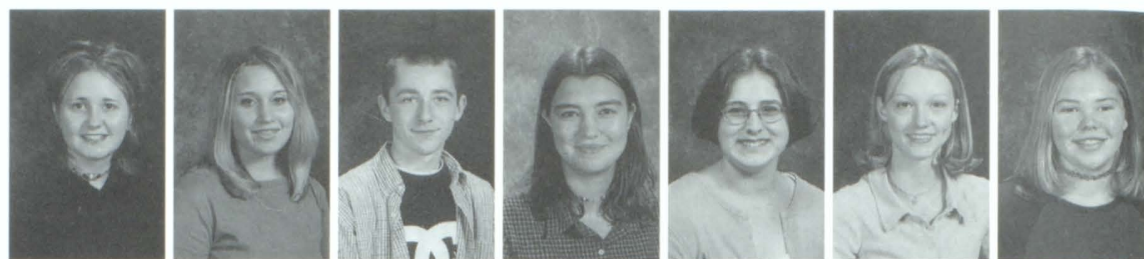
Matthew Mills  
Andrea Moore  
Jamie Moore  
Ashley Moritz  
Jessica Morton  
Brian Moultrup  
Naomi Mueller

Nathan Mueller  
Ryan Mulholland  
Matthew Munyan  
Lindsay Murray  
Stephen Murray  
Stephen Napolitano  
Jennifer Nesbitt

Maria Neverovich  
Aaron Nichols  
Patrick Oleary  
Kevin Oldani  
Advain Orah  
Gregory Orr  
Gregory Osborn



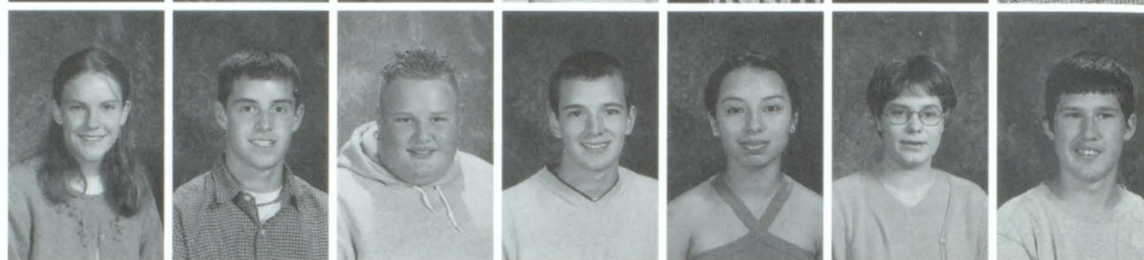
Suzanne Pachla  
Erin Page  
Brenten Pagel  
Crystal Pamer  
Christine Parker  
Nicole Parkinson  
Sara Parmann



Melissa Paruch  
Holi Patrick  
Elynnor Pavlovics  
Lindsey Pawloski  
Brandon Payne  
Sean Perkins  
Brandon Peters



Sarah Peterson  
Daniel Picmann  
Michael Price  
Larry Quigg  
Dulce Quintero  
Andrea Rachko  
Stephan Rachuk



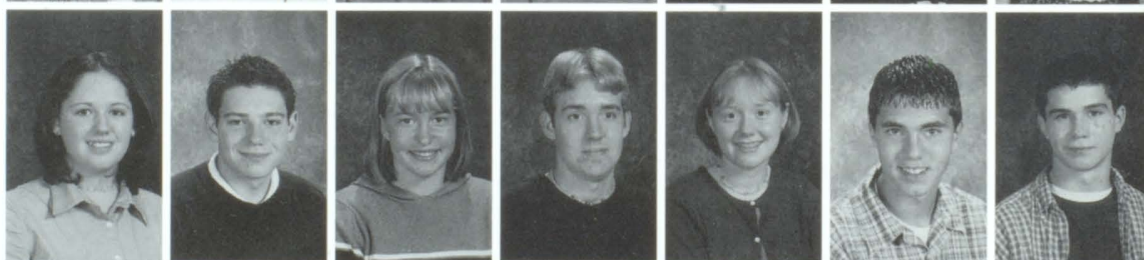
Victor Redmond  
William Renker  
Lyndsay Richards  
Erin Riojas  
Jill Robison  
Erin Rogers  
Jessica Rorick



Kirk Rosewarne  
Scott Rowlett  
Bryan Russell  
Thomas Rutledge  
Adam Ryniak  
Alexander Saffron  
Mary Samida



Monika Sanders  
Dustin Sargent  
Nicole Saunders  
William Savage  
Emily Schafer  
David Schowalter  
Andrew Schroeder



Andrew Schulte  
Kurt Schulz  
Kellie Scully  
Jessica Sczempek  
Erica Sebolka  
Michael Sebolka  
Sarah Sebolka



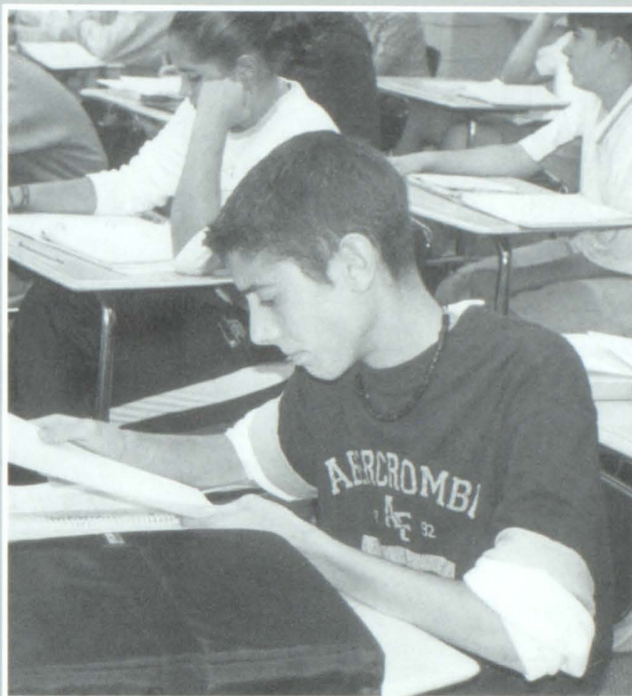


# Major Metamorphosis

"I am more involved and more open-minded to others."

-Brian Moultrup

Sophomore Brian Cooley is making sure his homework is accurate in Mr. Shellenberger's Geometry class.



It's been a couple of years since sophomores have been in junior high, and many have changed. "What has changed about me the most is my personality and my new friends. When I first moved here I was shy, I cared what people thought of me. Now I have enough confidence not to care what people think," stated Emily Fullerton. Vanessa Dunlop said "I miss all the hops and the Teen Nights." But high school is fun for Jessie Wilcox as she pointed out, "I met a lot more people and I'm looking forward to meeting more. That's what makes high school fun."



Aaron Sedman  
Jason Segel  
Jessica Semanson  
Jason Serapilia  
Jessica Shea  
Jeffrey Shepler  
Ian Sherman

Jason Shields  
Kyle Siira  
Timothy Simmons  
Adam Skrzynski  
Nicholas Skwira  
Jonathon Slavik  
Aaron Smith

Amanda Smith  
Dayna Smith  
James Smith  
Katti Smith  
Mark Smith  
Rachel Smith  
Melissa Southern



# Weekend Getaways

The pressures of school can become pretty overwhelming at times. Sophomore Gina DeMaggio exclaimed, "I definitely need the weekends to escape from the craziness that takes place during the week." Anthony Tomasi shared, "The weekends are my favorite part of the week." Of course, as Nicole Saunders confessed, "Homework over the weekend is put off until 10:00 P.M. Sunday night." Most, if not all, sophomores agree that the weekends are a welcomed change from the usual hustle and bustle of the school week.



"On the weekends I don't have to worry about having homework. I can just relax with my friends."

-Lauren Rachko

Sophomores Carly Cricelli and Maria Neverovich laugh while reminiscing their past weekend adventures.

Ashley Spendlove  
Colleen Spurgeon  
Robert Stahl  
Matthew Starzyk  
Jessica Staubach  
Rita Steinman  
Adam Stone



Monika Stormer  
Shannon Streeter  
Lucille Stuglin  
Angela Sustarich  
Raymond Swayze  
Christine Takala  
Tina Talbot



James Talia  
Danielle Tanner  
Patrick Taylor  
Melanie Teggart  
Rodger Tennant  
Clinton Thompson  
Jeffrey Thompson







Dustin Tierney  
Jana Timmerman  
Anthony Tomasi  
Gregory Tracy  
Shane Unsworth  
Micah Vince  
David Voshol

Joel Voshol  
Travis Walls  
Stephanie Waters  
Meredith Watkins  
Bradley Watson  
Melissa Webster  
Stephanie Wells

Philip Werner  
Jessica Wilcox  
Adam Wiles  
Derrick Williams  
Jennifer Williams  
Tara Wilson  
Elyse Winter

Stephen Witkowski  
Jennifer Woomer  
Brian Worthington  
Elisabeth Young  
Michael Young  
Raquel Young  
Victoria Zieldorff

Christopher Zito  
Michael Zoller

Sophomore Kelly Martin ponders which of the many parties to attend this next eventful weekend.



Sophomores Lindsay Richards and Kathryn Caruso smile at the thought of their upcoming weekend plans.





Christine Acker  
Kari Acton  
Heather Adams  
Russell Aiuto  
Eric Allen  
Noor Allos  
Amy Anderson



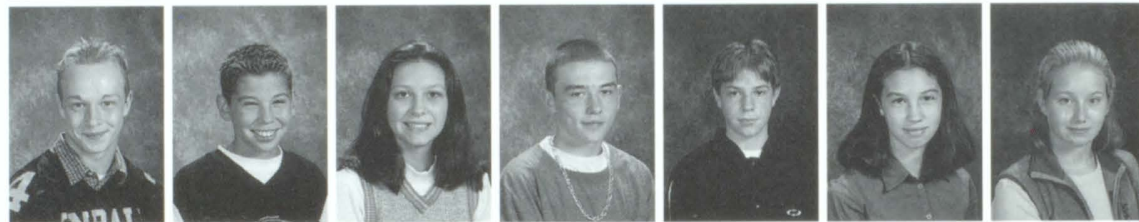
Joshua Anderson  
Elizabeth Antonopulos  
Julie Antonopulos  
Lauren Antonopulos  
Nachelle Armstrong  
Natalie Attan  
Gregory Awdey



Peter Ayotte  
Daniel Baker  
Christina Baldauf  
Ryan Ballard  
Charles Banyai  
Adam Barrett  
David Bastedo



Justin Bauer  
Brian Beard  
Nicole Belanger  
Christopher Belgan  
Erik Bianchi  
Jessica Bibby  
Erin Bilitzke



Enian Biti  
Breanna Bode-Higgerson  
Anne Boger  
James Bogue  
Clinton Bookmiller  
Cassidy Boulan  
Trestin Bradley



Nathan Braley  
John Brennan  
Chelsea Briggs  
Sean Bristoll  
Stephen Brokaw  
David Brown  
Walter Brown



Brian Buchanan  
Emily Burek  
Marquita Burk  
Catherine Burnett  
Bret Burton  
Christina Cairo  
Joseph Cairo





# Spunky Sibs

"I love going to school with my sister because her friends flirt with me!"

-Steven Cole

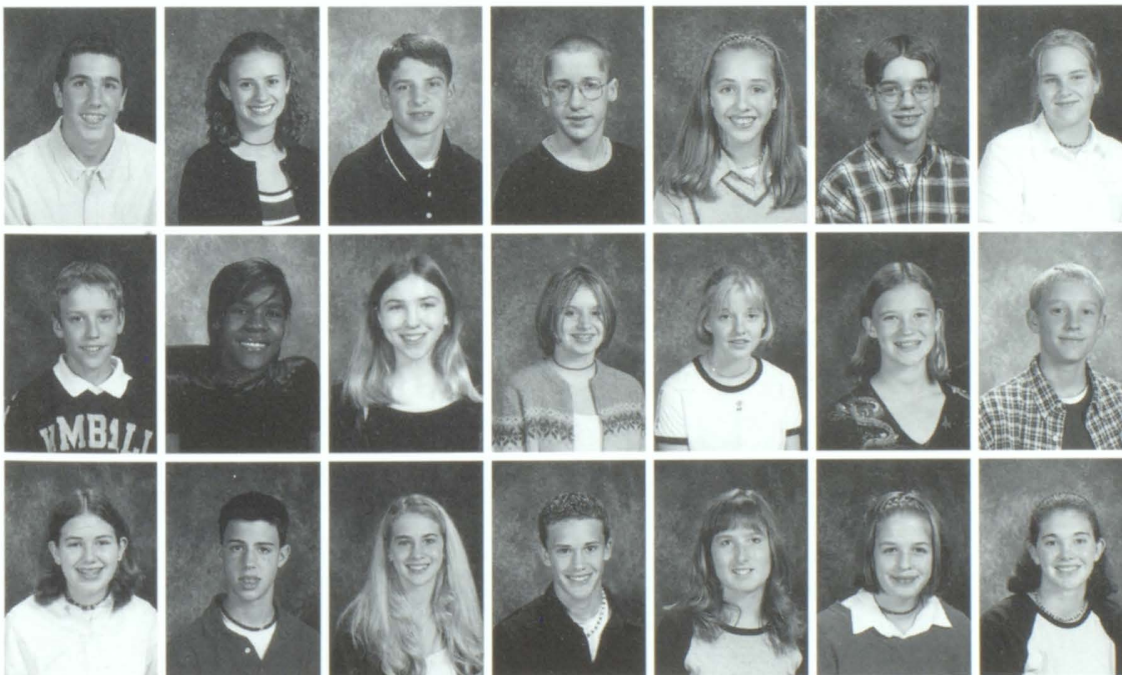
These freshmen like going to Kimball with their older siblings.



What's it like having an older sib in school? For some it's fun, but for others it's just another thing to worry about.

When asked how do you like going to school with an older sib, Rachel Masen exclaimed, "It's bombastic!" On the other hand, Natalie Attan responded by saying, "My brother doesn't really pay attention to me." Frosh Justin Lampinen likes being in school with his sis because, "She can help me out with homework."

All our freshman siblings are looking to follow in their older siblings footsteps.



Paul Calverley  
Kristen Cannon  
Scott Caruso  
Todd Caruss  
Tracy Caruss  
Cody Carver  
Erin Cassidy

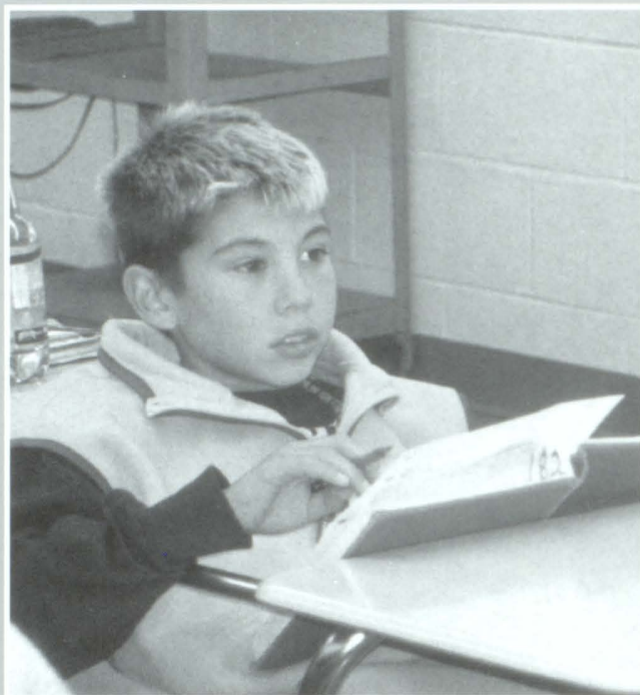
Jeffrey Chencharick  
Tameka Citchen  
Michele Clark  
Amy Claymore  
Emily Clements  
Nicole Cloud  
Timothy Clough

Erin Clouthier  
James Coakley  
Bonnie Cody  
Steven Cole  
Angela Collins  
Colleen Colman  
Kelly Connell



# Freshman Firsts

The first months of school introduce many freshmen to our traditions. Aimee Maurice, a member of the Varsity Dance Team, remembered the All School Picnic as a "fun experience, I got to dance in front of the school." Freshman Jackie Mendoza stated, "I loved the first football game!" Nick George remembered the first victory dance, exclaiming, "I got to dance with a senior!" These freshmen's first memories were just the beginning.



"I loved participating in my first All School Picnic...it was a lot of fun."

-Jack Brennan

Freshman Ryan Beard ponders a new concept in his Math class.

Maxwell Cook  
Megan Cooley  
Nicholas Cotta  
Courtney Couvreur  
Daniel Cowan  
Ryan Danescu  
Ian Daugherty



Adam Davey  
Danielle Davey  
Brandon Davis  
Sarah Dawley  
Emily Dein  
Stefan Delgado  
Danielle DeTavernier



Derek Diefenbaker  
Paul Dillon  
Alexander Dimitrov  
Nolan Dingwall  
Harold Dodson  
Daniel Dolley  
George Doman







Andrew Drayback  
Claire Duchene  
Brenden Eddie  
Angela Edwards  
Ian Emerson  
Lakeesha Emerson  
Donald Evans

Laura Evoc  
Thomas Fern  
William Fielder  
Erin Finn  
Katie Fischer  
Taryn Fish  
Amy Flory

Tanesha Flowers  
Brionne Ford  
Rory Fraga  
William Francis  
Alisha Franks  
Lyndon French  
Troy Friedman

David Frisk  
Jonathan Fulgiam  
Edward Fulner  
Ivona Galesic  
Devin Gallop  
Andrea Gardiner  
Erin Gaska

Nicholas George  
Derek Gerdes  
Robert Gibson  
Rifqa Gihad  
Megan Gleason  
Elizabeth Goggins  
Logan Golin

Julia Greenway  
Jennifer Greig  
Heather Gresnick  
Ryan Groh  
Milton Groves  
Daniel Hahn  
Janese Hailey

Michael Hakala  
Eileen Hallagan  
Paul Halter  
Thomas Hancasky  
Timothy Hanlon  
Amy Hardrick  
Virginia Hartman



Jessica Hartwig  
 Todd Hawes  
 Christopher Heard  
 Crystal Henderson  
 Jessica Henderson  
 Jean Heppner  
 Kyle Heythaler



Christopher Hicks  
 Megan Hicks  
 Bruce Himick  
 Mikhail Hippler  
 Jennifer Holcomb  
 Brianna Holtkamp  
 Ryan Hubbard



Kristina Huey  
 Lauren Hunt  
 Jennifer Huston  
 Brandon Hutchins  
 Erion Hysi  
 Maryam Ishoo  
 Shannon Jacobson



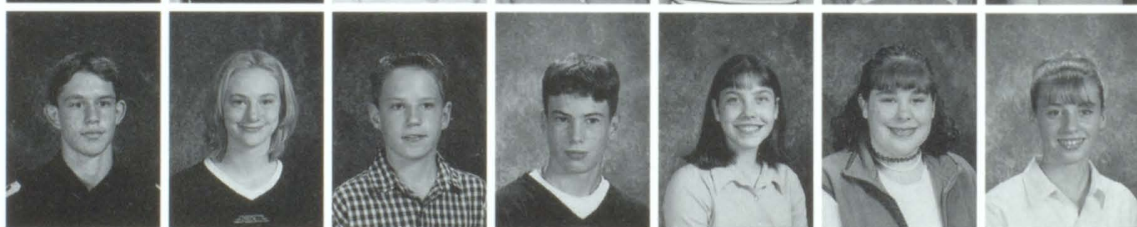
Erin Janish  
 Dawna Jeffs  
 Kevin Jewett  
 Amanda Johnston  
 Jamie Jones  
 Sbaa Jozif  
 Adam Judge



Caitlin Kabacinski  
 Keith Kalinowski  
 Jessica Kalmeta  
 Danielle Karres  
 Sandi Kastantny  
 Christopher Kelly  
 Jayme Kemp



Daniel Kennedy  
 Kristina Ketcherside  
 Aaron Klein  
 Timothy Kohl  
 Mallory Kollins  
 Malayna Kostrick  
 Tia Kovarik



Amanda Kowalski  
 Roxanne Kozma  
 Andrew Krall  
 William Kramer  
 Rory Krupa  
 Sarah Kuhn  
 Kelly Kurkowski



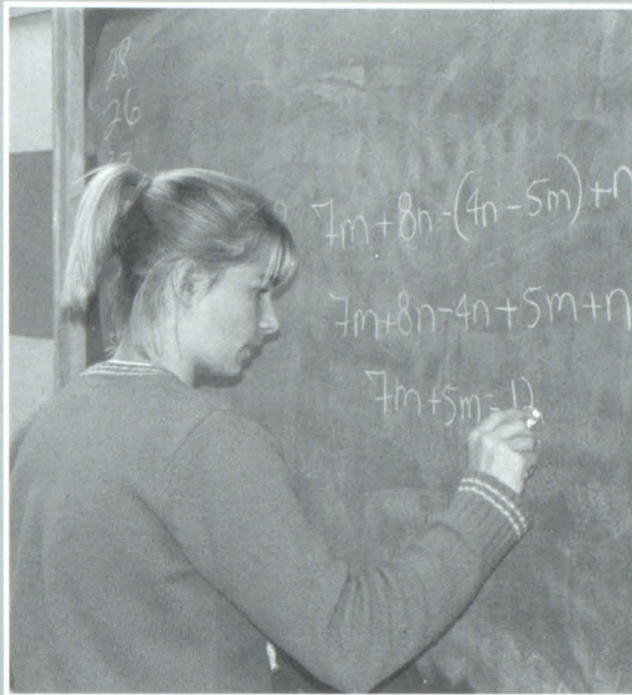


# New Beginnings

"My favorite thing about being a freshman was playing on the freshman soccer team."

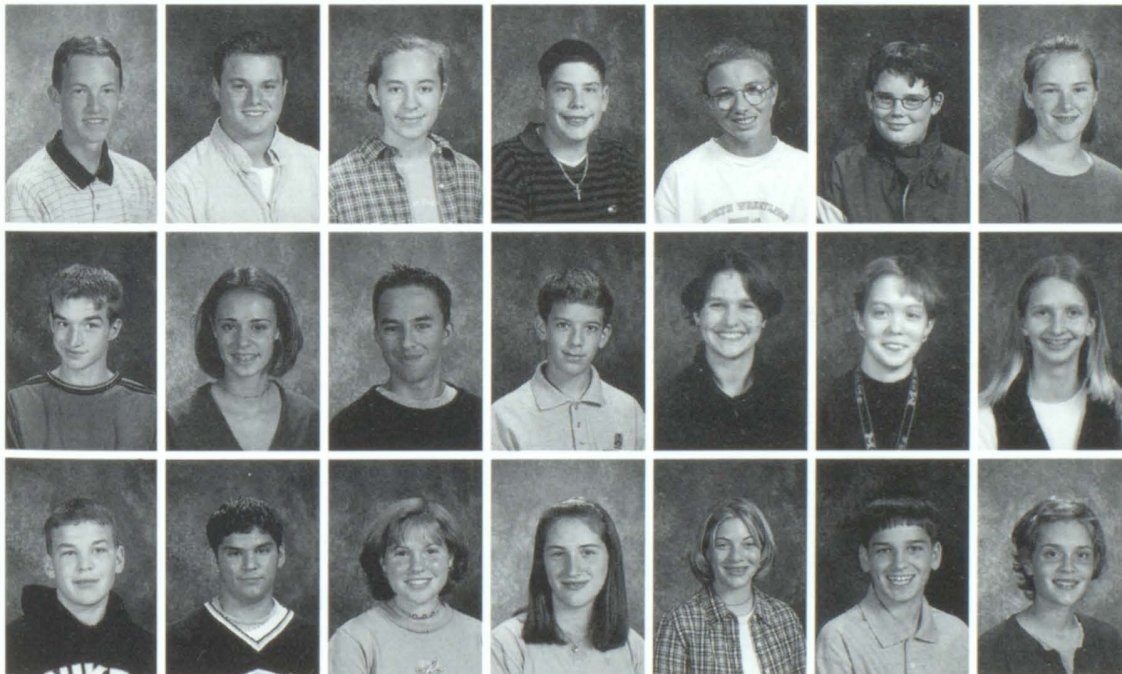
-Justin Lampinen

Freshman Dawna Jeffs attempts to solve a difficult algebra problem while demonstrating it to the class.



New surroundings and routines can be frightening. The freshman class of 2003 faced these fears and conquered them with ease.

Jamie Rice commented, "I love the freedom that comes with being in high school." Freshmen had all different ideas of what to expect. "I thought Kimball was going to be gigantic. Now I realize it really isn't," said Brandon Davis with a smile. Jeff Chencharick added, "The only thing I miss about junior high is all the extra time I used to have between classes."



Timothy Kurtz  
Shawn Laferle  
Stephanie Lafountain  
Christopher Lakatos  
Justin Lampinen  
Thomas Lang  
Jamie Lemanski

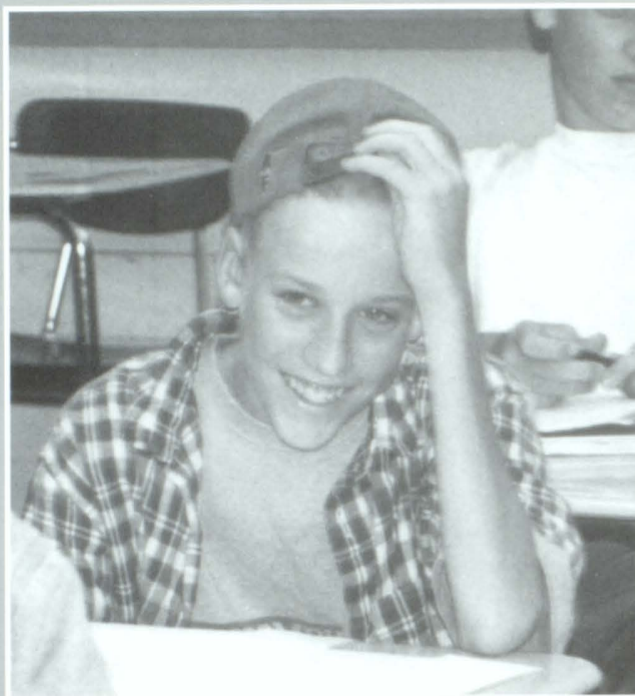
Mark Lennie  
Amy Letzgus  
Nicholas Loos  
Bryan Lowery  
Elizabeth Lussier  
Charlene Mabie  
Christina Maier

Chad Manning  
Nicholas Manoukian  
Mary Marasco  
Sarah Marck  
Laura Marsoupian  
Brian Martin  
Rachel Masen



# Embarrassing Moments

The first week of school is hard for freshmen, and it's even harder when they're caught in an embarrassing moment. "The first day of school I fell down the whole flight of stairs," Jennifer Oipari laughed. Logan Golin also admitted, "I went into a class the wrong hour and told a kid to get out of my seat." Another freshman recalled, "I didn't pay attention to the signs on the bathroom doors and I went into the wrong one!" These humiliating moments will all become laughable in the future.



"I went into the wrong class for two days straight."

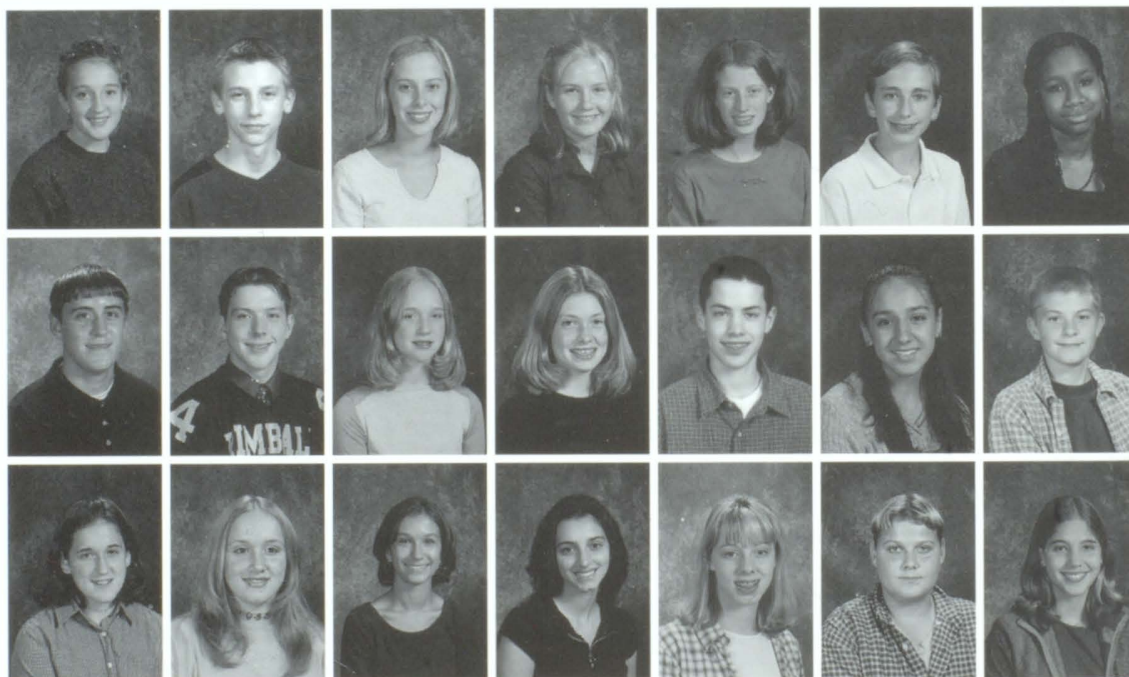
-Willy Francis

Freshman Jeff Chencharick laughed as he remembered his most embarrassing moment in Mrs. Rose's English class.

Aimee Maurice  
Robert May  
Abbey McAdams  
Crystal McDonald  
Kristen McFall  
Daniel McGrath  
Mariah-Ann McKnight

Brian McLaughlin  
Paul McLeod  
Jamie Lee McNie  
Kathleen McPeck  
Zachary Meloche  
Jacqueline Mendoza  
Beau Messer

Rebecca Messing  
Amie Michael  
Shannon Minando  
Oksana Mirzoyan  
Lindsey Mitchell  
James Moffett  
Michele Moorhead







Cesar Morales  
Christopher Morgan  
Troy Morrison  
Daniel Morton  
Abigail Mott  
Christopher Moultrup  
Ashley Murphree

Sean Murphy  
Stephen Murphy  
Matthew Myatt  
Natalie Nenadovich  
Christine Newton  
Shawna Newton  
Jillian Niedowicz

Nicholas Norton  
Lesley O'Neill  
Michael O'Sullivan  
Jane Ogden  
Jennifer Opipari  
Lauren Osburn  
Danielle Palazzola

Matthew Pardy  
Helena Pauling  
Alan Pecora  
David Peters  
Audrey Peterson  
Frederick Pettey  
Michael Peznowski

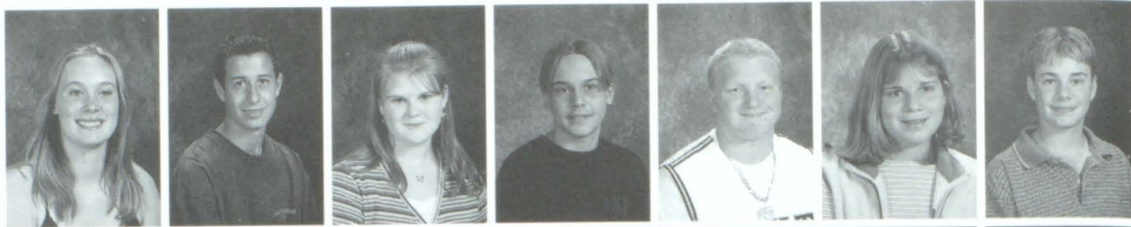
Erica Photiades  
Bradley Pierce  
Katie Pierce  
Jeanette Porter  
Kristopher Pruner  
Amanda Pulver  
Shannon Raab

Rebecca Raebel  
Andrea Redmond  
Brandon Redmond  
Christina Redmond  
Sarah Redmond  
Emily Renkert  
Jameson Rhodes

Jamie Rice  
Shari Rickett  
Jordan Roath  
Courtney Robb  
Patrick Roche  
Jessica Rodriguez  
Christopher Rolando



Dena Rose  
 Anthony Roy  
 Amy Roye  
 Allen Rubley  
 James Ruckle  
 Christine Runevitch  
 Kevin Rupp



Jena Russell  
 Andrew Saffron  
 Kelly Sanders  
 Brian Savoy  
 Lauren Schroeder  
 Megan Schroeder  
 Thomas Schultz



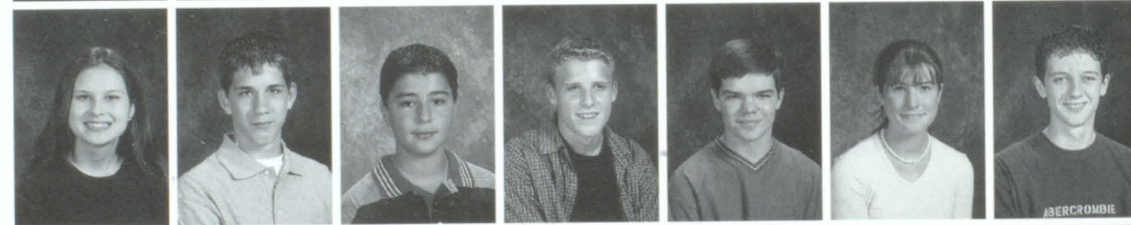
Salvatore Scozzari  
 Aaron Segel  
 Jamie Segel  
 Michael Sheldon  
 Christina Short  
 Yanina Shoykhet  
 Nicholas Sikora



Justin Skrzynski  
 Lyndsey Sleek  
 Amanda Sloan  
 Stephanie Smallwood  
 Eric Smith  
 Jacqueline Smith  
 Rachel M. Smith



Rachel T. Smith  
 Michael Somers  
 Florian Spahiu  
 Ryan Spangler  
 Christopher Spenceley  
 Abby Spicko  
 Julian Spradlin



Marcus Steib  
 Kelly Steiner  
 Andrew Steinman  
 Christina Stewart  
 Corey Stoner  
 Andrea Sweeney  
 Emily Sweet



William Sweet  
 Erin Tamm  
 John Tamm  
 Christie Taylor  
 Jack Terzibashian  
 Eric Therkalsen  
 Alicia Thomas





# Frosh! First Frights

"I wasn't scared of anything except being recognized as Bree's little sister."

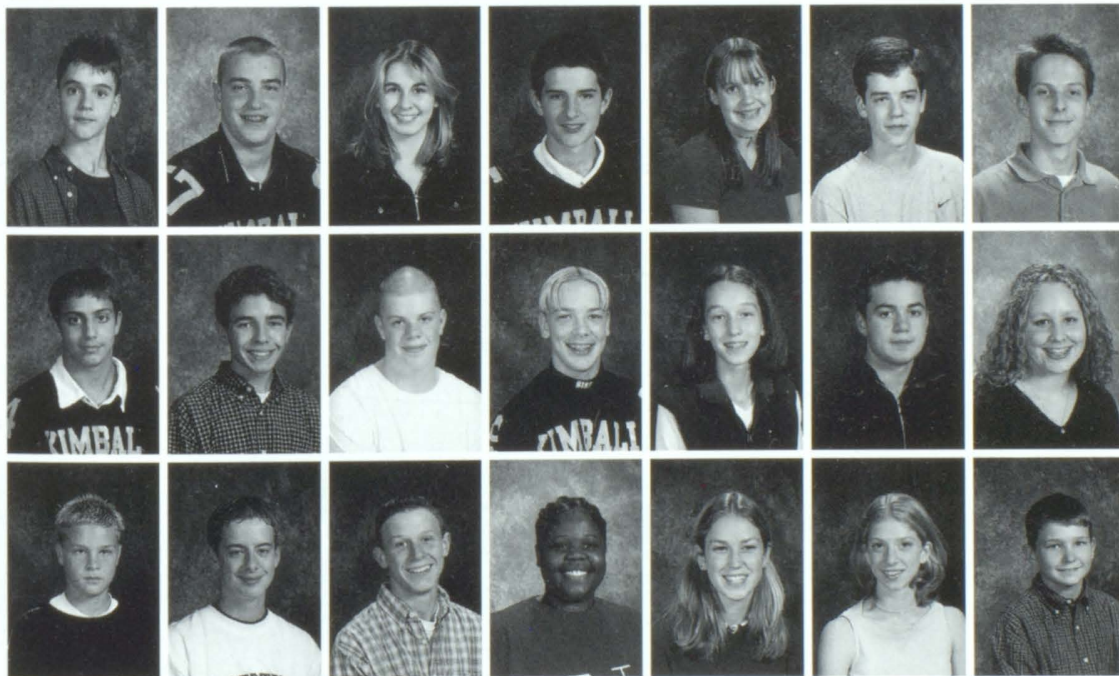
-Lyndsey Sleek

Freshman Lindsey Mitchell enjoys learning new ideas and concepts in her science class.



The first day of school for freshman is either swim with the tide, or sink with the fishes. But what is it that most freshmen are afraid of? "I was just scared about Freshman Fridays," said Chris Kelly.

"I wasn't scared of getting lost or anything," stated George Doman. "I knew Kimball and some people from having older brothers here." Even though freshmen had their worries, most found that they could swim with the tide of Kimball.



Jason Thompson  
Michael Thomson  
Arina Timakov  
Craig Towers  
Rebecca Trojan  
Dustin Turner  
Eric Uchalik

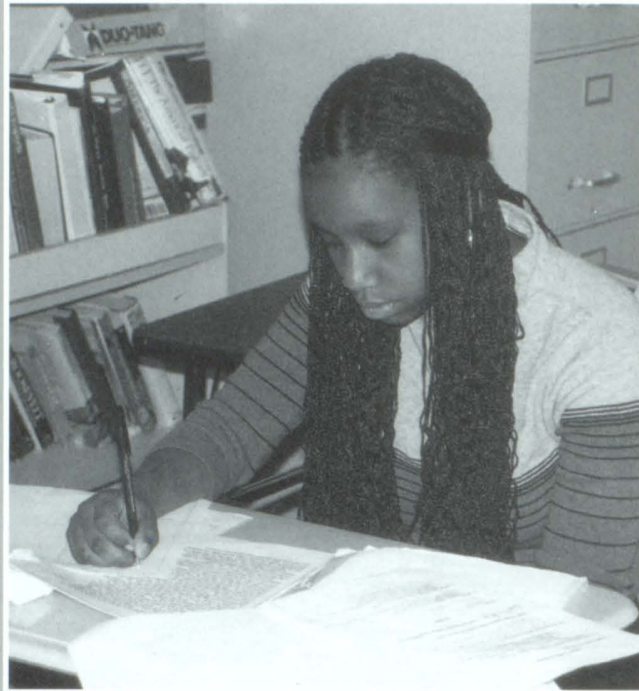
Joseph Valente  
Andrew Valenti  
Derek Vanderjagt  
Zachary Vanek  
Nichole Villerot  
Martin Vucaj  
Rebecca Wade

Chadbourne Wagner  
Derek Wagner  
Bradley Walton  
Mycal Walton  
Jennifer Weeks  
Tara Wesley  
Andrew White



# Working Hard, Hardly Working?

Money can be hard to come by for most freshmen. This is just the time when the weekly allowances stop and finding a job can be a challenge. Freshman Jackie Mendoza cried, "It's hard not having any money; there's not much a person can do without cash." Most freshmen agree with Jackie. "Without my job at *BoRics* I would be dirt poor," commented Katie Fischer. Money doesn't grow on trees for these freshmen, so it's either join the work force or suffer the consequences.

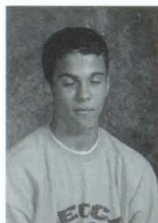


"I am in desperate need of a job! It's hard having no money."

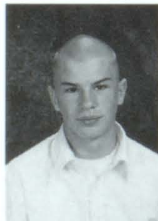
-Nichole Villerot

Freshman Mariah-Ann McKnight is working hard to finish her assignment in Mr. Bowkers U. S. History class.

Austin White  
Erik Wicks  
Brandon Wilson  
Henry Wilson  
Ashley Winslow  
Christa Wold  
Michele Wold



Steven Youchnik  
Anthony Zanni  
Emma Zubeck  
Ronald Zundel



A group of freshmen unwind at lunch after a long weekend of work.



Freshman Tracy Caruss raises her hand energetically to offer her services in Roundtable.



# Better Late Than ...



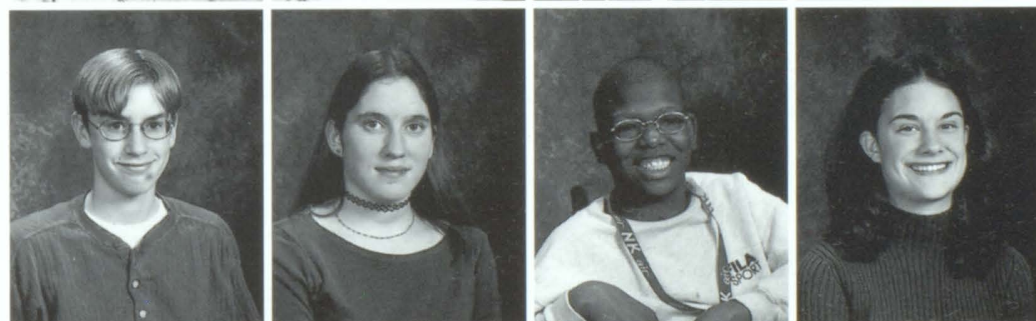
Angela Delehant  
Paul Falcon  
Steven Legg  
Kevin Moore



Dhimiter Qafko  
Cassandra Robinson  
Nicole Smith  
Chris Walus



Daniel Bosanko  
Emily Fullerton  
James Gallagher  
Ashley Aue



Benjamin Barber  
Darcy Barry  
Ernest Deverger  
Megan Ferber



Shantel McKinstry  
Nicholas Steffes  
Laura Tupper  
Amanda White



# Leaders-at-Large

## Administrators

T. Neville

P. Dexel

## Counselors

M. Brown

A. Davies

D. Goulait

## Teachers

A. Ashburn

P. Bannasch

D. Barnett

G. Bennett

P. Bowen

J. Bowker

A. Brown

D. Buffa

V. Caruso

C. Chard

J. Conaton

T. Connor

M. Crowe

J. Decker

J. Dinkelmann

L. Doster

J. Dropiewski

K. Eisheid

K. Elsner

K. Festa

J. Fetsco

M. Freeman

M. Fry

J. Goldberg

M. Greening

D. Hart

D. Hartle

C. Hern

L. Holman

B. Hug

J. Johnson







S. Jones  
K. Kampa  
M. Kaufman  
N. Kellogg  
B. LaFond  
R. Landry

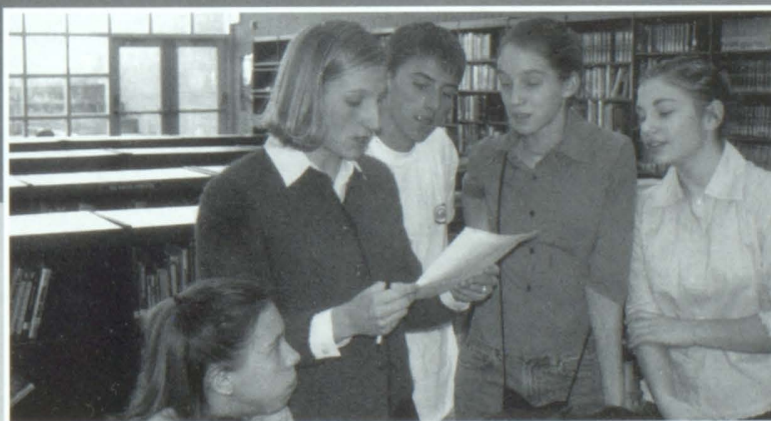
R. Landvoy  
M. McLellan  
B. Morello  
D. Natke  
N. Northey  
N. Ochoa

## In With the New

Not even a year ago English teacher Kelley Pasatta graduated from the University of Michigan. She was hired straight out of college and joined the Kimball staff with high aspirations. When Mrs. Pasatta was asked how she liked her first year teaching she replied, "I love it here; the students and staff are both really wonderful and that has made the transition extremely smooth." As far as first impressions go, Mrs. Pasatta stated "The first two-weeks were a com-

plete whirlwind of new events. I can barely remember my first impressions because of the busy start of the school year." It is apparent that things turned out really well for Mrs. Pasatta. "I ran into a few unexpected problems but for the most part all went well and I wouldn't change a thing." Besides Kelley Pasatta, other welcomed additions to the Kimball staff included: Jo Fetsco, Ray Hall, Debbie Hart, Sandy Karolak, Donna Knaus, and Leslie Rosenbaum.

### Fresh Faces



Mrs. Pasatta helps her freshman students with their English homework in the Media Center.



# Teachers and Staff

J. Owens  
J. Pet  
C. Pinneo  
M. Rauschendorfer  
A. Robbins  
V. Rose



L. Rosenbaum  
C. Ross  
E. Sheckels  
R. Shellenberger  
M. Tomlinson  
T. VanRaaphorst



C. Warren  
J. Williams  
B. Wine  
H. Zientek  
**Staff**  
D. Barber  
D. Brownie



J. Cuthbertson  
C. Delaney  
P. Drury  
P. Engelberts  
S. Gabler  
J. Giordano



A. Hartrick-Cook  
P. Moore  
K. Murphy  
M. O'Rourke  
D. Schuchmann  
C. Zimmerman





John G. patrols the halls.



Mrs. Natke listens to Jim Henry and critiques his debate position.



## The Rewards of Teaching

"Teaching is an extremely rewarding profession," Mr. Zientek admits. "It is very gratifying when former students come back and thank me for my help and for having faith in them."

Mr. Zientek has been contributing to the success of Kimball students since the school opened in 1957. Which means that Mr. Zientek has been devoting his time to students for 43 years. Mr. Zientek is the last of the original teachers of Kimball High School and he isn't done yet.

A Central Michigan University graduate, Mr. Zientek was influenced by his high school drafting teacher to become a drafting teacher himself.

He plans on teaching for a few more years and after he retires he would like to travel with his wife, assist his friend in his remodeling business, and maybe even volunteer some of his time at the zoo. Mr. Zientek's time, effort, and devotion to Kimball High School will be greatly missed when he decides to move on.

### Mr. Z

Mr. Zientek assists Ryan Shead and Stephanie Waters.





“

“I will continue to work  
toward helping students  
achieve to their maximum  
potential.”

Mrs. Brown, Counselor.

”



Math teacher, Mrs. Pet is explaining the fundamentals of Algebra to her sixth hour class.



Junior, Jonathan Spenceley is working on his German packet so he doesn't have any homework for the weekend.





# A

## ctivities

### Helping Us Stay

# Busy

“One of the best ways to contribute to our school’s success is to give to our community,” said Sara Kucyk ‘01, a member of Varsity Club. Some other organizations offered to students here at Kimball include: SADD, SEA, International Club, and Drama Club. “There are multiple clubs that help us get to know one another and learn beyond the classroom,” replied Key Club member Kristen Carroll ‘01.



## *Just Like Us*

**B**elieve it or not, our principals were in high school once, too. Our head principal, Mr. Neville, bragged, "I don't remember my grade point average, but I graduated 19th in my class!" Mr. Neville wasn't just a bookworm, though; he was quite

the athlete, too. He played football, baseball, basketball, and ran track. Mr. Dixel, one of our assistant principals, was also very active in high school. He attended Bishop Foley for three years, and Kimball for one. He played center for the basketball team, swam on the swim team, and played water polo. One of our hall supervisors, PE, known then as "big Paul" and Mr. Dixel "little Paul" spent their weekends

"cruisin' Woodward in a '50 Chevy and hanging out at Stoney Creek."

On a serious note, all of our principals, counselors, and secretaries work hard every day to provide us with the best education possible. They are consistently ready and willing to help. This year, Ms. Jennifer Browne joined the ranks of our fine administration and proved to be a valuable addition to those in command!



Mrs. O'Rourke, Mr. Neville's secretary is busy planning the day's meetings.

A friendly Mr. Neville works hard to keep our school running smoothly.







Mr. Anderson is happy to be a part of Kimball High School.



Ms. Browne is excited to take on her new responsibilities as assistant principal.



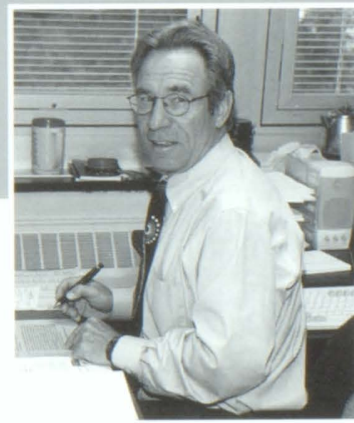
Mr. Dexel puts in a hard day's work.



Mrs. Barnhart is lining up the day's substitutes.



Mrs. Brown works hard in the main office.



Mr. Spurgeon is busy rearranging students' schedules.



## *It's All About the SSC*

The Student Service Center “provides a positive contact with the school,” commented Mr. Anderson. The quality education and curriculum renders good attendance. Mr. Anderson works in the SSC as the attendance officer. “The attendance is now going through online to make it so much easier,” Colleen

Kilcullen said excitedly about this new feature in the SSC. There are many other staff members, too. At the front desks are Mrs. Jones, who also works with attendance, and Mrs. Murphy, who deals with counselors.

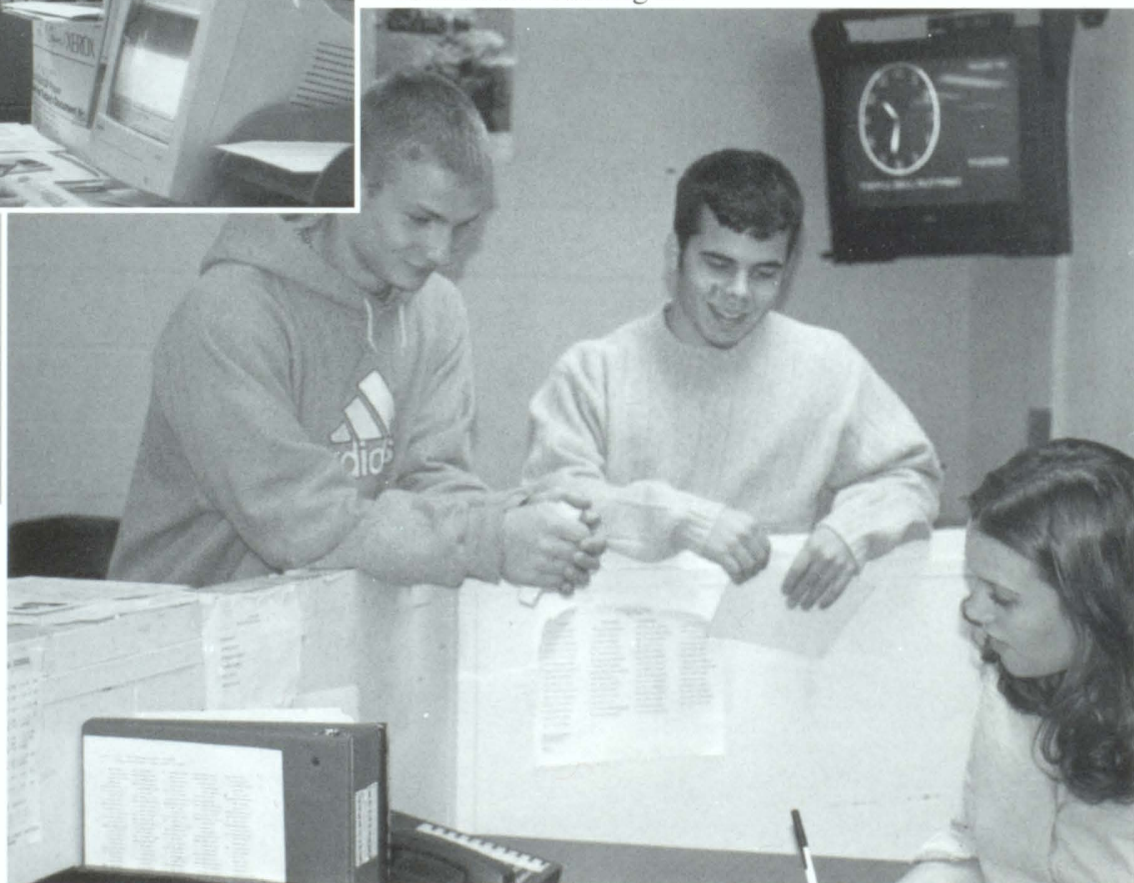
Down the long hallway of counselors is where you’ll find Mrs. Brown, eager to help with college scheduling. Mrs. Knapp, Mr. Goulait, Mr. Spurgeon, and Mrs. Keefe are other counselors working in

the SSC. Also in the SSC is Mr. Chard who deals with students in co/op or who are looking for jobs. Students also work in the SSC. They do jobs such as filling out attendance forms, running errands, filing, collecting attendance slips, and answering phones.

When Angela Caruso was asked what she thought about the SSC she answered, “I love it, it’s fun. Everyone here is really nice, and the best part is that I get to yell at Mr. Anderson!”



Mrs. Church works on her computer in the Student Service Center.



Heather Hahnenberg fills out attendance forms for John Clague and Angelo Vivio.

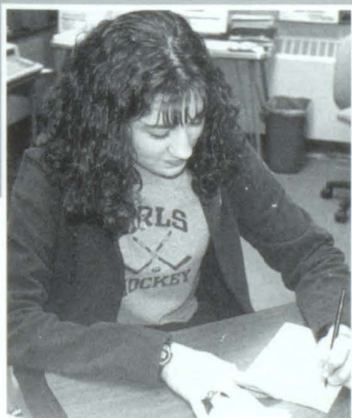
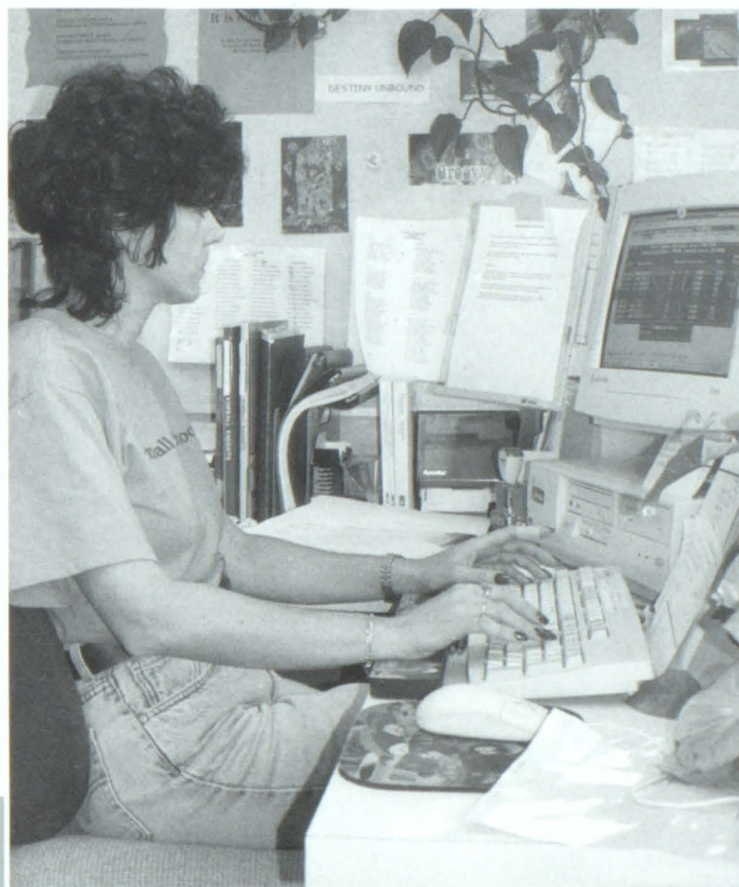






Mr. Anderson, the attendance officer, and Mrs. Church enjoy working together in the Student Service Center

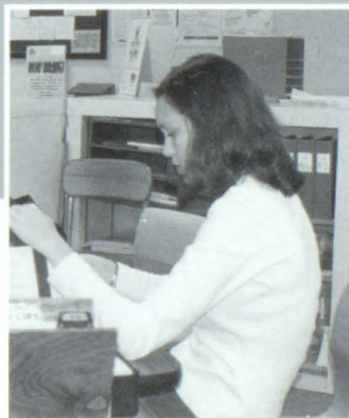
Mrs. Meyerand works hard at her computer looking up schedules.



Angela Caruso likes to fill out attendance forms.



Mrs. Murphy works diligently in the SSC.



Colleen Kilcullen looks through attendance files.



Mrs. Jones takes a break from her work in the SSC.



## *Media Center: Helping Kids Learn*

“**W**here’s nonfiction?”, “How do I access the internet?”, and “Where would I find information on colleges?” These are just a few of the many common questions that are dealt with everyday in the media center. These may seem like fairly simple questions, but

when you consider that our media center has approximately 15,000 books, magazine and newspaper resources, video tapes, filmstrips, microfilm, microfiche, and access to a computer network, helping students answer their questions and find information suddenly doesn’t sound as easy. “It’s a big, beautiful media center with a large collection,” stated Mrs. Leslye Rosenbaum, “and we love to work with and help the kids.” “Everyday is a new

experience,” added Mrs. Carol Harbert. When John Ceglarek was asked about whether it was hard working in the media center, he had this to say. “Not really. The student assistants just check out books and deliver TVs and other equipment to classrooms. I usually just check out ESPN.com on the computer.” Though the student assistants may have it easy, it is hard work to run the media center, and the media center staff deserves a lot of credit.



Media specialists Mrs. Leslye Rosenbaum and Mrs. Betsy LaFond help students on the computers

Chris Kelly, Steve Brokaw, Tim Clough, Aaron Klein, and Derek Gerdes discuss their upcoming project.



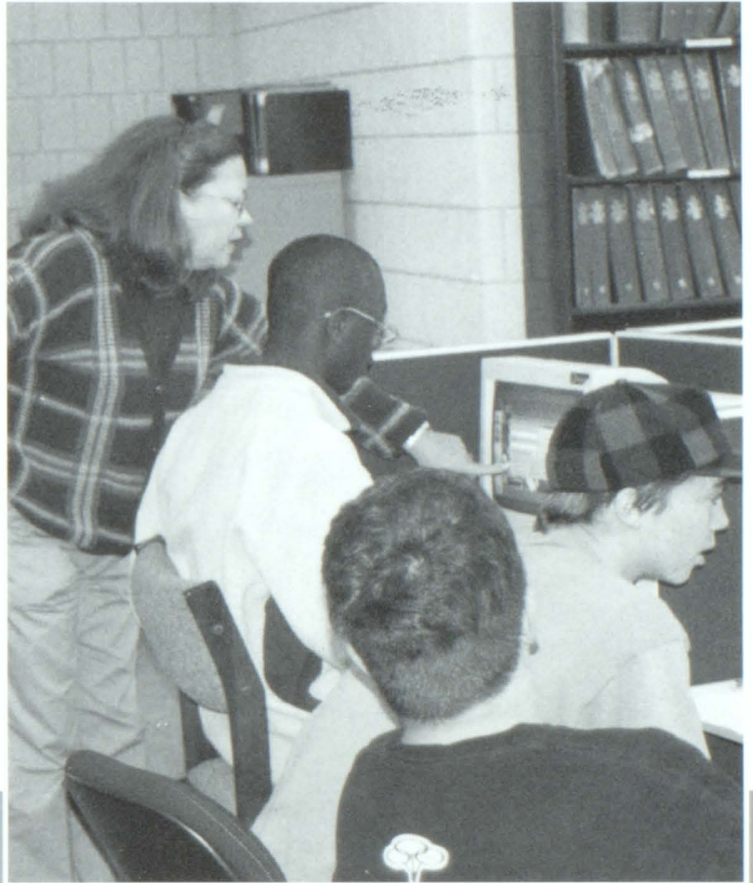




Liz Carter-Penny and Erica Johnson work diligently together sharing a book.

Media clerk Mrs. Carol Harbert assists Jerome Williams with his work on the computer.

Rachel Smith, Dawna Jeffs, and Lauren Schroeder share a computer and help each other out to finish an assignment for class.



Student assistant John Ceglarek is happy to be a part of the media center.



Mr. Dinkelmann helps his class find information for an assignment.



Mrs. Ruffles talks to Bryan Bouren about finding information on colleges and careers.



## Exquisite English

Who ever said that English wasn't fun has never set foot into an English class at Kimball. With a wide variety of classes to choose from in the English department, from English Literature to AP English, the fun, easygoing teachers are what make Kimball's

English department such a success. "The teachers effectively teach us the skills of communication necessary for the fast-paced future of our growing world," stated senior Erik Hakala, a student in Mrs. Wine's AP English class.

The English faculty this year went through a few changes, with Mrs. Browne assuming the position of Assistant Principal and cheerful Mrs. Pasatta joining the ranks. Senior Dan Laughlin will miss Mrs. Browne

as a teacher, commenting that "I really liked her as a teacher. She really taught me how to write!" From advanced composition to yearbook, most students will agree that their English classes prepared them for their future encounters in the English world. All in all, Kimball has a fine English department, one headed by Ms. Doster and run by a group of dedicated teachers ready and willing to go that extra mile to help a student out!

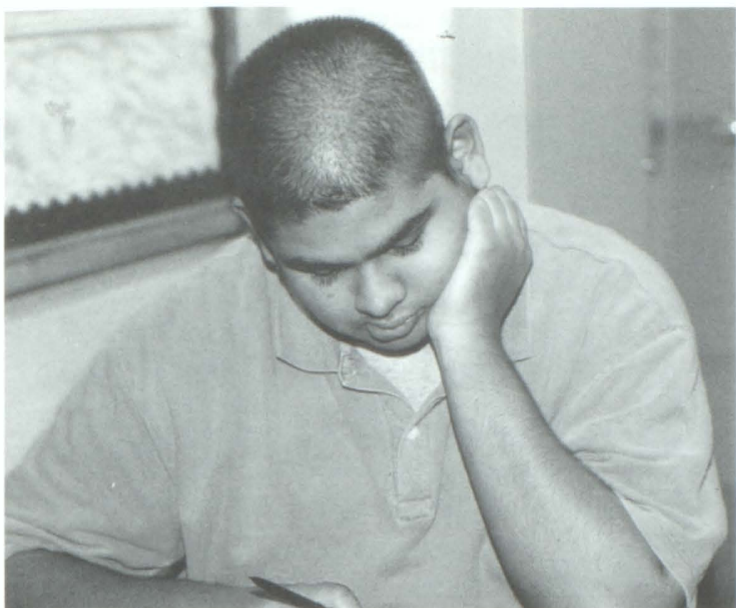


Dana Farida enjoys working on her English paper.



Mrs. Eischeid helps Lindsey Charette make corrections on her writing.



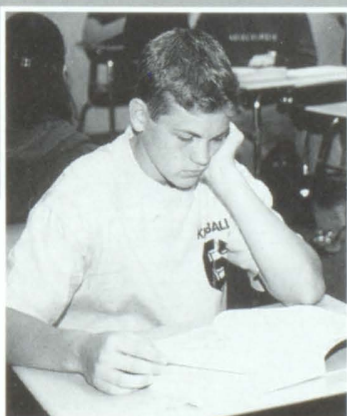
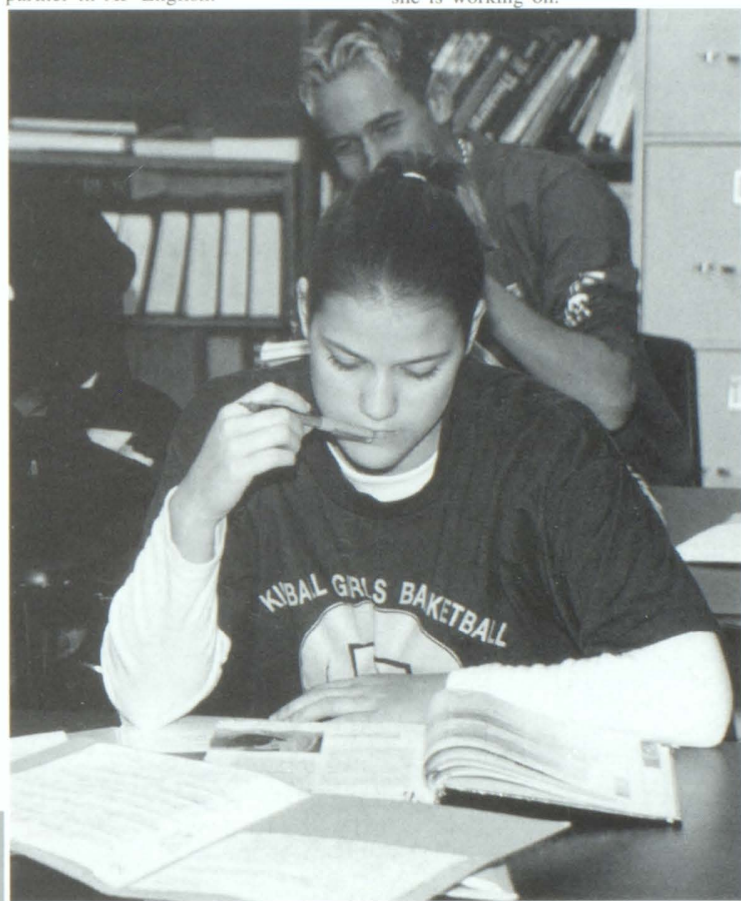


Nahin Choudhury diligently concentrates on his reading assignment.



Nathan Rapport works with his partner in AP English.

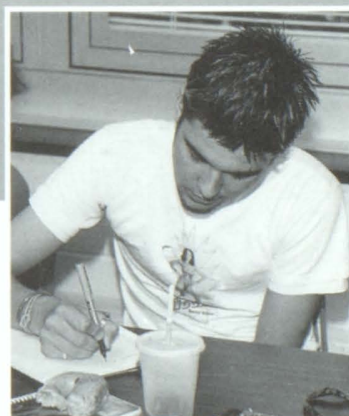
Beth Somers looks intently at the piece she is working on.



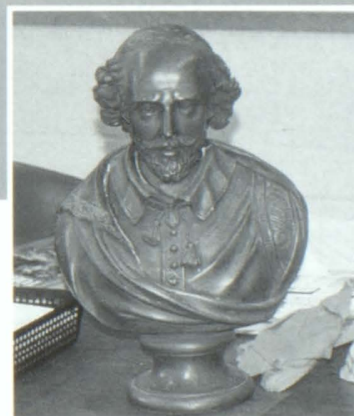
Kevin Peet tries to understand his assigned reading.



Kim Schwartz smiles at an amusing part of Owen Meany.



Even in the morning, Jason Glassford is ready to write!



William Shakespeare is always welcome in the English Department!



# The Last Lancer of the Millennium

Who would have thought that this year's *Lancer* staff would be responsible for providing their peers with one of the most important memoirs of the millenium? Senior editor Melissa Janik exclaims, "Our hard work pays off when we look at our final product and real-

ize that it will provide many memories for all of us." After all, what will you have twenty years from now; your varsity jacket or all of your high school yearbooks?

But behind all great finished products comes a great deal of chaos. Last year's Macintosh computers were taken to the dumpsters and in came eight high-tech IBM's. "It took us some time to catch on to the program, but soon we were flying through our spreads," junior Paul Falcon

confirmed. The *Lancer* staff had a hard time getting their first deadline in on time because of a few computer glitches. "I never would've imagined that the cost of our yearbook would be so high, especially with the delay we had in the beginning of the year," commented senior Kelley Lipski. A big thanks goes out to those who placed an ad and supported the *Lancer* this year.



The Lancer Staff (left to right): Suzanne DePassio '01, Kaye Cormier '00, Laura Rochon '00, Editor Jessica Webster '00, Advisor Mrs. Wine, Daniel Kohl '00, Emily Swan '00, Courtney Hancock '00, Paul Falcon '01, Mark Teggart '00, Chelsea Dunlop '00, Jennifer McCracken '00, Karly Peet '01, Editor Melissa Janik '00, Kimberly Smith '00, Larissa Baccus '00, Megan Duff '01, Aubri Teeley '01, Kelley Lipski '00, Daniel Laughlin '00, Editor Nichole Vanderhoff '00, Jessica Webster '01, Nancy Farhat '01, Heather Berndt '00, Editor Meghan Sheppard '00, Editor Kathryn Brennan '00, Elizabeth Carter-Penney '01, Jamie Freeman '01.



Junior Karly Peet follows directions to master the new computers that the *Lancer* staff acquired this year.



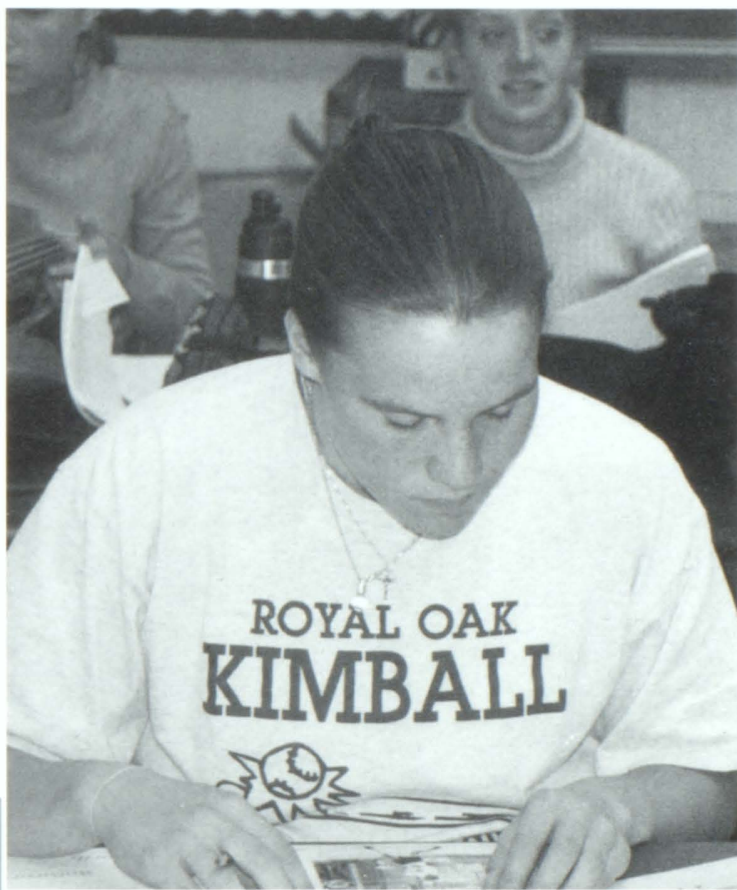


Heather Berndt '00, Kaye Cormier '00 and Courtney Hancock '00, survey a new package of academic pictures for their spreads.

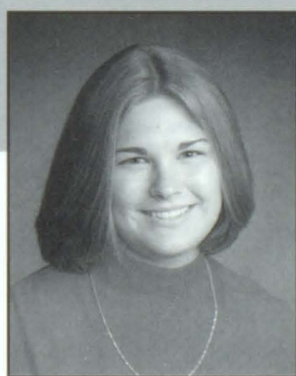


Editor Meghan Sheppard '00 provides assistance to one of her fellow classmates Jennifer McCracken '00 on one of the first days of school.

Senior Laura Rochon crops one of her pictures for the girls' softball spread.



Editor  
Kathryn Brennan



Editor  
Melissa Janik



Editor  
Meghan Sheppard



Editor  
Nichole Vanderhoff



Editor  
Jessica Webster



## *Herald...Start Spreading the News!*

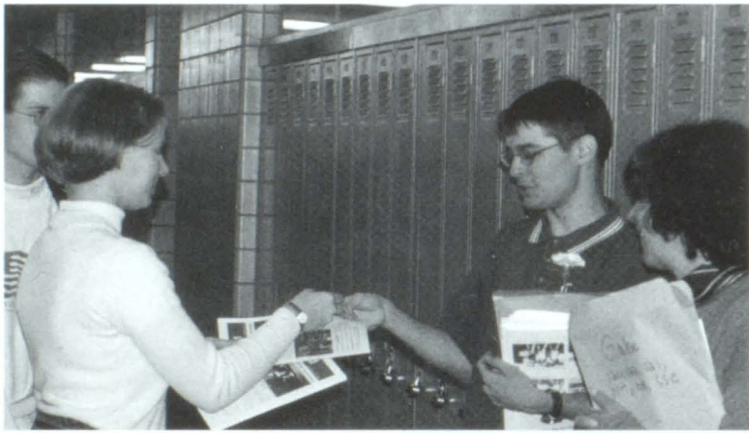
**F**or over 42 years the *Herald* has been publishing issues dealing with the entire student body. This year's staff contains 13 dedicated individuals who take great pride in producing this paper. Leading the staff are Co-editors Taylor Aue and Ron Nizinski. When

Taylor was asked what his job entailed he exclaimed "I design and publish the layouts, write articles and oversee daily operations."

Ron added, "Deadlines can be tight but usually we pull them off." The staff publishes about seven issues a school year. Each issue contains several articles varying from sports to movie reviews, school news and even horoscopes! Feature editor Zach Poprafsky encourages students to be a

part of the *Herald* staff. "*Herald* is a rockin' good time! It's fun to write articles and is a perfect class for all those future Mitch Alboms!"

Mrs. Bennett, staff advisor commented, "I get to work with wonderful kids and we put out a great product for not only the school but the community as well." The *Herald* has been an important part of Kimball and will be for years to come.

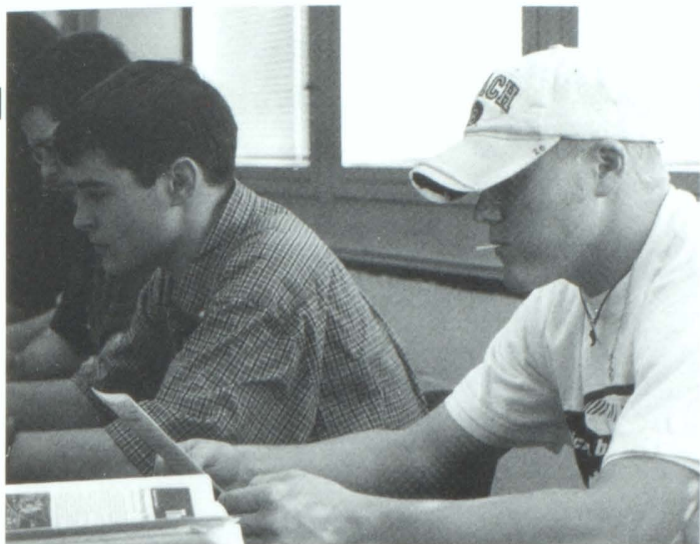


*Herald* advisor Mrs. Bennett looks on as Larissa Baccus turns in her sales to editor Ron Nizinski.

Jessi Webster and editor Taylor Aue admire their latest handiwork.



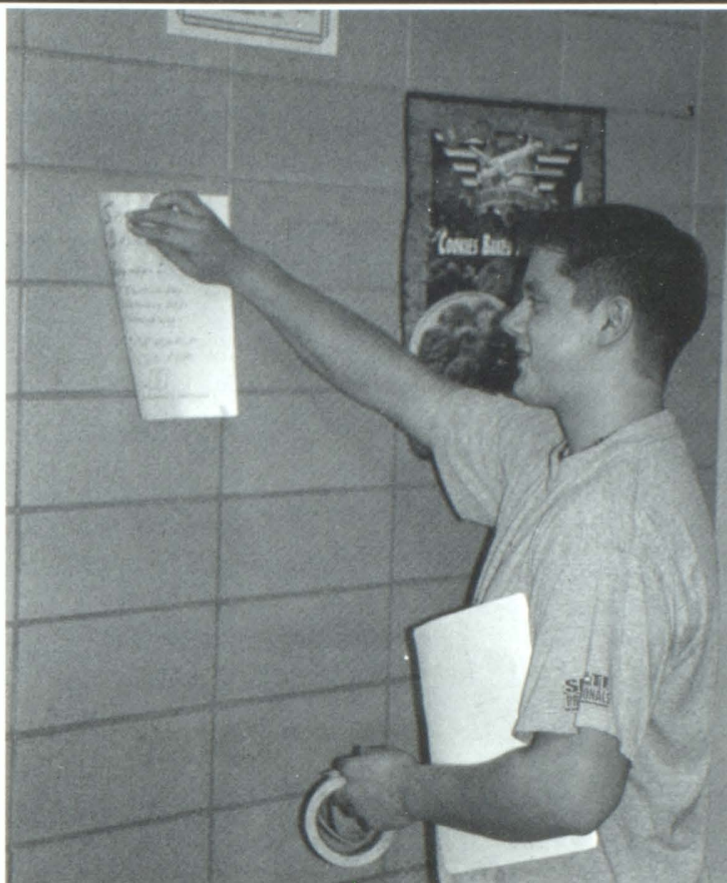




*Herald* staff members, Ron Nizinski and Doug Falkenbury, make final changes before selling their product.



Business Manager Douglas Falkenbury and Sports Editor Michael Ferber are eager to sell the *Herald* during records period.



Gabe Lamb hangs signs advertising the next edition of the *Herald*.

The *Herald* staff from left to right: Ronald Nizinski, Gabriel Lamb, Zachary Poprafsky, James Pagel, Anthony Stanley, Taylor Aue, Michael Ferber, Blake Kleiner, Mrs. Bennett, Rebecca Kress, Jessica Webster, Jaime Burean, Cassie Robinson. Not pictured: Douglas Falkenbury.



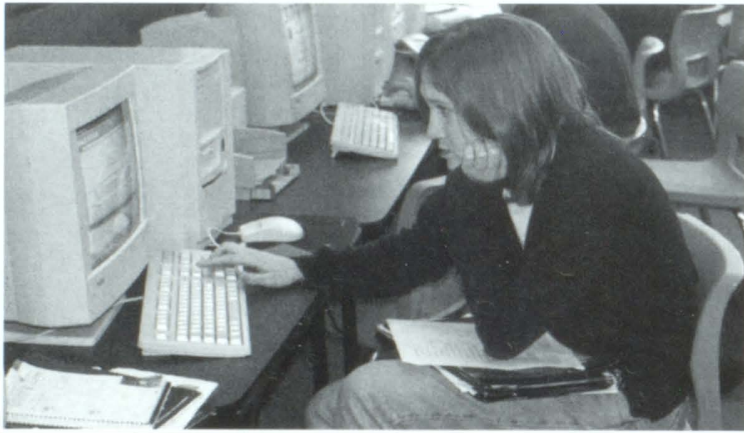


## *Xenolith: A Doorway To The Mind*

**T**his creative arts magazine is a composition of poems, drawings, short stories and other forms of art submitted by select students. *Xenolith* is not only enjoyable to read, but also a way for students to express themselves and their real talent in the arts. Sarah Weath-

ers, one of the senior editors of *Xenolith* explained, "*Xenolith* has taught me a lot throughout the past couple years and it is an honor to be an editor this year." Another senior member of *Xenolith*, Jessica Gebara, commented, "This class has shown what it means to work hard and make deadlines, only a glimpse of the real world." *Xenolith* gives students an opportunity to explore their creative side that

they don't always get to exhibit. "I really enjoy being in this class. Reading the submissions before they are published and getting to work with my friends are great advantages to being in this class," said junior Jason Glassford of *Xenolith*. In essence, *Xenolith* is a way for students to be themselves and express their talent in the art of drawing, painting, or writing poetry and stories.



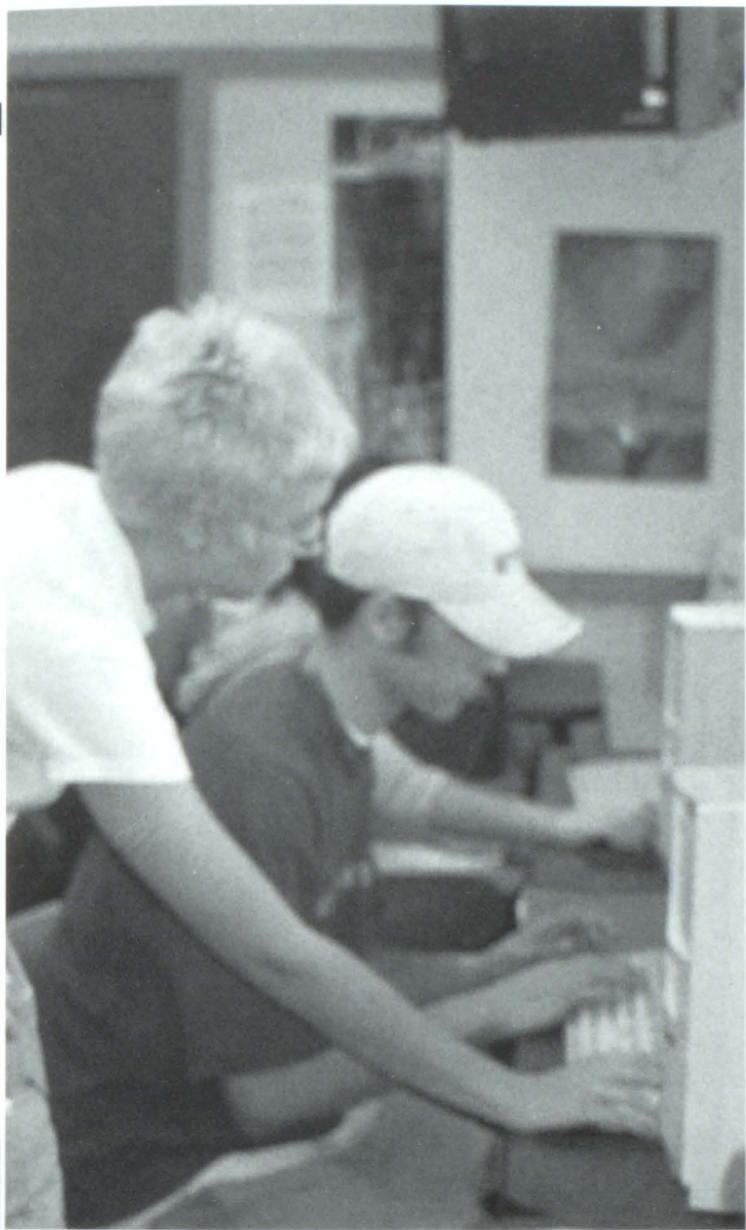
Senior Emily Lance works hard on the computer.



Concentrating hard, junior Lynn Orser makes finishing touches.

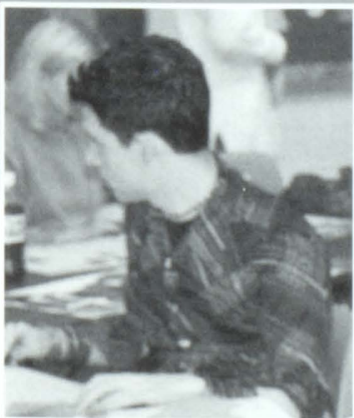






Senior editor Sarah Weathers advises classmate Bill Begeny on his assignment.

Junior Jeffery Shepard expresses his opinion.



Senior Nathan Rapport asks a fellow classmate for her opinion.



Senior Jessica Gebara browses through an old *Xenolith* for ideas.



Sarah Weathers, senior editor, works on her agenda for *Xenolith*



As a senior, Stephanie Silk knows what hard work means.

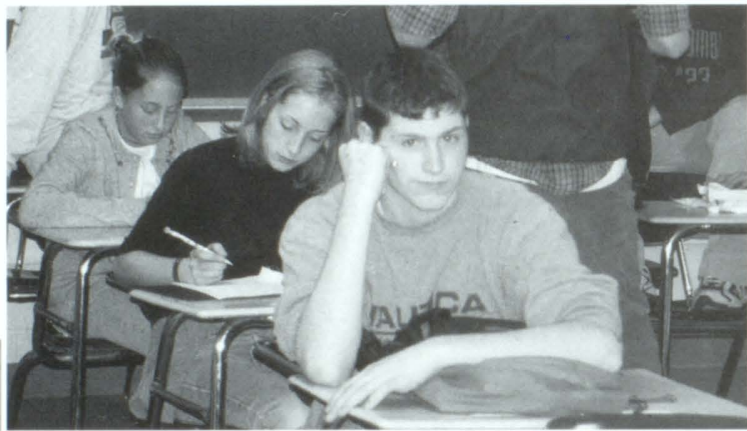


## *Loving the Language*

**W**hether Spanish, French, or German, there is a language class for everyone. All three foreign language classes were filled with students striving to expand their cultural horizons. Sophomore Jesse Hackney commented that "I really enjoy taking Spanish.

I am only a second year student, but I feel like I know so much about the country and the language already." Many students attributed their success to the fabulous teachers. Vanessa Dunlop stated "Ms. Ross makes it so easy to learn French. She helped me feel like I know so much only being a first year student." Class activities ranged from singing in Spanish, watching movies in French and celebrating Oktoberfest in German class. Senior Cal Wilson ex-

claimed "I love German food day. It was so much fun, I tried a variety of new and different foods!" Another fun activity included a Spanish fashion show to help students learn the Spanish words for clothes. As Mrs. Bowen says "World languages really help to bring the world all together, as one." This statement is certainly correct when talking about the foreign language department.



Emily Fullerton and Julie Gleason work hard to finish their homework, while Thomas Abele waits for class to end.



Blake Kleiner, and Meghann Burnett study for their test, as Jeri McGhee day dreams in class.



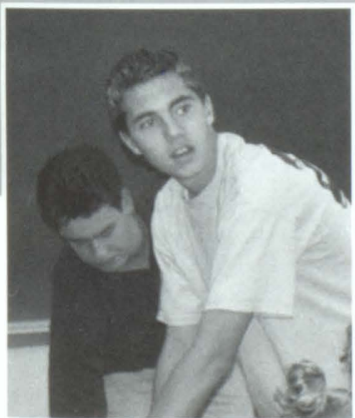




Junior Jaclyn Schulte, "shakes it" to the mambo, in Ms. Morefield's third year Spanish class.



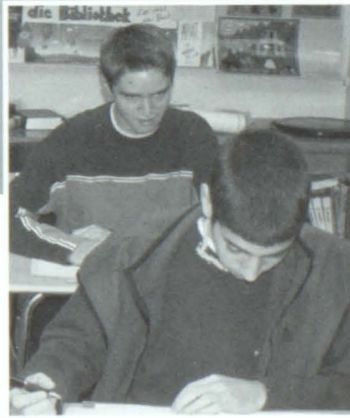
Senior Jackie Dulong contemplates her Spanish verbs as she fills in her workbook.



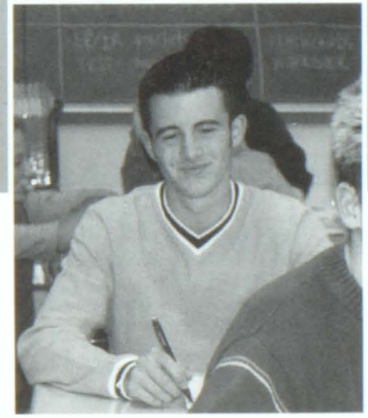
David Schowalter looks up excitedly as he sees it's time to learn Spanish.



The German teacher Ms. Landvoy helps a student with her homework.



Kevin Oldani looks up anxiously to learn in Ms. Landvoy's German class.



Gosh, this Spanish is difficult.

-Jason Conn



## *We Are the World*

**W**hether studying about the Ancient Greeks, or learning about the market economy, students have always enjoyed Social Studies. Junior Rachel Short agreed, stating "Mr. Charette is a great teacher, and always has time to help us learn

Mr. Greening strives to make connections between the past and present in his world history class.



"Look to the past but live in the present and prepare for the future. Your destiny demands your immediate attention. Carpe Diem!"- Mr. Fitzpatrick

Joy Campbell '02 works hard on her economics presentation.



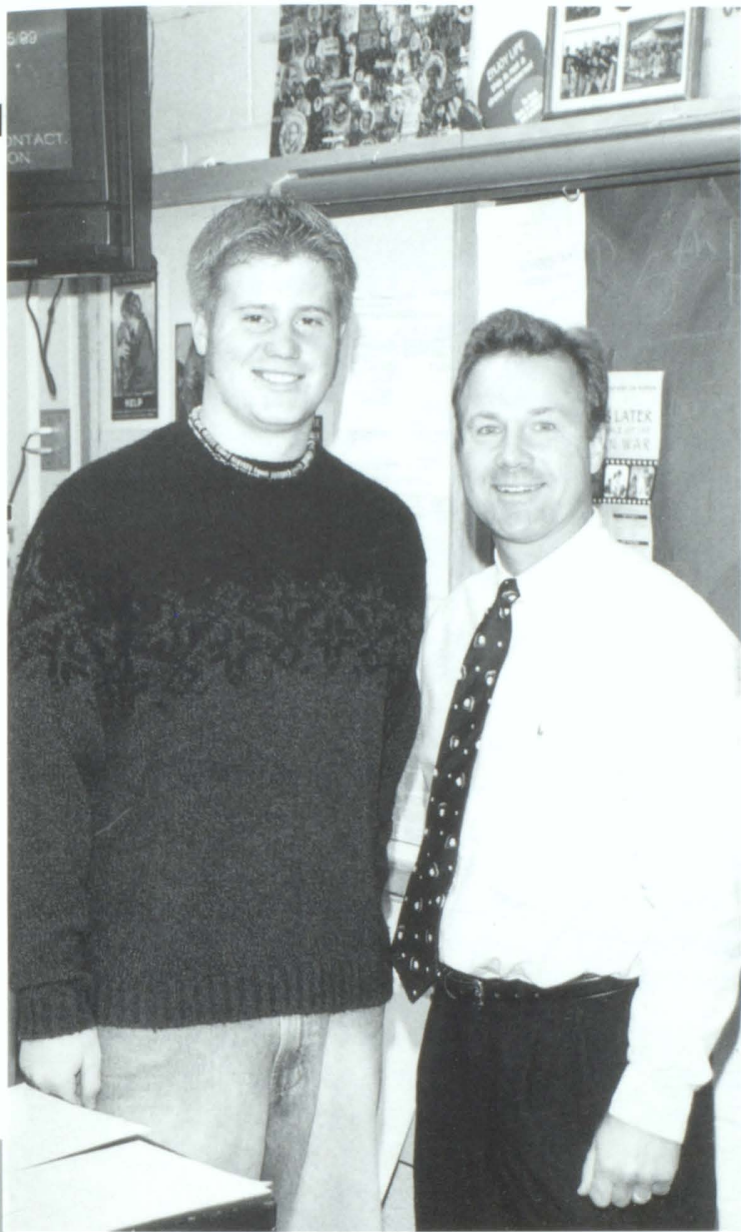
whenever we need the extra help."

But it isn't always academics that excite students. "Mr. Robbins was great," exclaimed Junior Eddie Gonzales, "One time I got to chew 24 pieces of bubble gum." Erica VandenBerg, a junior, agreed. "I loved Economics because I had a crush on Mr. Robbins," she confessed.

And what of the

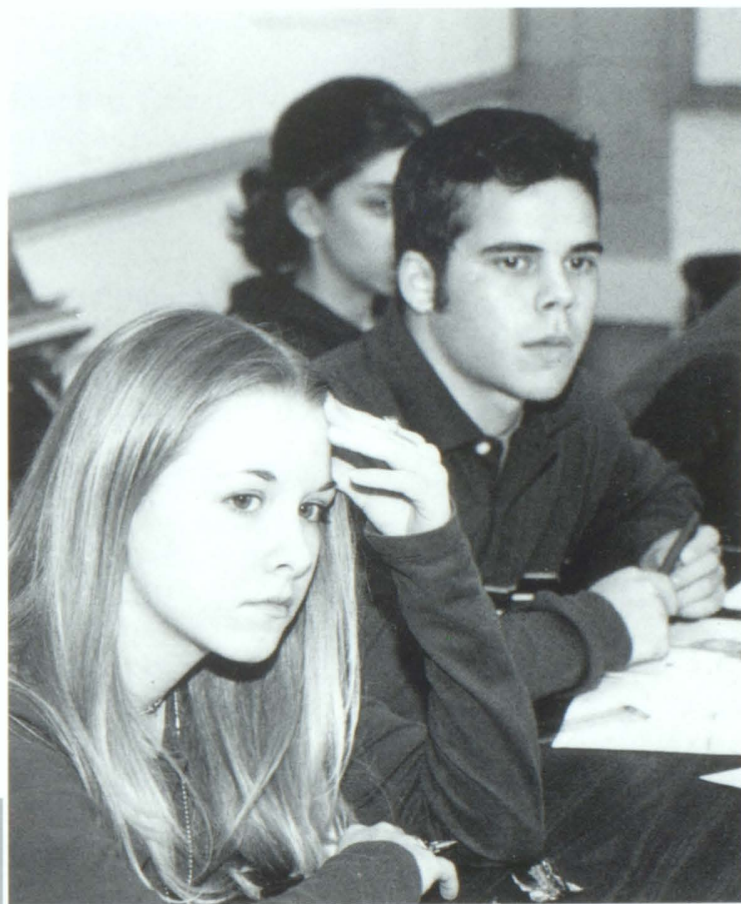
teachers? "I love it when my students tell me they are having fun learning," volunteered Mr. Robbins, "but sometimes it can be difficult to make learning exciting for everyone." Mr. Decker agreed adding, "I try to get the kids excited about the world and about learning." "I strive to help students see the connections between the past and the present," concluded Mr. Greening.





Mr. Fitzpatrick and Daniel Kohl '00 discuss the A.P. History assignment.

Angela Delehant '01 and Angelo Vivio '00 listen to Ms. Ross in their psychology class.



Andria Mills puts the finishing touches on her work



Cal Wilson always has a smile on his face.



Charlie Banyai searches for answers to his assignment



Mareen Allos concentrates on reading her book



## *It's our World: Science is Fun!*

**K**imball's Science Department exposed the student body to the diverse world we live in. With classes ranging from Principles of Technology to AP Chemistry, opportunities to study the world abound. There's something for everyone, and everyone had a fa-

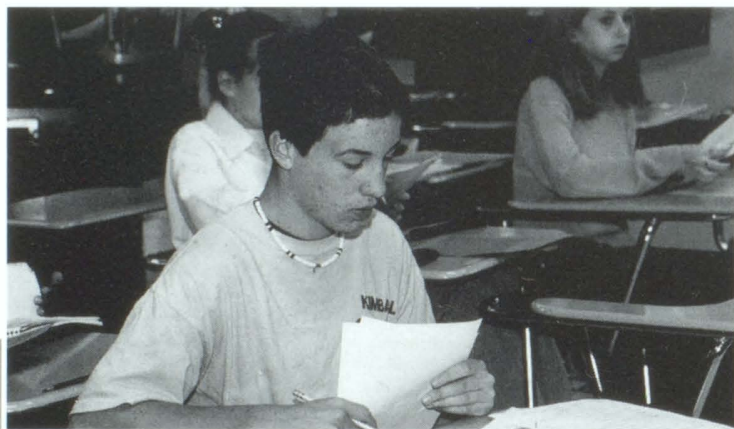
vorite science class. Junior Liz Webb liked Biology. "I enjoy learning about the living things we share this earth with." Senior Ryan Doyle said his favorite class has been physics. I had a lot of friends in my class."

The eleven members of the science department are led by Mrs. Ashburn. She said her favorite part of teaching is "the students. They teach me a lot." Mrs. Christensen agreed. "They always put a

big smile on my face."

Kimball students are given a chance to learn about science hands-on. Mark Johnson, a senior, said that's his favorite part. "I like being able to solve problems myself." Liz Webb agreed. "I think the more you can interact with science, the more you can learn about it."

From their favorite classes to working hands-on, Kimball students interacted with science and our world.

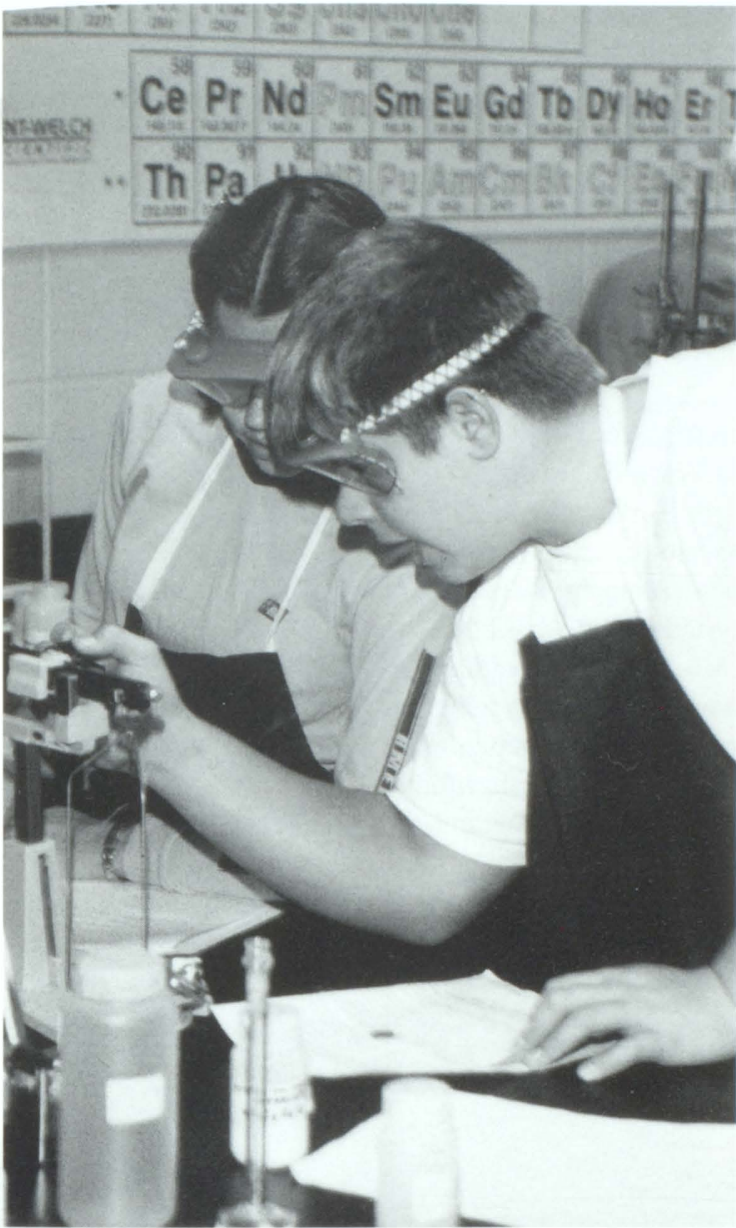


Thomas Kant calculates his grade in Biology.

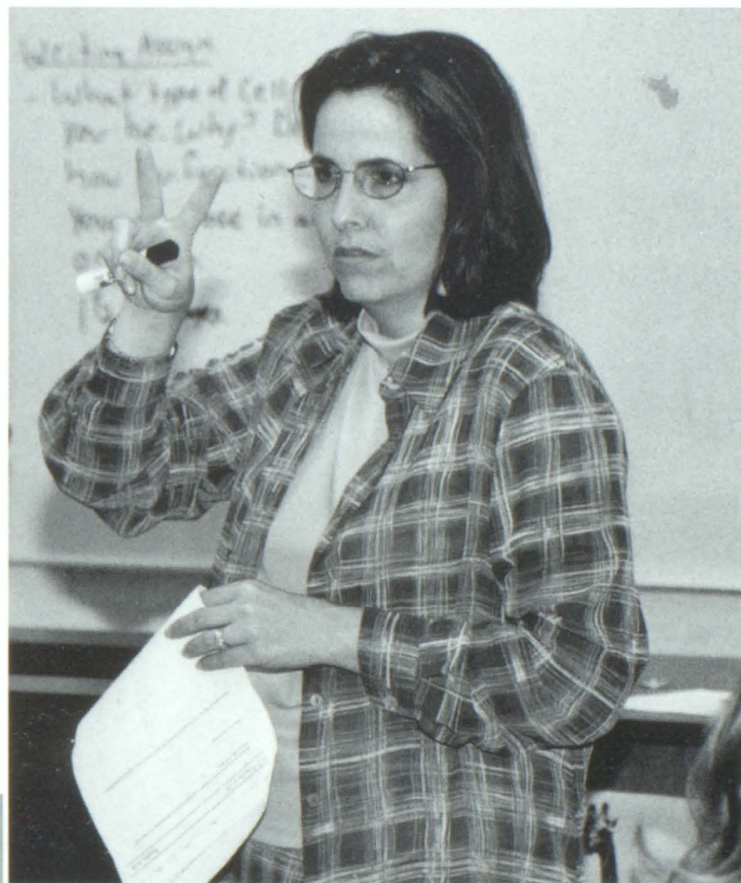


Brandon Payne and Suzanne Pachla work in the lab.





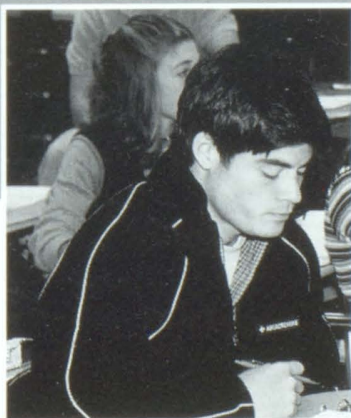
Diane Gibson and Chad Harbert intently concentrate on their lab.



Mrs. Ashburn tells her students two things.



Mrs. Rauschendorfer instructs her class about the ideal gas law.



Joe Peart concentrates on his notes.



Jamey Boldiszar reads in her science textbook.



Jason Serapilia flips through his notes



## What's Sweeter Than $\pi$ ?

**K**

imball offers many mathematics classes ranging from extended to honors.

Some students claim math is their favorite subject. "I enjoy the challenge and hope to major in math in the future," said David Friday, who scored in the top one hun-

dred in the Michigan Math Test he took last year.

With the increasing technology in the world, math is becoming more necessary on a day to day basis.

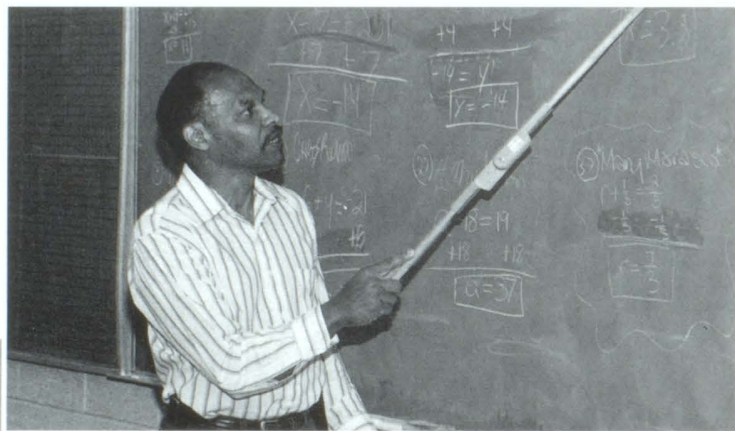
"Even though I may not see how math benefits me now, I know no matter what career I choose, math will play a role in it," Dawna Jeffs added.

Second year math teacher Mr. Dinkelman explained, "If you show the con-

nection to math and real life, more of an interest is formed. If that interest is formed, math becomes fun."

"The personality of the teachers and how they present math can also make classes more fun and interesting," Mr. Shellenberger added.

Kimball's success in the Math Department is shown through students' ACT and SAT scores. With the math classes that are offered, students will be better prepared for the future.

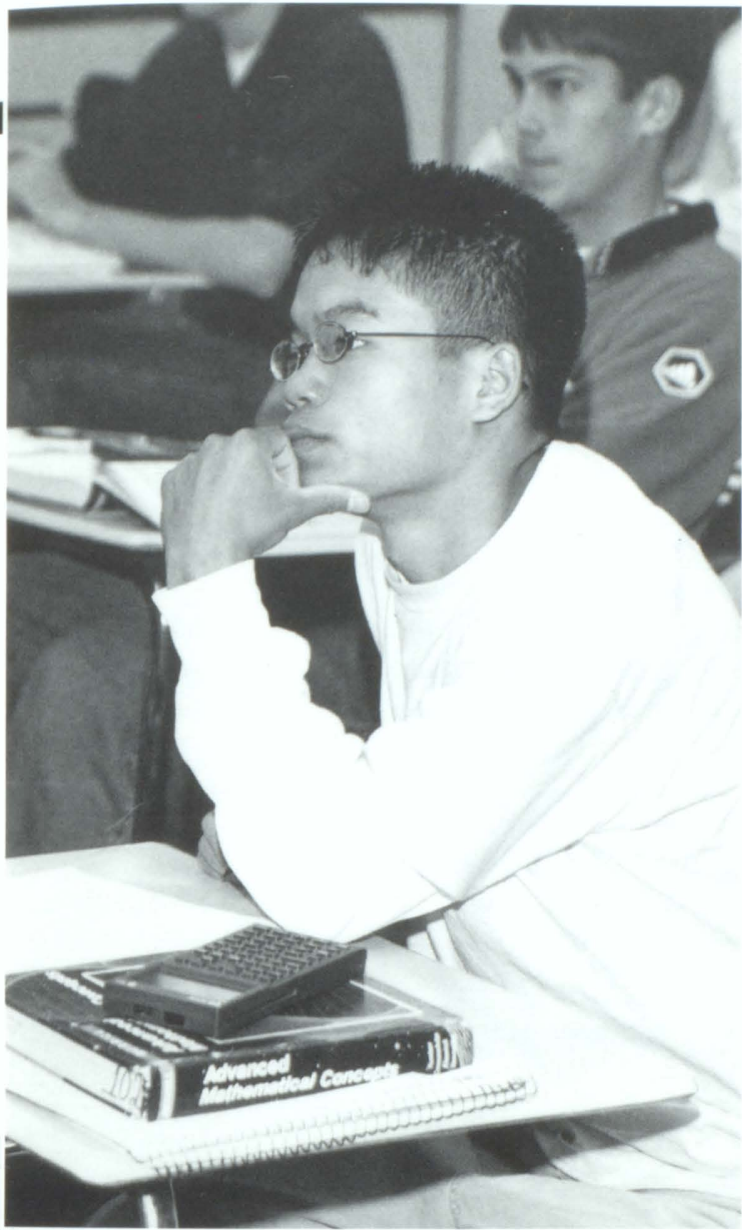


Mr. Ewell examines students answers in front of the class.

Christina Stedman finishes taking her Informal Geometry notes.

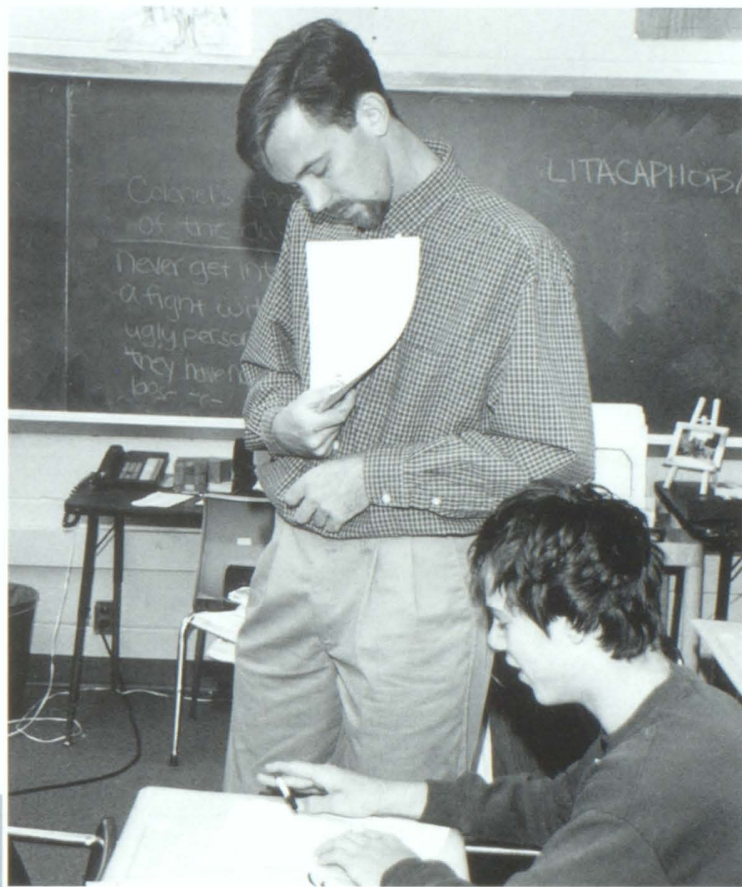






Jason Low pays close attention as Mrs. Pinneo delivers a lesson.

Mr. Shellenberger is never too busy to help out a student.



Maryam Mansoor works hard on her Precalculus homework.



Lauyren Lewton double checks her answers.



## *Learning Life Lessons For the Future*

**W**hether it's learning to type faster, or to handle money more wisely at the school credit union, or even to mature in their "life skills" at the Knights Den, students are preparing for life in the real world. The many business classes and opportunities of-

fered help to prepare students for the future. Senior Nicole Prince talked about her 6th hour typing class with Mr. Freeman. "Learning to type faster is going to help me succeed in the future, especially next year in college." The skill of speed typing is useful for students, especially ones preparing for the transition to college. Handling money in the school store is also a useful skill that will come in handy in the fu-

ture. Senior Mark Teggart replied, "Counting the money for the school store gives me a sense of responsibility and will help me balance my money later." These business buffs are busy managing time and money, but at the same time are learning life lessons that will help them succeed in the future.

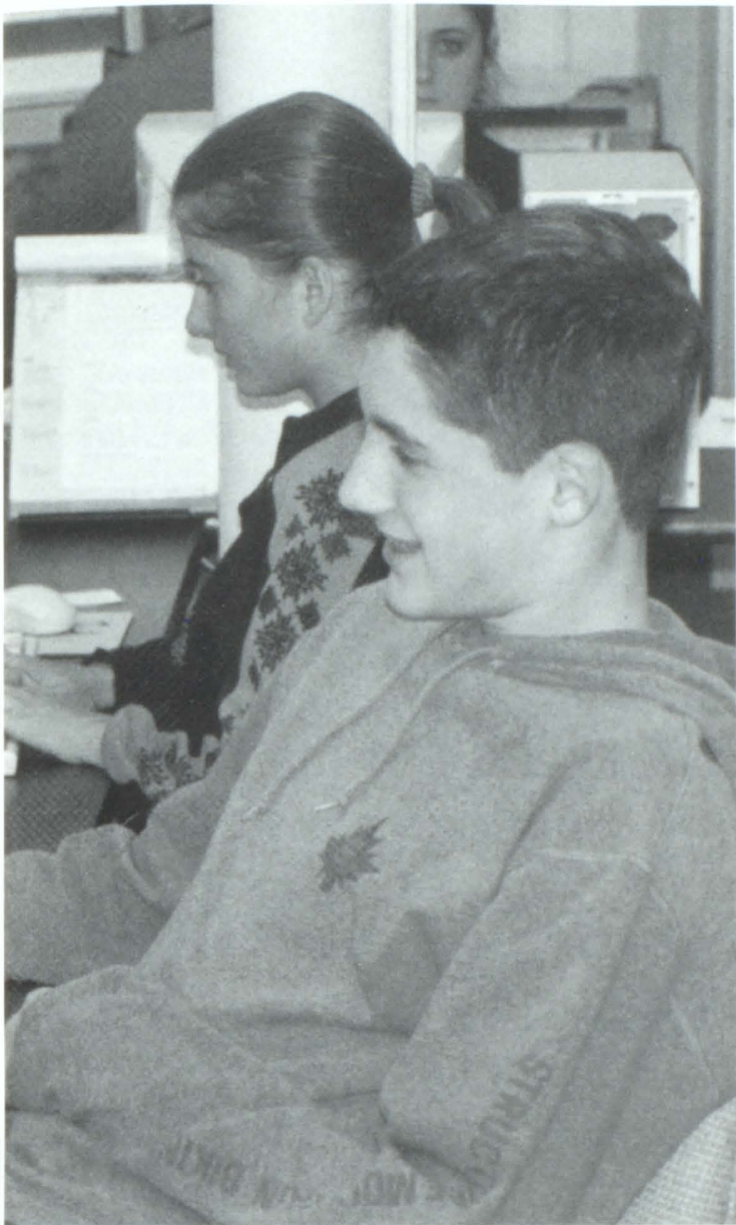


Junior Kerri Seach focuses on not looking at the screen in her typing class.



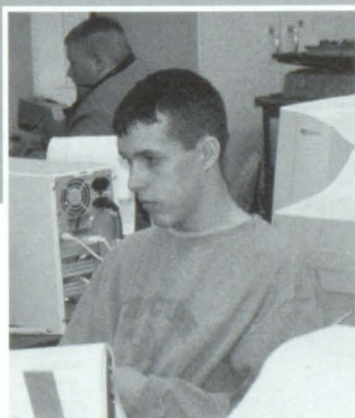
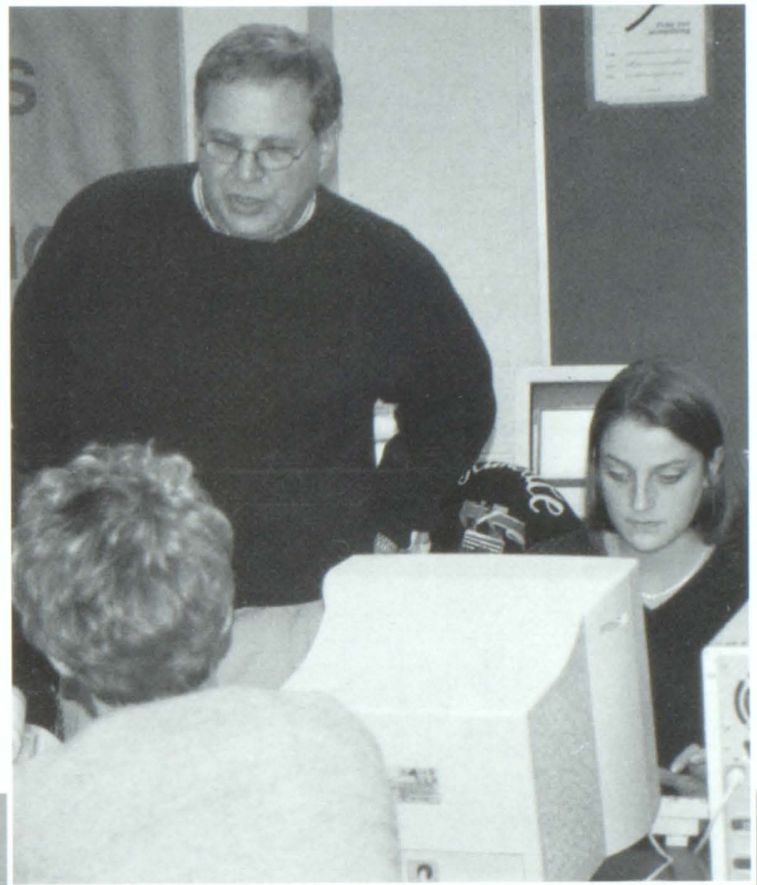
Junior Kristen Cyman uses correct hand position in 6th hour typing.



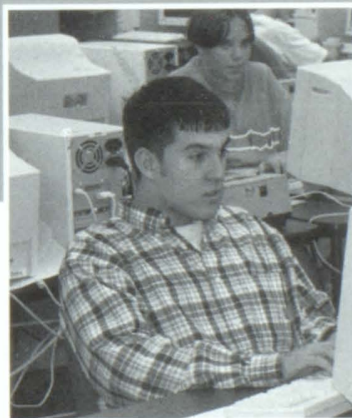


Sophomore, Patrick O'Leary works diligently on the computer while still having fun.

Senior Nicole Prince listens to Mr. Freeman's instructions while following along on her computer.



"Learning typing skills will help me succeed in the future." -James Mills



"I love the chance to sharpen up my typing skills." -Anthony Tomasi



"I try not to look at the screen while I'm typing." - William Black



## *The Wonderful World of Art*

“

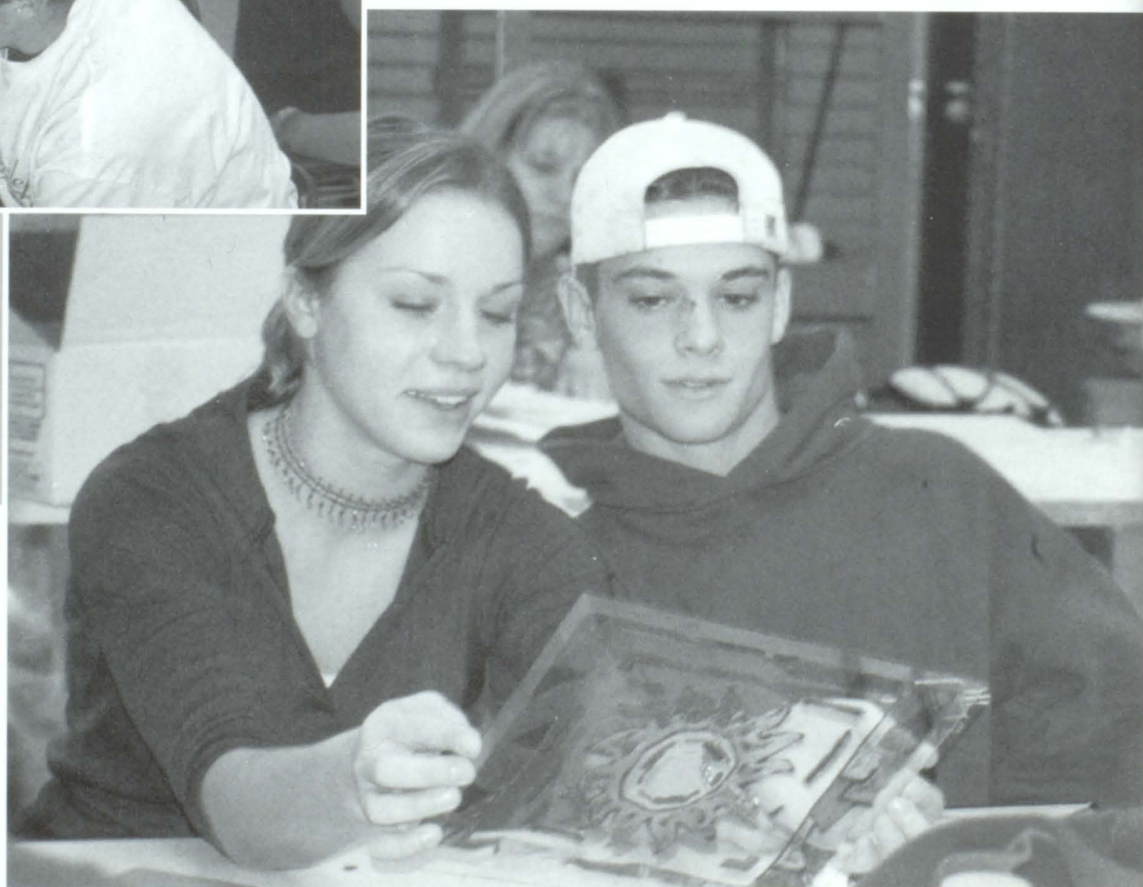
Mr. Powers Arts and Crafts class is so laid back that it makes it really easy for me to concentrate on every project that is assigned,” Sara Kucyk said with a smile as she finished her stained glass project. Students of every grade, age, and background love the art pro-

gram offered here at Kimball. Students like to make paintings, pottery, stained glass, clay art, and much much more. Karly Peet said with excitement, “I have so much fun in art because it gives me a chance to express my artistic side.” Mr. Powers and Mr. Landry are in charge of the art program and strive to influence students to get involved with art and stay involved with art. “Mr. Landry encourages me to

always do the best work I can and to stay focused on the task at hand,” James Metzger stated proudly. According to Mr. Landry, “Art is a way to find and understand one’s self. Art puts you in touch with nature and helps nurture values. This class teaches you to think independently and show self expression.” Art students enjoy showing off their finished masterpieces to friends and take pride in all the compliments they receive.



Jeremiah Anderson paints his stained glass.



Sara Kucyk and Timothy DeTavernier admire their stained glass art work.





Robb Sherman finishes one of his many masterpieces.

Bryan Bouren puts the finishing touches on his most recent work of art.



Abbey Adams mixes just the right color for her painting.



Julie Green finishes her sketch.



Alexander Collrin carefully touches up his art work.



Katti Smith enjoys working on stained glass.



## *Practical Arts: An Amazing Way to Learn*

“Not only does this class teach me about the career choice I’ve made, but it also teaches me the skills I need to work and get along with others in the work place,” commented senior Sam Lafferty of his Technical Education class. Practical Arts consists of

three different classes: Technical Education, Child Development, and Drafting. “I never thought I would’ve learned so much in this class when I first decided to sign up for it,” junior Amy Lampinen said of her Child Development class. Sitting next to her was another junior, Molly Masen who said, “Ms. Williams has taught us a lot about children and how difficult it is to raise them.” Another class in the Practi-

cal Arts department is Drafting, which teaches students architecture and design. Senior Ryan Doyle stated, “I have taken drafting all four years that I’ve been here; it’s been a great experience and I have learned more every year. Now I would like to pursue drafting as a career in college.” The Practical Arts department has contributed to the school and students by offering a practical approach to possible career choices.

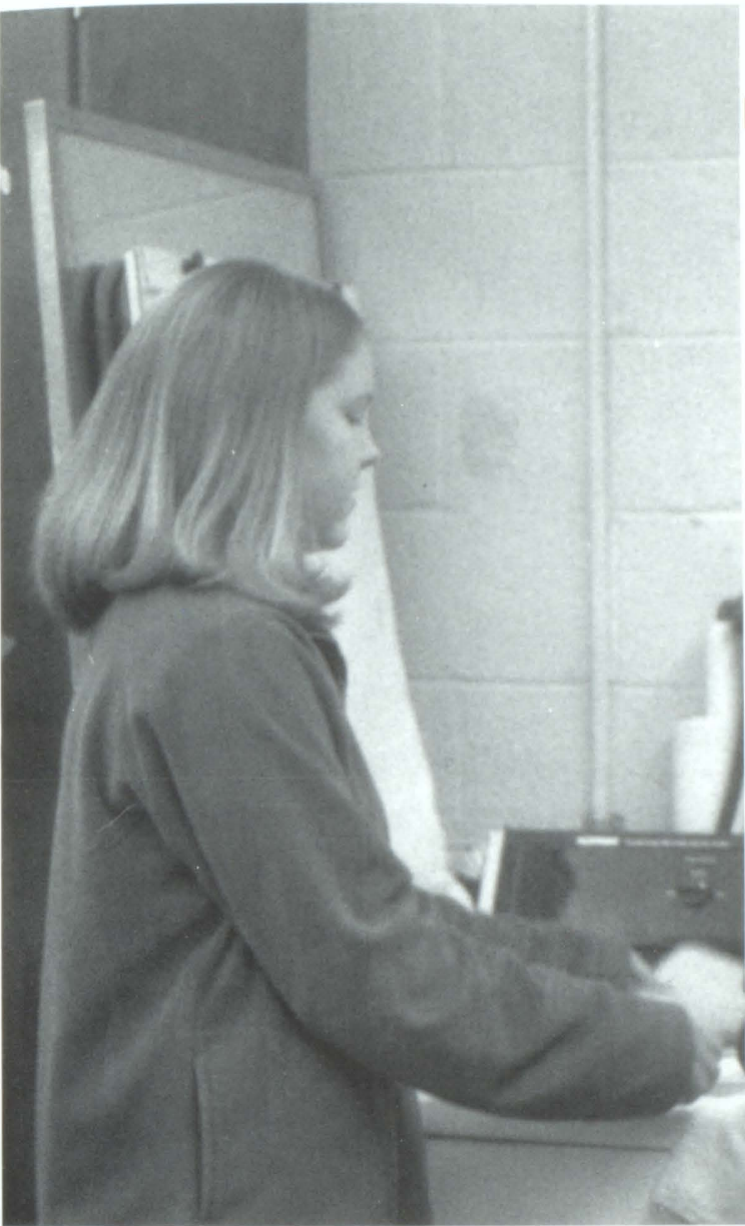


Senior Adam Caruso makes some minor adjustments to his drafting assignment.



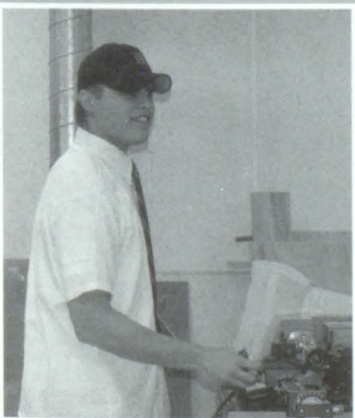
Junior Erik Bode-Higgerson perfects his shop project.





Junior Jennifer Edwards folds her baby's clothes to take home.

Ms. Williams shows her Life Management student Peter Ayotte just how to take care of his very realistic baby.



Senior Karl Rickabus finishes up on painting.

Senior April Gavin works hard and concentrates to get an A.

Freshman Nathan Braley makes no mistakes when cutting his fabric in Life Management.

Joseph Manderachia carefully sands down his work.

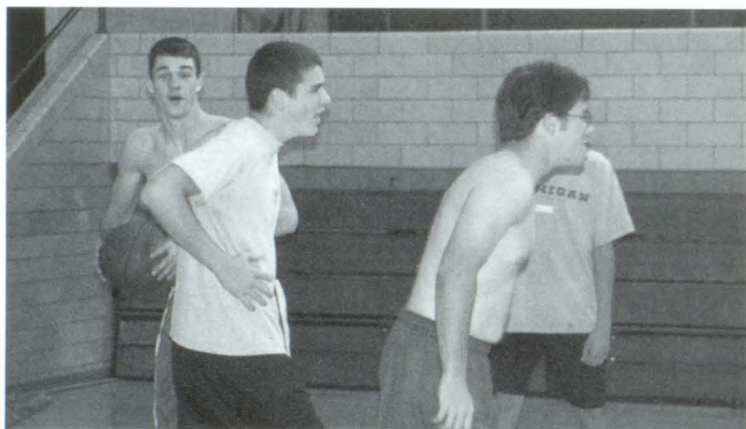


## Escape From the Classroom

**E**verybody needs a little down time to relax and put the pressures of the classroom in the back of their minds. Fortunately, the Kimball Physical Education Program provides this escape for Kimball's kids. Mr. Bowker, a social studies teacher who coaches football

and track said, "Gym was always my favorite class." During gym class Kimball kids like to play a wide variety of sports. Pat Taylor, a sophomore, commented, "I like to play hockey because I play on the team." R.J. Danescu, a senior, followed up with "I like to play basketball because I beat Mr. Gordon." Some people play the sports competitively while others have a more laid-back attitude. Freshman Brett Burton said, "

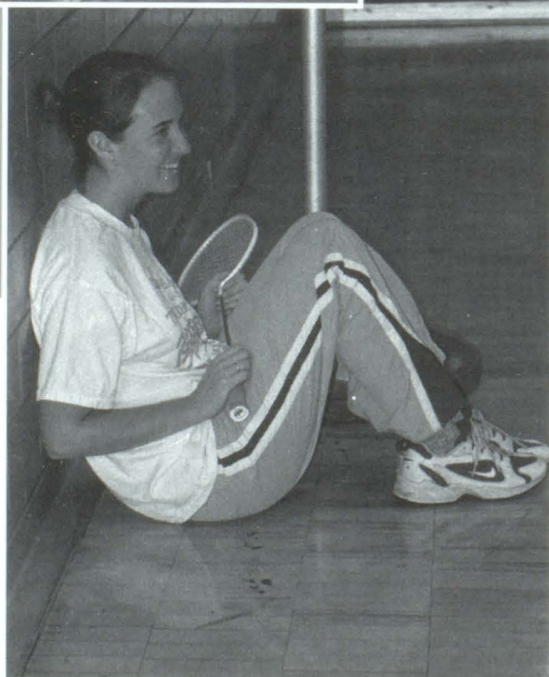
You don't really take the games too seriously but you still play them." On the contrary, senior Kevin McKnight said, "I like to play team dodge ball because I can take my aggression out." The six weeks of swimming was the least favorite activity. Freshman Shawna Newton said "I just don't like changing in and out of my clothes." In conclusion, people agree that gym is the perfect break from Kimball's academic schedule.



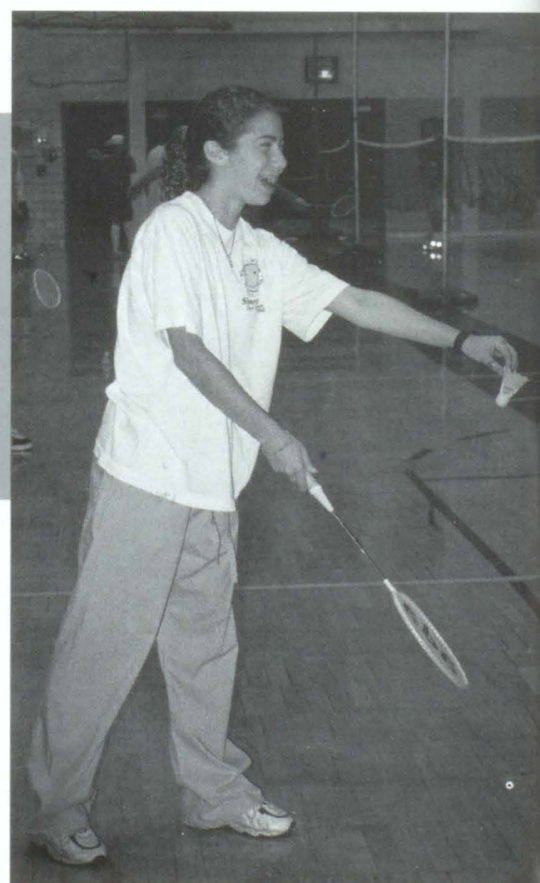
Juniors Connor Dare, Joe Deneweth, and Sophomore Brad Watson are breathing hard from a strenuous game of basketball.



Sophomore Kathryn Carroll takes a break from gym class.



Jamie Segel enjoys playing badminton.

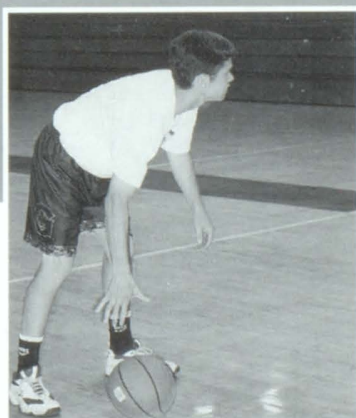
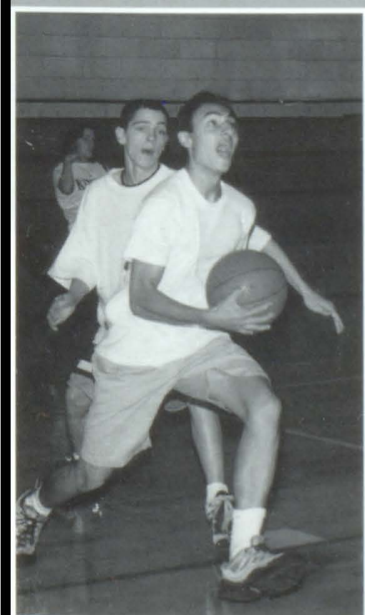
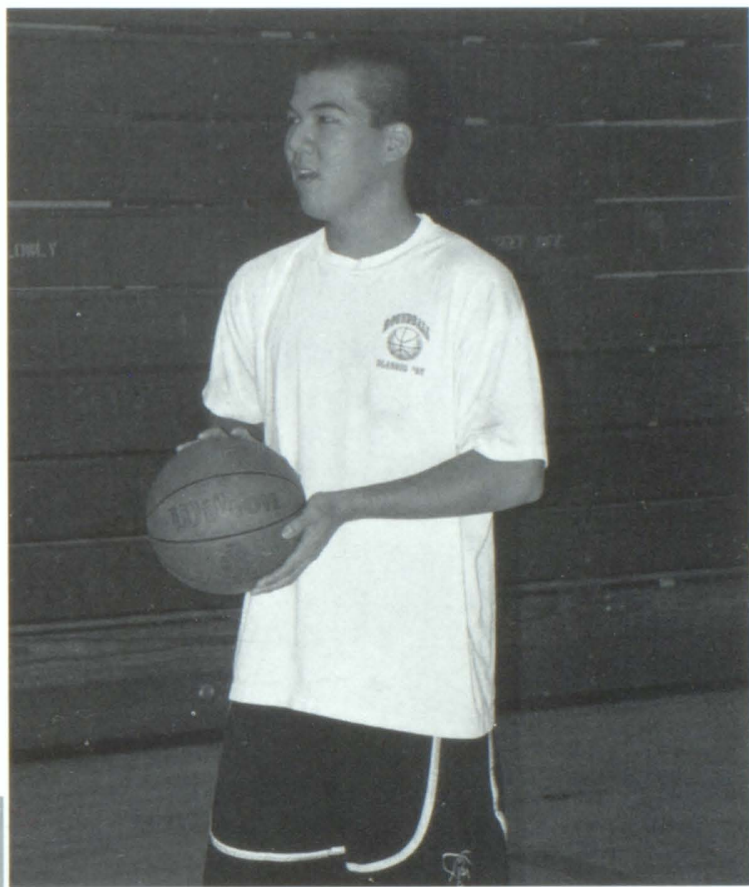






Rachel Smith gets ready to block an incoming shot.

Ryan Lew concentrates on making the shot.



"I love gym," says Mike Rickstad.

Robert Antonyan and Jason Serapilia run a layout.



Ronald Zundel, a freshman, blocks the dodge ball.



Alison Lajeunesse shows off her badminton skills.



## Kimball's Best

**K**imball provides one of the best programs around for students with special needs.. Kids from all around Oakland County are brought here to participate. When the kids were asked their favorite part about Kimball, they all started talking at once. They were excited and had a lot to say about

their educational experience. Charlene Mabie responded, "I like Kimball. I especially like Mrs. Dubois." Danny Cowan was thrilled and was all smiles. Tim Brown had his own reason to be excited, "I've been working out for my Cruise in the summer!" Aaron Dixon couldn't get over all of the girls, "I have three girlfriends! Oh yeah!"

One of the students, Nick Gasaway, is known throughout the country for

his athletic skills. Nick is visually impaired and plays a game called Goalball. Goalball is a mix of hockey and soccer used with a ball about the size of a soccer ball with a bell in it. Nick was one of five kids from Michigan to go to Nationals in St. Augustine, Florida and he ended up winning it all. At the fall sports banquet, he was honored for his excellence. Kimball is proud of Nick and the whole program.



Emanuel Mejia and Mark Kiser take a break from class to express their friendship.

Aaron Dixon works on his assignment with Mrs. Michaels.

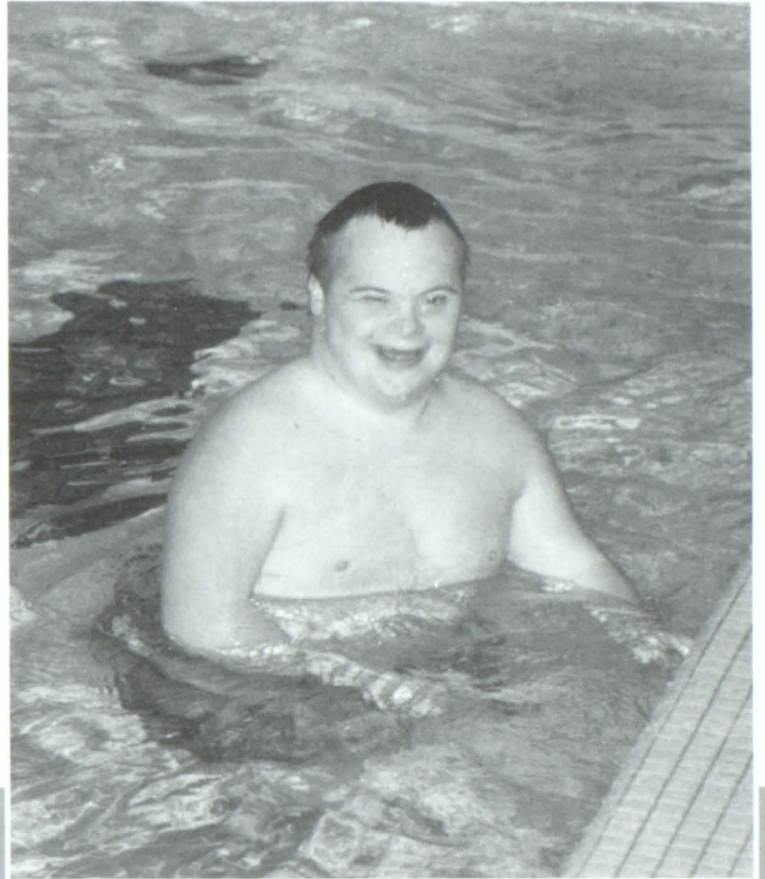






Nick Gasaway shows off his first place goalball trophy.

Jeffrey Francis loves to swim in the pool during sixth hour..



Cari Mellesmoen attempts a basketball shot in the pool.



Danny Cowan dresses up as a cowboy on Halloween dress-up day.



Andy Richards waits patiently for class to end.



Jackie Crawford raises her hand to answer a question.



## *Dashes With Death In Driver's Ed*

**M**ost kids just think about turning 16 and getting their license, but first they have to take Driver's Ed. "I love seeing the excited looks on the kids' faces as they sign up," said Diana Barber, the Driver's Ed secretary.

But for the Driver's Ed in-

structors, driving with the students is more like life and death. Mr. Decker ended up underneath a semi at a turnaround with one student. "I guess we weren't going fast enough for the semi, because when I looked out the window, all I saw was the truck."

Mr. Anderson was driving with a student who became nervous, just stopped the car in the middle of the expressway. "Every-

one got out of the car and switched places in the middle of 275. That kind of excitement, we just don't need."

"If I hadn't grabbed the wheel, I wouldn't be here today," Mr. Gordon said with relief when he recalled a student who almost drove off a bridge.

The Driver's Ed instructors have had luck on their side so far. Just remember, you need to keep your instructor alive to pass Driver's Ed.

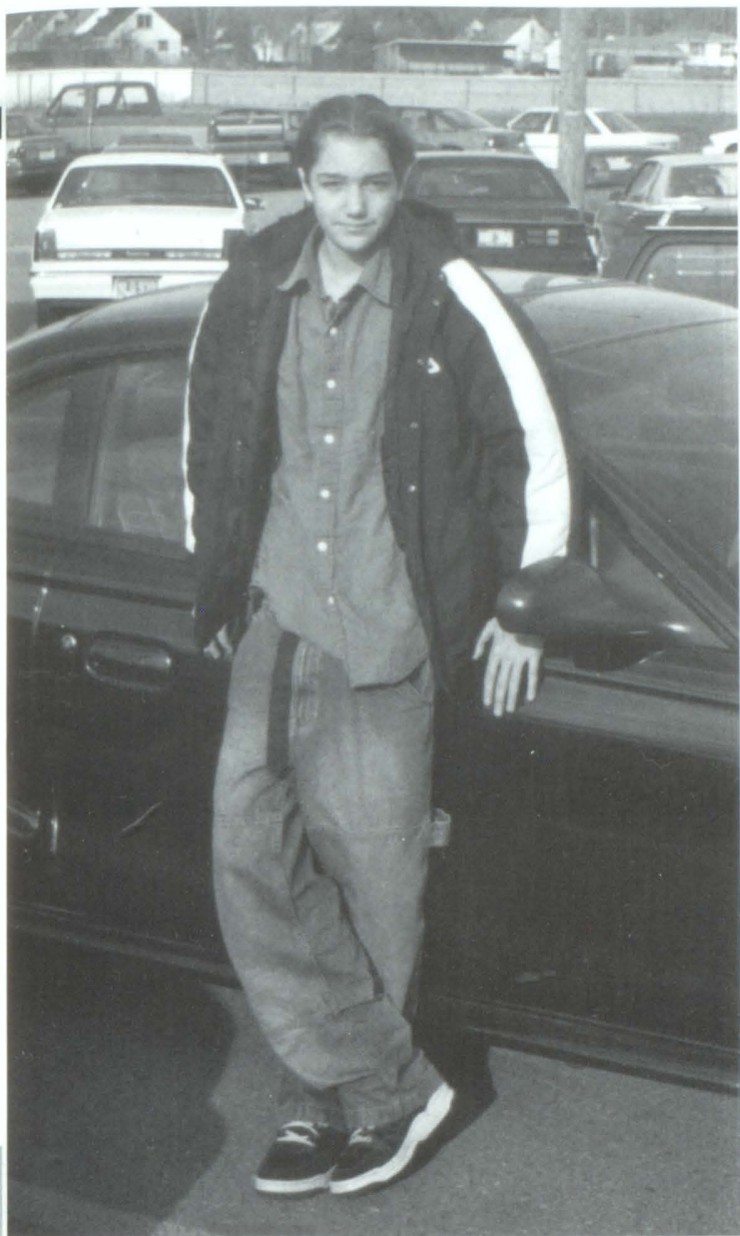


Mrs. Barber works hard as the Driver's Education secretary.

Mr. Freeman has fun showing the students how to drive out on the driving range.







Frank Scozzari '03, wants to have a car like this when he receives his license.

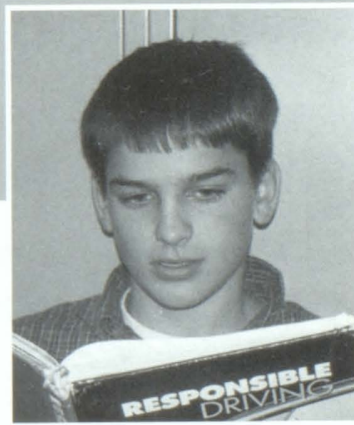
The Driver's Education students learn how to drive out on the driving range.



The Driver's Education test is the last step to obtaining a permit.



Dana Smith '02, is having fun driving on the range.



Brian Martin '03, studies to become a great driver.



Naomi Mueller '02, can't wait until it's her turn behind the wheel.



## Kimball's Future ER

**T**he world's future doctors are coming out of room 307. "I took Medical Skills to see if a career in the medical field is for me," explains senior Jamie Burean.

Medical Skills is taught by Mrs. Brown and Mrs. Fry. The class consists

of learning about medical terminology, careers, and procedures. Medical skills also contributes to the community through services such as, The Red Cross Blood Drive and The Great American Smoke Out.

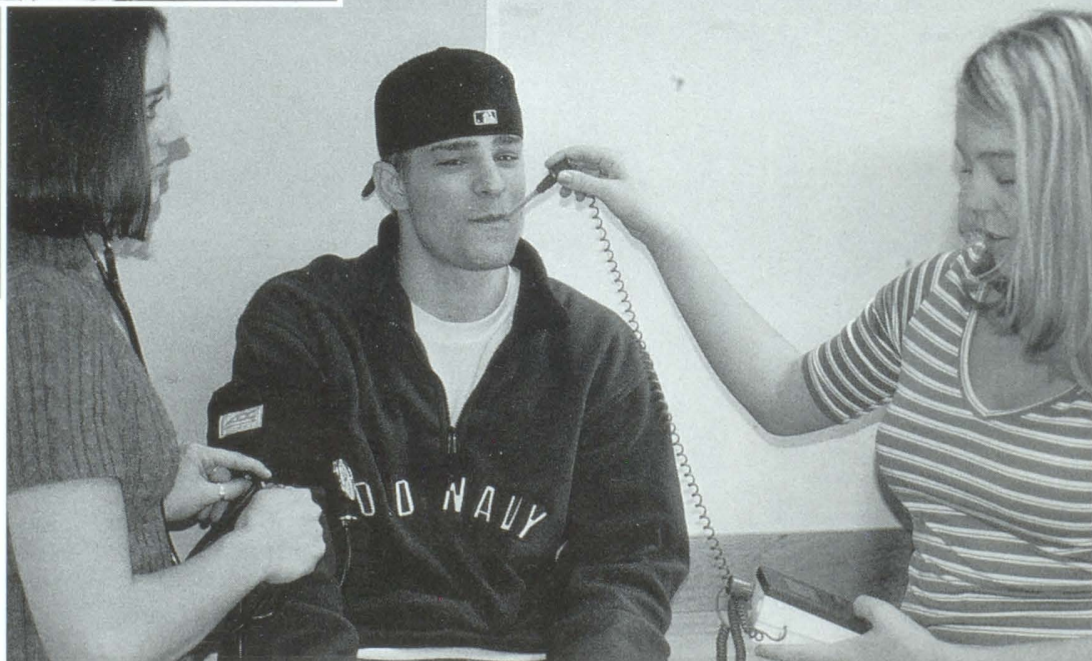
Second year students have the opportunity of doing co-op, to get the experience of working in a real medical environment. Medical Skills is not only open for Kimball juniors and seniors,

but to Dondero and Lamphere students as well. "I'm hoping I can get the skills I need to be confident in the medical field," stated Jackie Ayers, a senior at Dondero.

"I have always wanted to learn things about being a doctor and how the hospital is run," declared junior Jessie Bolis. Through the Medical Skills program, these students can fulfill their dreams.

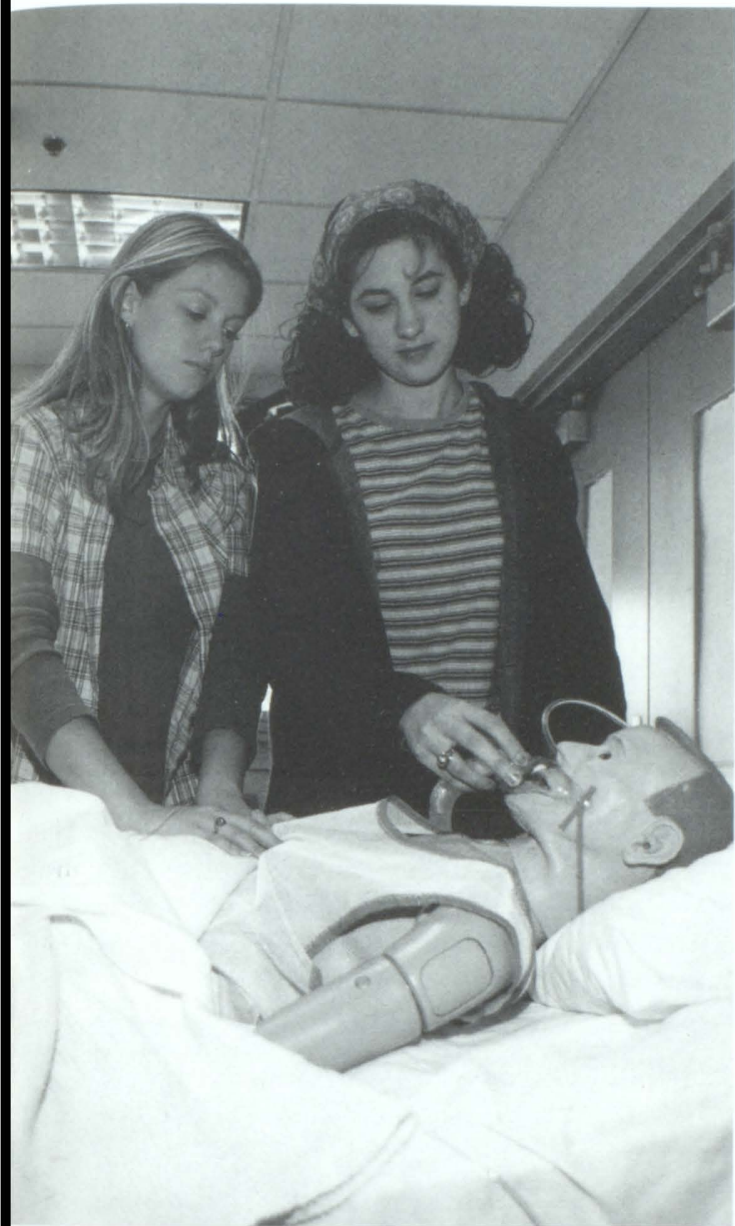


Nicole Nafso and Nicole Prince work with "Annie" to learn the skills they need.



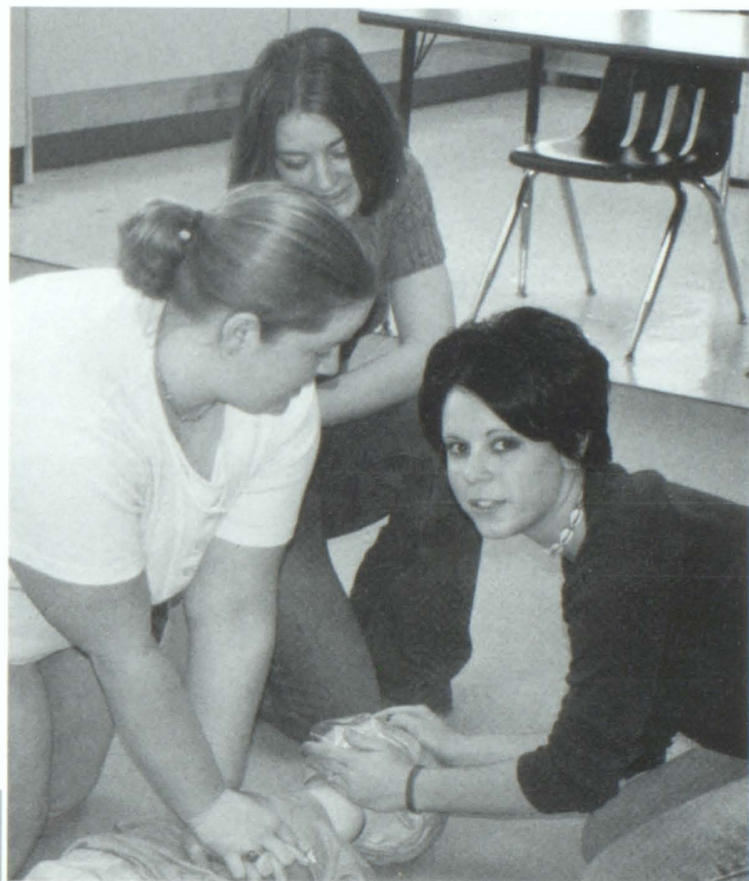
Jenny Monette takes John Misner's blood pressure, while Lindsay Phillips takes his temperature.





Brandy Stanton and Angela Caruso examine their patient.

Amanda Ming and Tanya Himick demonstrate CPR for Jenny Monette.



Jessie Scott and Amanda Ming take a closer look to how a lung works.



A Kimball student donates his blood to the Blood Drive.

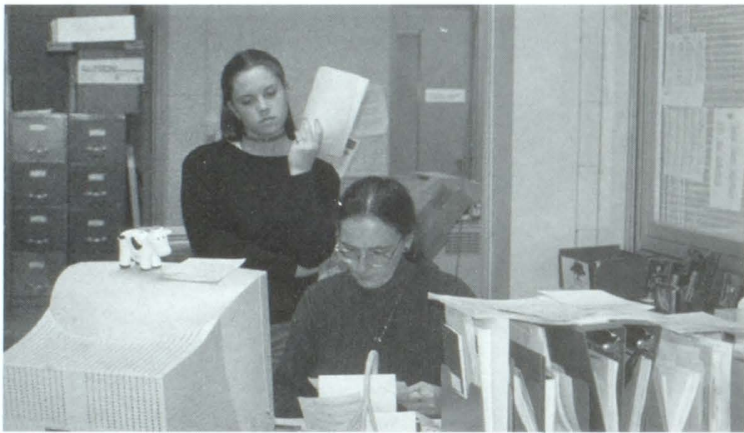


## *Co-op Prepares Students for a Successful Future*

**T**his year over one third of the seniors are involved in a co-op program. Whether students leave school for their job or not, they learn a great deal about responsibility. When Seth Clarke was asked what he has learned from participating in co-op he exclaimed,

"Working in the main office has helped me improve my communication skills as well as my organizational skills." Laura Rochon commented, "I not only like the idea of getting paid for working in our school's Student Service Center but I am earning credit, too!" There are many co-op programs that involve leaving Kimball. For instance, several students participate in working at Beaumont Hospital. "My favorite part of working at the hospital

is helping those who are in need," stated Amy Everingham. Bill Coon worked at Troy Tooling, a tool and die industry. When asked what he did on the job he chuckled, "Basically I'm a shop rat. I have learned a lot of things, though, and I know it's helping me for the future." Co-op is a program that involves a lot of hard work and dedication. It is not always easy going from school to work but the experience will pay off in the long run.



Cassie Brokaw waits patiently as Mrs. Jones checks over her work in the Student Service Center.

Jessica Greenwood and Michelle Lowe practice incisions preparing for their co-op job at William Beaumont Hospital.

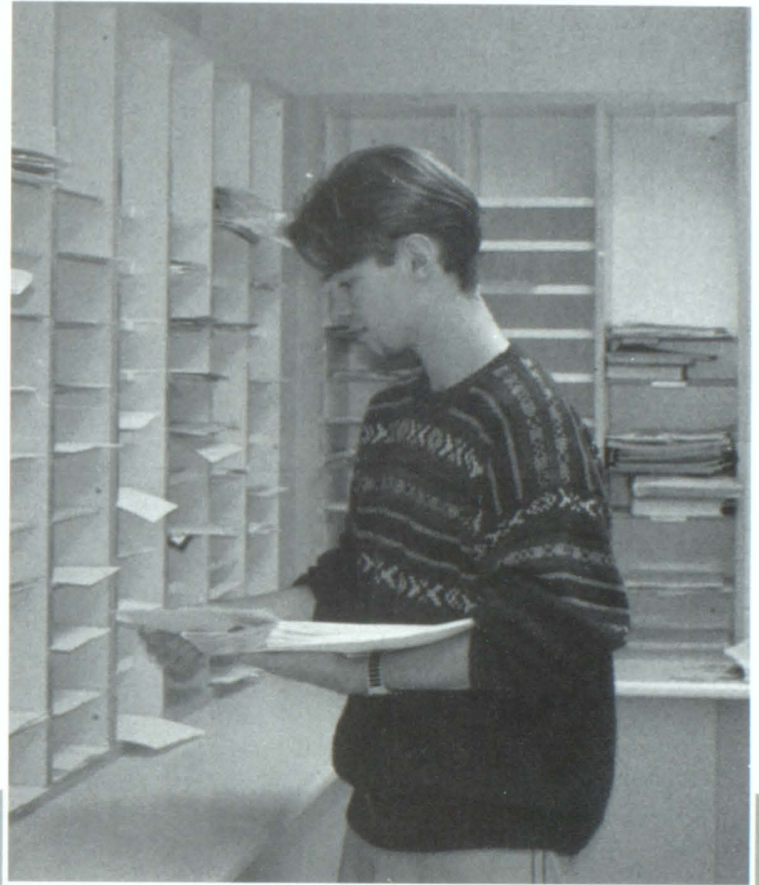






Kathleen Thompson deposits a student's paycheck into the school's bank.

Seth Clarke has the important duty of delivering teachers' mail into their mailboxes.



"Co-op provides students with the opportunities to use academic skills in the real world."  
-Mr. Chard



"Co-op allows students the opportunity to make educated decisions about career plans."  
-Mrs. Fry



"I love earning credit and getting paid for working in the Student Service Center."  
-Laura Rochon



# A Hands-On Education

Oakland Technical Center gives Kimball students the opportunity to explore a wide variety of careers. OTC is a place for kids to learn about everything from telecommunications to cosmetology.

Junior Scott Webb said, "OTC has more career

oriented classes than Kimball. It helps you to concentrate on an area that you are really interested in." Students have an array of reasons for attending OTC.

Melanie Phillips, a junior, said, "I decided to take the Agricultural Science class at OTC because I want to be a florist when I get older."

Warren Walker, a junior, said, "There are no classes at Kimball that will teach me the basics of machine technol-

ogy, so I go to OTC." The classes demand a lot from their students. Warren Walker added, "There is no sitting in these classes and you can't fool around because you are constantly working."

When quizzed about why she likes the program, Melanie Phillips said, "Everything is hands-on." OTC is a place where Kimball students can take their education to a new hands-on level.



Warren Walker, a junior, carefully and safely uses the saw at OTC.



David Young, a senior, takes a closer look under the hood of a car.





Dan Caponi, class of '01, learns about plants in his Agricultural Science class.

Samantha Ruffles, a senior, proves that working with cars isn't only for boys.



Wesley Richards, a senior, peers out from the vegetation while watering the plants in his Agricultural Class.



Senior Scott Rowlett, works the camera like a professional in his Telecommunications Class



Junior Devon Swanson chops up a cucumber for her Culinary Arts Class



## Roundtable: Rediscovering Roots

R

oundtable was busy from the get-go, with the All-School Picnic, Homecoming, Penny Wars and Work Day, a volunteer day helping out in the community. When asked for his thoughts about the year, Mr. Decker, the student advisor exclaimed, "I'm amazed at how quickly the students volunteer their time to help others. The amount of time put into commu-

nity service activities is growing each year. We are really rediscovering our roots."

Secretary Nichole Vanderhoff shared, "I like how most of us communicate new ideas and compromise well with each other." The other officers included: President Erica VandenBerg; Vice-President Courtney Hancock; Treasurer Meagan Villerot and Parliamentarian Meghan Sheppard.

Senior representative for four years, Angelo Vivio explained what he liked most about this year's Work Day. This was when all of roundtable came to-

gether and helped out citizens of the community by raking leaves. "I loved how this volunteer day not only pulled together the community and the students but the teachers as well. It was nice paying them back for all that they do for us."

Roundtable completed the final year of the millennium with much success. "Being involved with student government has been a great way to meet a lot of fun and friendly people," stated freshman representative Megan Ferber. Not only is Roundtable a way to have fun and meet great leaders but a wonderful way to give back to the entire student body and the Royal Oak Community.



Sophomore Representatives: Kelly Martin, Bryan Cooley, Jamie Glassford, David Dillon, Kathryn Caruso and Joe Leibold.

Roundtable Officers: Nichole Vanderhoff, Meagan Villerot, Meghan Sheppard, Courtney Hancock and Erica VandenBerg.





Junior Representatives: Anthony Attan, Andrew Dec, Paul Falcon, Nancy Farhat, Erica VandenBerg, Mike Rickstad and Dan Malley. Not pictured: Nicole Nafso and Mike Neville

Senior Representatives: Courtney Hancock, Robert Fruner, Becky Kress, Andy Doman, Kelley Lipski, Ryan Doyle, Meghan Sheppard, Angelo Vivio, Nichole Vanderhoff, Soenke Klinkhammer and Meagan Villerot. Not pictured: Mike Ferber and Kevin Peet.

Freshman Representatives: Julian Spradlin, Megan Ferber, Amy Letzgus, John Brennan, George Doman, Tracy Caruss and Courtney Couvreur.



"Roundtable is so much fun with Mr. Decker as our advisor."  
-Mike Ferber

"Even though Penny Wars was time consuming, the profits were tremendous."  
-Mike Rickstad



**Varsity Choir:** (Left to right) Front Row: E.Clouthier, N.Attan, L.Evoe, S.Dawley, V.Zieldorff, M.Somers, C.Banyai, P.Roche, K.Jewett, B.Himick, D.Davey, E.Fejziu, S.Kastantin, A.Maurice. 2nd Row: C.Wold, M.Burk, A.Claymore, T.Kovarik, S.Raab, J.Porter, A.Zanni, Z.Vanek, D.Brown, D.Frisk, C.Briggs, M.Kostrick, B.Bode-Higgerson, N.Allos, A.Winslow. 3rd Row: A.Thomas, N.Nenadovich, J.Mendoza, D.Shaw, J.Russell, B.Wade, N.Cloud, B.Huthchins, J.Rice, A.Dixon, A.Robinson, R.Kozma, C.Robb, J.Henderson, N.Belanger, E.Clements. Back Row: J.Smith, K.Acton, D.Barry, T.Flowers, K.McLaughlin, J.Greig, E.Cassady, C.Moultrup, A.Gardiner, M.Wold, E.Finn, A.Spicko, L.Marsoupian, A. Franks, K.Pierce. Not Shown: N.Armstrong, S.Caruso, K.Heythaler, M.Hippler, K.Karapici, T.Kohl, M.Kollins, E.Lussier, J.Niedowicz, K.Oberholzer, D.Rose, N.Sikora, C.Taylor, S.Youchnik.



**Concert Choir:** (left to right) Front Row: Nicole Acker, Heather Gonzales, Dayna Smith, Adam Frantz, Adan Skrzynski, Kristen Hermes, Elizabeth Gregory, Meredith Watkins. Second Row: Christine Hanson, Holli Patrick, Elynor Pavlovics, Rebecca Boucher, Theresa Messing, Lisa Calcagno, Lauyren Lewton. Back Row: Jessica Sczempek, Jonathan Slavik, Jeffrey Cornillie, Brian Moultrup, Kathrine Luke, Kathrine Jablonski. Not shown: Rebecca Boucher, Sonya Lakhani, Matina Legakis, Sara Parmann



**Women's Ensemble:** (left to right) Front Row: Patricia Messing, Mindee Tolin, Melanie Teggart, Kashara Burk, Kimberly MacVoy, Emily Fullerton, Julie Edwards, Kristine Lewis, Kristen Byrdak, Jessica McCurdy, Nicole Sarhan, Joy Campbell. Second Row: Shrista Brown, Sarah Sebolka, Jenny Woomer, Renee Groh, Carrie Brown, Chelsea Newport, Angela Meyer, Sarah Prusinowski, Melissa Dziurda, Kate Blizinski, Shannon Streeter. Back Row: Mrs Buffa, Jody Janssen, Jennifer McFadden, Michelle Griffin, Jennifer Guida, Mora Baker, Ashley Martyniuk, Sara Phillips, Jackie Rose. Not Shown: Dana Farida, Sara Mott.



**Acappella Choir:** (left to right) First Row: M.Mansoor, M.Simmons, E.Spencer, M.Duff, A.Trojan, C.Stedman, C.Sawson, B.Somers, K.Yourchock, K.Bianchi, J.DuLong, M.Martin. Second Row: S.Weathers, A.Adams, H.Clough, R.Munyan, A.Mills, J.Poole, A.Vivio, C.Gardiner, M.Giroux, A.Oraha, M.Allos, C.Fisher. 3rd Row: M.Stevens, E.Clemens, J.Gebara, J.Green, M.Sorbilli, L.Cole, L.Musu, S.Whitkopf. 4th Row: A.Caruso, J.O'Hara, D.Allor, P.Roach, K.Lipski, S.Giffin, J.Shultz. Back Row: J.Trumble, J.McCracken, K.Szarek, K.Doody, B.Siterlet, D.Bates, R.Sherman, A.Sanborn, K.Flowers, L.Kollins, E.Michalek, K.Schwartz, L.Cannon, L.Tiura.







# Singing Students

Once again, Kimball's choir room is filled with dedicated, hardworking and talented students. Every day, they sing, dance and prepare for the next concert, which is highly anticipated by members and audience alike. "I love the concerts because we get to dress up and boogie down" claimed Liz Michalek. "The Pops Concert rocks!" exclaimed Andria Mills.

But the concerts are not the only reason kids get involved with choir. "It's a great chance

to meet new people," remarked Amanda Orah. Lisa Calcagno added, "This is my first year but I enjoy it a lot. Everyone is really nice." It's very obvious that this group of kids all work together to put on great performances our school has grown accustomed to. However, the members' talent is not the only reason or the choirs' success. A lot of credit goes to the long hours of work and enthusiasm from director Mrs. Buffa

Led by the dedicated Mrs. Buffa, the choir hopes to achieve new heights this year. "Mrs. Buffa's hard work makes choir a lot of fun for all of us," Kelley Lipski replied. Meredith Simmons sums it up the best by exclaiming "Choir is loads of fun!"

Seniors Kevin Flowers and Cathy Fisher enjoyed being in A Capella choir.

**Madrigals:** (left to right) Front Row: M.Simmons, E.Clemens, J.McCracken, S.Giffin, E.Michalek, M.Giroux, A.Oraha, M.Allos. Back Row: J.Pooler, C.Sawson, P.Roach, K.Szarek, D.Allor, J.Trumble, R.Sherman, K.Flowers, Mrs. Buffa



The guys and gals of the A Capella choir sing the Alma Mater during half time at the Homecoming football game.

Sophomores Dana Farida and Kristen Byrdak learn new songs in the Women's Ensemble.

Being in A Capella Choir always brings a smile to the faces of Junior Sarah Giffin and Senior Liz Michalek.



**Symphony Orchestra:** Back Row: Meghann Burnett, Matthew Fisher, Benjamin Kienman, Benjamin Boughton. 4th Row: Mr. Tolias, Sarah Cook, Kathleen Donigan, Jessica Erickson, David Voshol, Rory Fraga, Melissa Janik, Christopher Carvell, Ian Emerson. 3rd Row: Elizabeth Davis, Julia Farber, Erica Photiades, David Friday, Christina Dunstan. 2nd Row: Christine Maten, Sarah Peterson, Eileen Hallagan, Elizabeth Leibold, Kelly Connell, Eric Peltonen, Elizabeth Antonopulos, Amy Flory, Sarah Fry. First Row: Ping Fu, Aileen Murphy, John Kocsis, Lisa Williamson, Tori Kramer, Andy Barnhart, Dana King, Adam Caruso, Haley McEwen, Colleen Kilcullen, Sam Ciske, Matthew Hynes, Jaime Burean, Vanessa Dunlop, Chelsea Dunlop, Scott Parkinson, Emily Lance.



Lisa Williamson shows her leadership skills as the viola section leader.

**Concert Orchestra:** Julie Antonopulos, Lauren Antonopulos, Justin Bauer, Adam Bennett, Joshua Brennan, Brian Buchanan, Catherine Burnett, Carey Canty, Joseph Casler, Brian Cook, Max Cook, Angela Edwards, Elizabeth Goggin, Erin Janish, Katie Johnston, Adam Judge, Jessica Kalmeta, Eileen Kilcullen, Brandon Knight, Lauren LaFleur, Justin Lampinen, Steven Martindell, Crystal McDonald, Lauren Meek, Andrew Moore, Cesar Morales, Ashley Moritz, Daniel Morton, Sean Murphy, Gregory Osborn, Danielle Palazzola, Joseph Quinn, Sarah Redmond, Bryan Russell, Andrew Schulte, Sarah Scott, Rachel Smith, Adam Stone, Rebecca Trojan, Henry Wilson



Left: Concertmistress Ping Fu and Aileen Murphy show mixed feelings about the harmonies of a new piece!

Far Left: Beth Davis enjoyed four years of orchestra.



# Mozart for Your Mind

"What was Rossini's secret passion?!!" exclaims Mr. Tolias. "It was cooking!" This fun-filled fact, along with great music is what came from the Orchestra room every day. The Kimball Orchestras had an outstanding year with many performances, a trip to New York City, and a lot of laughs. This year's officers were Andy Barnhart, Melissa Janik, Lisa Williamson, and Colleen Kilcullen. They proved not only to be excellent musicians, but great leaders for the orchestra. "I've really enjoyed playing in the orchestra. It's opened up many opportunities for me to express myself through my music," stated Andy Barnhart.

Chris Carvell concentrates on keeping up with the tempo of the music.

Lisa Williamson, Andy Barnhart, Melissa Janik, and Colleen Kilcullen loved working together as the officers of Symphony Orchestra.

Starting with their first formal performance with the choir in November, the Symphony Orchestra provided its audiences with a variety of music throughout the year. December brought the annual Holiday Concert, including *Charlie Brown*, March brought the spring performance which included a Mendelssohn Symphony, the annual All-City concert, and festival, and May brought the Cabaret concert, which featured many of the orchestra members as soloists.

The Concert Orchestra also had a successful year, participating in their annual clinic in January and performing at the Holiday, and Cabaret Concerts.

The year proved successful for these fine Kimball musicians. Each performance displayed the result of months of hard work and effort, which made the orchestra a joy to hear perform.



Mr. Tolias concentrates on perfecting a Mendelssohn Symphony.

Far Left: Andy Barnhart proves that someday he will be a famous cellist in a major orchestra.

Left: Vanessa Dunlop works on using the correct bowings in Haydn's "London Symphony."



**Marching Band:** C. Buchanan, C. Moultrup, E. Kannisto, B. Moultrup, D. Fullerton, S. Barkume, B. Clark, J. Roath, S. Roye, A. Engle, D. Gallop, T. Aue, J. Doyon, S. Dunlop, D. Biliti, B. Pullen, B. Keinman, G. Orr, D. Voshol, M. Cushion, P. Reynolds, K. DeMay, J. Nesbitt, K. Siira, J. Pagel, A. Calhoun, M. Gavin, C. Pruner, J. Erickson, K. Cannon, M. Clark, A. Watts, E. Renkert, C. Robb, J. Holcomb, J. Hartwig, S. Unsworth, K. Carroll, K. Donigan, A. LaJeunesse, S. Kwasnik, B. Boughton, D. Flory, D. Gedert, J. Semanson, E. Fullerton, A. Gardiner, A. Southern, E. Winter, N. Simpson, K. Carroll, L. Knapp, M. Loretan, S. Cook, E. Schafer, A. Aue, J. Voshol, M. Kowalski, D. Barry, S. Schneider, M. Burnett, J. Lemanski, D. Voshol, D. Risley, C. Acker, D. Austin, B. Barber, J. Bogue, K. Davis, N. Loos, D. McGrath, S. Minando, J. Morton, L. Osburn, S. Schultz, E. Elwart, S. Marck, A. Boger, M. Walton, M. Meeks, F. Scozzari, T. Talbot, J. Moore, E. Smith, J. Segel, B. Reynolds, R. Hartkopf, E. Sebolka, M. Paruch, A. Valenti

**Symphony Band:** First Row: B. Boughton, D. Voshol, E. Winter, A. Aue, E. Schafer, S. Schneider, S. Cook, M. Burnett, S. Schultz. Second Row: K. Donigan, M. Cushion, P. Reynolds, J. Doyon, D. Voshol, M. Loretan, L. Knapp, S. Marck, N. Simpson, A. Watts, E. Elwart, J. McGhee. Third Row: J. Erickson, B. Kienman, R. Hartkopf, G. Orr, M. Gavin, B. Pullen, A. Calhoun, M. Meeks, J. Voshol, D. Flory. Back Row: S. Kwasnick, J. Holcomb, S. Unsworth, D. Biliti, E. Kannisto, S. Barkume, B. Moultrup, D. Fullerton, D. Risley, K. DeMay, J. Nesbitt, K. Siira, S. Dunlop, T. Aue.

**Concert Band:** C. Acker, D. Austin, B. Barber, D. Barry, A. Boger, J. Bogue, J. Boldiszar, T. Bradley, C. Buchanan, K. Cannon, K. Carroll, A. Cerino, B. Clark, M. Clark, K. Davis, S. Delong, A. Diefenbaker, A. Engle, S. Fabry, K. Fischer, J. Follis, D. Gallop, A. Gardiner, R. Gibson, L. Golin, A. Grabowski, K. Grady, J. Greenway, J. Hackney, T. Hancasky, V. Hartman, J. Hartwig, J. Hatfield, R. Howell, C. Hunt, D. Jeffs, A. Kowalski, T. Kurtz, A. Lajeunesse, C. Lakatos, J. Lemanski, N. Loos, E. Lussier, D. McGrath, S. Minando, J. Moore, J. Morton, C. Moultrup, M. Munyan, S. Murray, S. Napolitano, A. Nichols, B. Payne, A. Pecora, D. Peters, K. Pruner, S. Rachuk, B. Redmond, E. Renkert, J. Roath, C. Robb, A. Roye, S. Roye, M. Sanders, S. Scozzari, E. Sebolka, J. Segel, L. Sleek, E. Smith, R. Smith, T. Takala, T. Talbot, J. Terzibashian, A. Valenti, M. Walton, J. Weeks

**Pep Band:** Front Row: Jessie Erickson, David Voshol, David Gedert, Dave Fullerton, Brian Moultrup, Joel Voshol. Back Row: Kyle Siira, Greg Orr, Ben Kienman, Taylor Aue, David Biliti, David Risley.







David Voshol concentrates hard on his French horn.

## And the Beat Goes On

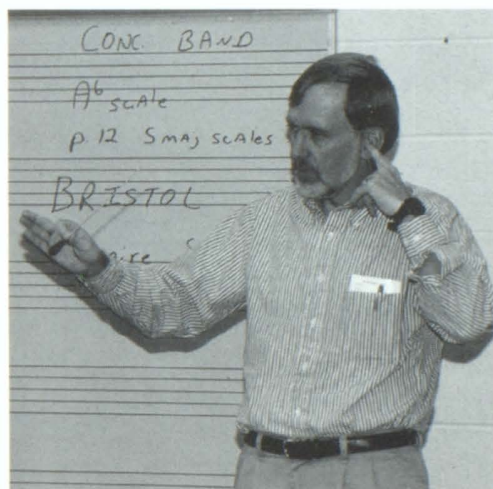
They're playing away at each football game. Entertaining the fans with crowd favorites such as: "Hey Baby" and "Buttercup". They serenade us during concerts and some even provide music for the plays. These talented musicians are all members of Kimball's Pep Band, Concert Band, Symphony Band and Marching Band. "Pep band is a lot of fun. We always have a good time with the crowds at the games," expressed Taylor Aue.

These students spend much of their time learning and polishing their music. Mr.

Conaton guides and instructs these students through their musical goals. They spend a class period learning new songs and perfecting the ones they already know. They also come in early to make sure no mistakes are made during a performance. "Band has helped me enhance my musical talent," remarked Jessie Erickson.

Different sports come and go with the seasons, our band will always be there entertaining the fellow students. The beat will go on.

The marching band gets ready for the half time show.



Mr. Conaton tells his students to listen carefully to their chords.



Kris Pruner and Andrea Calhoun practice hard to make sure they get their songs down right.

Drum Major Danielle Voshol directs her fellow band members into the next song.



Adam Caruso '00 carefully lines up his putt as his father looks on. "It was a pleasure to be able to coach my son for four years," commented head coach Vince Caruso.



Dave Sturza '00, one of this year's four captains, leads the team on the field.

Alex Craft '01, second team all-state, carries the ball up the field with ease.





Tracy Caruss '03 comes up for a breather on the final stretch.



# F

## or the Love of the Game

When people think of sports, they think of running, conditioning and working out. Sports are great exercise, that's true, but there is much more than the physical activity. The friendships formed and the memories created from participating last a lifetime. "Matt Schoch and I have been friends ever since 'under-eight' soccer," Jonathon Latella commented. Sports also teach important lessons like determination, dedication, and time management. They help us to relieve stress, too. "When I'm on the football field all my problems seem to disappear," confessed senior Mike Ferber. The best thing about sports, though, is that there are so many of them to choose from. From swimming to softball and golf to football, there's one for everyone. So choose a sport and join in!



# A Memorable Season: Varsity Football

The 1999 Varsity Football team learned to work together this season for success, and in the process created many memories. This season the Knights were led by four senior captains; Tim Green, Kevin McKnight, Dave Sturza and Mike Ferber. "We had a great group of guys who made playing Varsity Football a lot of fun, not only when we were winning, but all the time," remarked Dave Sturza '00.

The Knight's played in OAA Division II, and ended with a 5-4 record. Tight End Kyle Belton '01, thought, "We had a pretty successful season. We accomplished much, even when we didn't come out with a win."

For some players it was their last time to be on the football field. "Each game I played I gave my hardest. I'm going to miss everything about it," stated Justin Gildenpfennig '00. Senior Tom Kantarian added, "Playing on Varsity Football taught me a great deal of discipline. It's hard to leave it all behind."

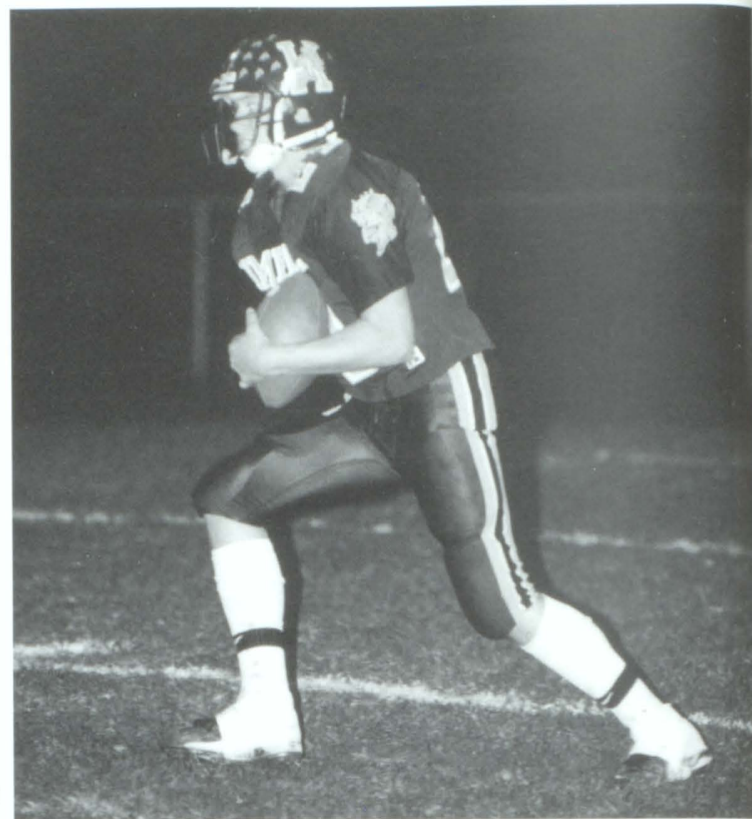
Other players are looking ahead to next year. Junior quarterback Mike Rickstad said, "I really learned a lot this season, and it was a great experience being on Varsity. I'm really looking forward to next year."

Altogether the Knights' success was due to their unity and making the most of the season. Captain Mike Ferber '00 put it best when he said, "I was proud of all the hard work the team put forth each and every game, and practice. Everyone really came together for a very successful season."

We congratulate all the players on their outstanding performance this year, and wish them the best of luck in the future.



Joe Peart '00 runs the football down the field.



Mike Fern '00 catches the football after a punt.



The 1999 Varsity Football Seniors jump on top of each other for a "Johnny Pile."



Quarterback Kevin McKnight '00 looks to throw a pass to one of his teammates.

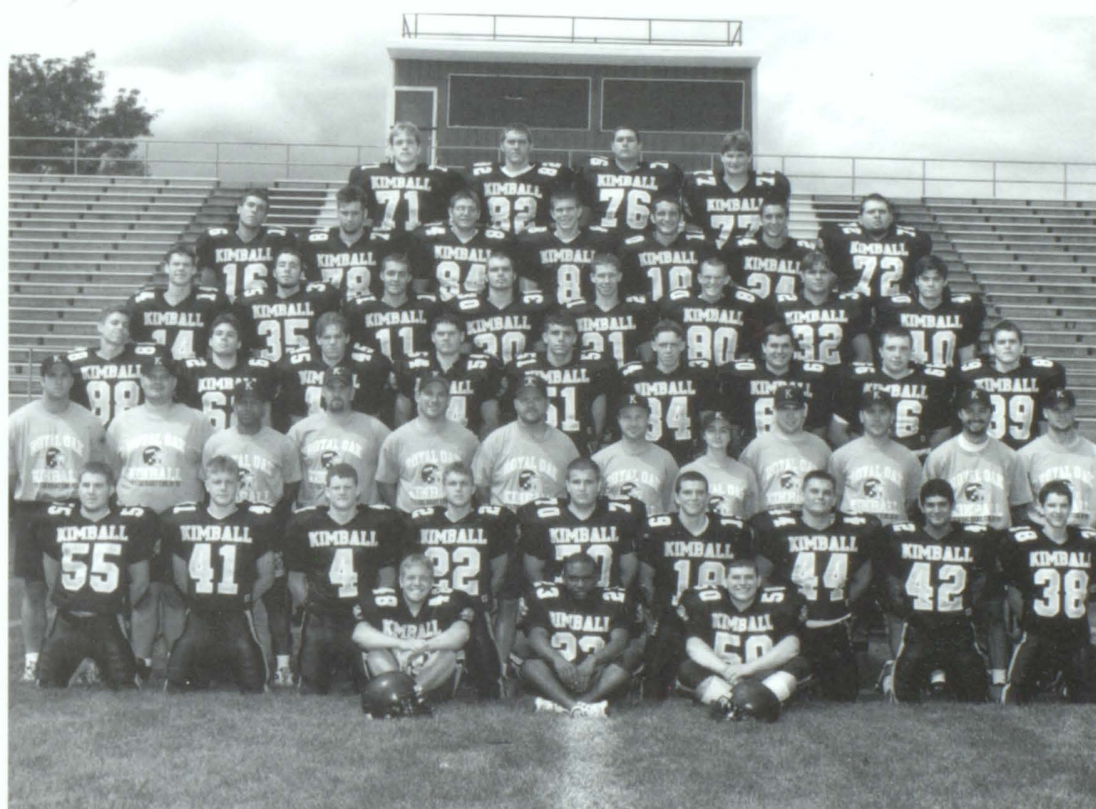




Ryan Drews makes an amazing punt up the field.



Eddie Gonzales speeds by the opposition while running for a touchdown.



Back Row: Ross McMackin '01, Brandon Peters '02, Justin Gildenpfennig '00, Gregory Sheldon '01 2nd Row: Kevin McKnight '00, Eli Mueller '00, Timothy Takala '00, Ryan Shore '00, Michael Ferber '00, Jason Rushton '01, Daniel Kampsen '01 3rd Row: Michael Rickstad '01, Kyle Belton '01, Christopher Dillon '00, William Lance '01, Michael Fern '00, Brian Siterlet '01, Ryan Drews '01, Joseph Peart '00 4th Row: Douglas Stone '01, Joseph Deneweth '01, Matthew Davis '01, Daniel Malley '01, Thomas Kantarian '00, Michael Baker '01, Brian DePottay '01, Brian Perkins '01, Conor Dare '01 5th Row: Trainer Nicolas Licari, Coach Greer, Coach Featherstone, Coach Hugg, Coach Bowker, Coach Powers, Coach Fitzpatrick, Coach Vanraaphorst, Manager Denny Wallus, Coach McCall, Coach Dinklemann, Coach Forti 6th Row: Brian Slifka '00, Justin Evoe '01, Andrew Doman '00, David Sturza '00, Andrew Wald '00, Aaron Brewster '00, Timothy Green '00, Edward Gonzales '01, Sean McDaniel '01 Front Row: Michael Neville '01, Herman Henderson '00, Justin Davis '00

Scoreboard		
Kimball		Opp
9	Troy	36
14	Seaholm	0
28	Ferndale	14
9	W. Mott	33
0	Berkley	28
14	R. Adams	21
33	Hazel Park	18
21	W. Kettering	14
35	Dondero	6



# “Are you ready for some football?”

1999 Freshman Football. Back Row: Michael Thompson, William Kramer, Paul McLeod, Nolan Dingwall, Peter Ayotte, David Brown, Daniel Kennedy. Second Row: Coach McCall, Brandon Redmond, Josh Anderson, Paul Halter, Craig Towers, Alan Pecora, Zachary Vanek, Coach Greer. Third Row: Ian Emerson, Robert Gibson, Paul Caverly, Steven Youchnik, John Brennan, George Doman, Daniel Hahn, Charles Banyai. Front Row: Thomas Fern, Joseph Valente, Jay Walton, Ronald Zundel, Patrick Roche, Edward Fulner.



The Freshman team is ready to fight!

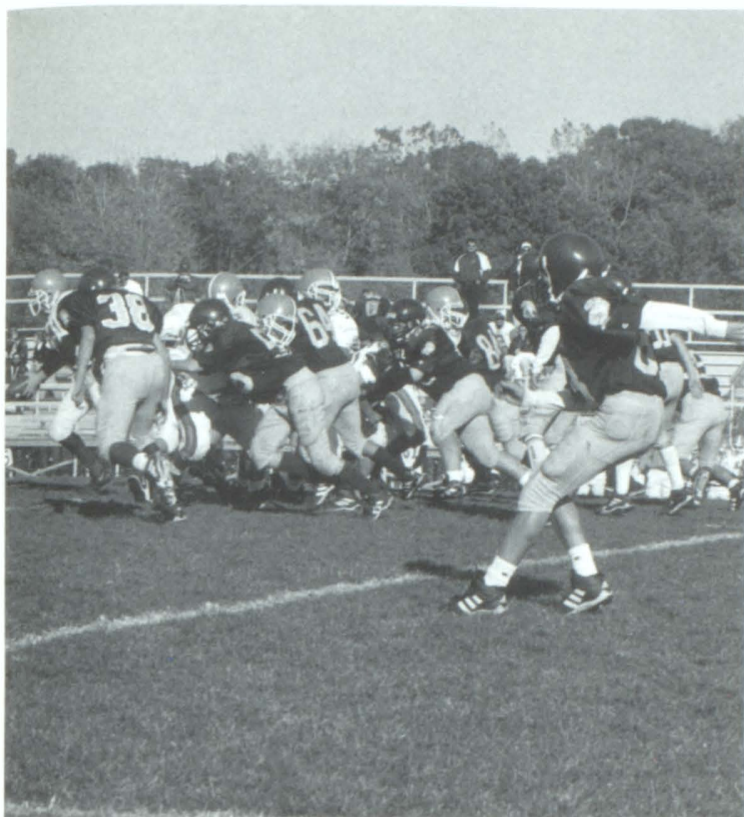
Mike Kennedy '03 sends an amazing kick down the field.



Nolan Dingwall '03 and George Doman '03 block their opponent.

Mike Sheldon '03 and Robert Brown '02 complete an awesome play.





The Freshman team annihilates their foe.

## Football

# Field Fun

For members of the 1999 JV and Freshman Football teams, this season was a great learning experience. Each player was improved by being a part of a team, and as their record showed, they had a lot to be proud of.

"I had an interception return in the football game against Ferndale, and it gave Kimball a touchdown," said sophomore David Dillon. Everybody's participation was essential to improving the score and improving the

team.

"I was excited and a little nervous before my first game," confessed freshman James Mills. Pumping up the adreneline helped to contribute to the team's awesome plays. Even if the players were a bit scared, their opponents never knew.

Both the JV and Freshman teams had 7-1 records and even better players. Their teamwork and dedication to being the best they could be made Kimball proud to have these players.



1999 JV Football. Back Row: Michael O'Sullivan '03, Alex J. Bordy '02, Michael Sheldon '03, Mark Gregory '02, Ryan Kerby '02, Daniel Evey '02, Adam Briggs '02. Second Row: Coach Forti, Robert Brown '02, James Mills '02, Alexander Saffron '02, Anthony Thomasi '02, Robert Stahl '02, Coach Dinkelmann. Third Row: Daniel Mackey '02, David Dillon '02, Jeffrey Shepler '02, Christopher McLaughlin '02, Christian McDaniel '02, Joseph Liebold '02. Front Row: Brandon Payne '02, Michael Doyle '02, Brett Burton '03, Derrick Williams '02.

### Scoreboard

Kimball		Opp
22	Troy	30
21	Seaholm	15
33	Waterford Mott	9
26	Berkley	0
18	Rochester Adams	13
40	Hazel Park	0
42	Waterford Kettering	12
28	Dondero	0



# Fountain of Youth

The best way to describe the 1999 Girls' Varsity Basketball Team is youthful. The team consisted of only three seniors. At times this lack of experience hurt the team in big games.

"We started out well in almost all of our games, but the girls started to lose their focus as the game wound down," commented Coach Clouser.

However, this was the last year Mr. Clouser will have to deal with any such let-downs. He is stepping down after over 30 years of coaching.

"I will miss the way he coached and the way he always tried to figure out what we were saying," laughed Katie Tourangeau '00.

In the midst of all the fun, the team managed to accomplish two important goals this season. One, of course, was beating Dondero, and the other was doing well in the playoffs. The Knights were projected as long shots to win the district because of their lack of experience. During their quest for the championship, the girls certainly turned a few heads.

"We had a very young team and the underclassmen had to step up in the playoffs," reflected senior captain Laura Rochon '00.

Unfortunately, the Knights fell to a powerful Ferndale team in the district finals.

Another bright spot for the team was their sensational freshman point guard.

"It felt great to start on the varsity my freshman year," smiled Amy Letzgus '03.

Overall, the basketball season was a rebuilding year. With almost the whole team returning next year, they will certainly be exciting to watch.



Amy Letzgus '03 fakes out an opponent in the corner.



Elynnor Pavlovics '02 wins the tip off against Troy.

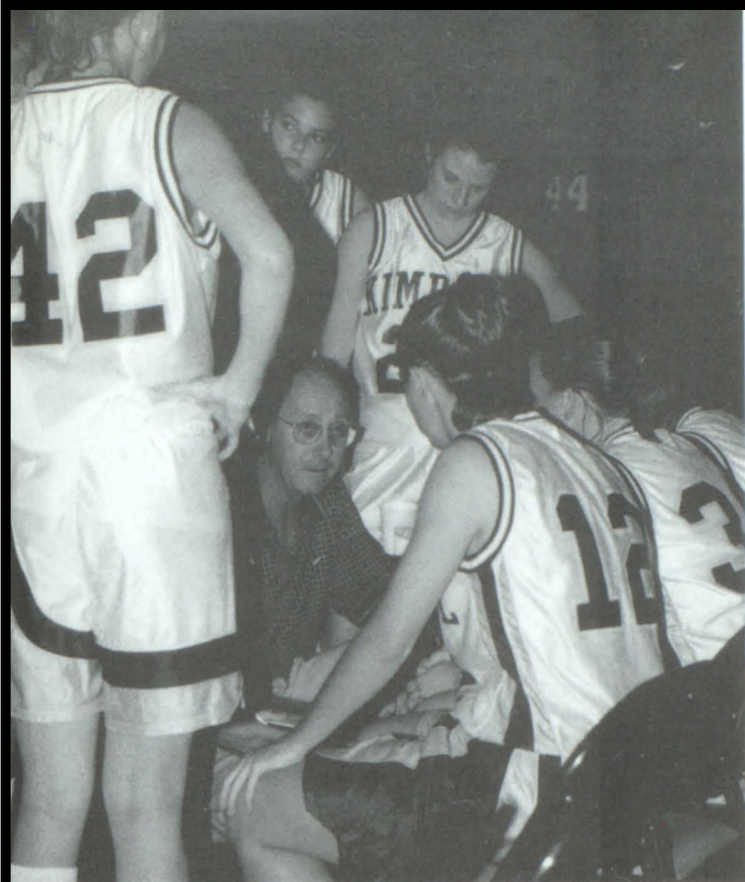


The team rallies around each other for a pre-game pep-talk.

Jenny Mangold '02 relentlessly looks for an open person to pass to.







Coach Clouser explains the next set of plays to the team during a time out.

The team walks off the court after a hard fought game.



Top: Danielle Tanner '02, Elynnor Pavlovics '02, Katie Tourangeau '00. Middle: Jennifer Mangold '02, Amy Letzgus '03, Ida Sherman '01, Coach Clouser, Coach McLellan, Lindsey Pawloski '02, Laura Rochon '00, Colleen Spurgeon '02. Bottom: Nicole Nafso '01, Beth Somers '00, Jillian Hawkins '01.

#### Scoreboard

KHS		Opp
37	Hazel Park	40
29	Southfield	66
20	Avondale	23
17	Troy	44
40	Clawson	22
29	Groves	48
38	Ferndale	43
33	Brandon	46
42	Lamphere	28
23	WaterfordMott	35
23	Berkley	49
29	Dondero	27
42	Andover	29
24	Clawson	28
27	Groves	53
36	Ferndale	63
38	Brandon	46
13	Waterford Mott	33
41	Berkley	46



# TEAM UNITY IS NUMBER ONE

Freshman Basketball. Top Row: Lyndsey Sleek, Jennifer Weeks, Nichole Villerot. Middle Row: Jeanette Porter, Tara Wesley, Coach Holman, Coach Forti, Dawna Jeffs, Brionne Ford. Bottom Row: Caitlin Kabacinski, Kelly Steiner.

Kristen Demay '02 drives to the basket to score for the Knights.

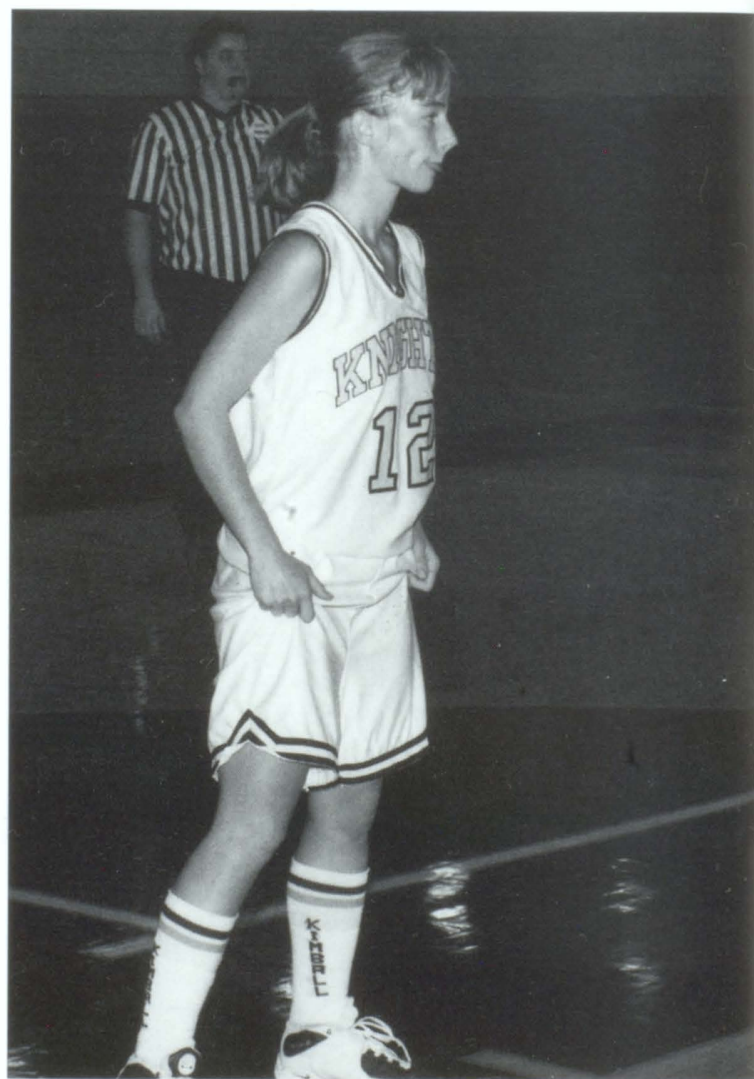


The JV team listens to Coach Harding during a time-out break.

Amanda Smith '02 throws the ball in from out of bounds.



Michelle Loretan '02 takes a breather while the ball is out of bounds.







The Freshman Lady Knights work on their plays during halftime

# Lady Knights JV/Freshman Basketball

## Girls Just Want to Have Fun

"Team unity was what we were all about," stated Amanda Smith '02, captain of the Junior Varsity Basketball Team.

Both the Junior Varsity and Freshman Basketball teams have been practicing since mid-July. These practices drew the girls closer and built everlasting friendships.

"We worked hard. Whether we won or lost we always seemed to have a good time," stated Jennifer Weeks, '03 of the freshman basketball team. Teammate Lyndsey Sleek '03 agreed with Jennifer when she said, "We had a

record of 7 and 7 which put us in the middle of our division, but even when we lost I always seemed to have fun."

Megan Ferber '03, stated "Playing on the J.V. basketball team this year was a wonderful experience. I met some great friends and the team was a lot of fun. It was my first experience with sports at Kimball and I just hope that the other sports I play are just as successful."

Whether they were losing or winning, the girls played their hearts out each game and made many happy memories.



Top Row: Kristen DeMay '02, Michelle Loretan '02, Monika Sanders '02, Andrea Rachko '02, Coach Harding, Megan Ferber '03, Katherine Davis '03, Amanda Smith '02, Mallory Kollins '03. Bottom Row: Adrienne Cerino '03, Emily Schafer '02 and Kathryn Babion '02.

### JV Girls Basketball

Kimball		OPP.
13	Hazel Park	17
21	Southfield	38
15	Avondale	45
30	Troy	33
30	Clawson	33
29	Groves	39
48	Ferndale	33
16	Brandon	75
31	Lamphere	39
14	Waterford Mott	45
13	Berkley	45
21	Dondero	32
23	Andover	13
25	Clawson	32
19	Groves	44
16	Ferndale	25
12	Brandon	64



# League Champs!

The hard work and dedication of the 1999 Boys' Varsity Soccer team showed in a gargantuan way when they went undefeated in the league and captured the league championship.

The Knights completed their season with a sparkling 15-4-1 overall record. They defeated the likes of Bloomfield Hills Lahser and Ortonville Brandon en route to their 10-0-0 league record.

When describing the 1999 season and their league championship, one word came to the minds of senior Carlos Escobar, junior Jon Latella, and senior Jason Low, "Awesome!"

The Knights were led by nine seniors, among them, senior captain Josh Ruffles. When asked what he will miss most about playing soccer at Kimball Josh admitted, "I will miss playing the game I love and my teammates."

The team agreed that their toughest opponent of the season was Bloomfield Hills Lahser, "Especially the district final against them," reflected John Latella and Jason Low. The Knights played a sensational game against Lahser in the district final but came up short in their bid for a district championship to complement their league championship.

When asked what made the team so successful, senior Carlos Escobar explained, "We really played together as a team." Jon Latella agreed adding, "Everyone thought on the same level."

Hard work, dedication, and teamwork were the keys to success and a league championship for the 1999 Boys' Varsity Soccer team.



Jon Latella '01 dribbles the ball past the falling defender.



Joshua Ruffles '00 dribbles the ball out of trouble.



Kevin Peet '00 plays tight defense.



Blake Richards '01 turns away from his defender.



Carlos Escobar '00 passes to an open teammate.





Alex Craft '01 charges downfield.



Carlos Escobar '00 dribbles towards the goal.



Back Row: Coach Muftari, Daniel Picmann '02, Kiel McIntosh '01, Matthew Fisher '00, Sonny Klinkhammer '00, Matthew Docter '00, Joseph Richards '01. Second Row: Joshua Ruffles '00, Kevin Peet '00, Carlos Escobar '00, Alexander Craft '01, Arben Billusha '01, Jonathan Latella '01, Daniel Laughlin '00. Front Row: Michael Zoller '02, Wesley Richards '00, Jonathan Jablonski '00, Matthew Schoch '01, Chris Walus '01, Jason Low '00.

Scoreboard		
Kimball		Opp
1	Lake Orion	4
4	Utica Henry Ford	1
3	Clarkston	1
2	Athens	5
6	Avondale	2
2	Berkley	1
1	Country Day	1
1	Brandon	0
2	Lahser	1
5	Dondero	2
2	Clarkston	0
2	Adams	4
8	W. Bloomfield	0
4	Berkley	0
5	Brandon	2
8	Clawson	0
4	Lahser	2



# Go for the Goal!

1999 Freshman Soccer. Back Row: Coach Hamilton, Ryan Spangler, Trestin Bradley, James Coakley, Timothy Kurtz, Michael Hakala, Coach Ruffles. Middle Row: William Sweet, Justin Lampinen, Adam Judge, Ryan Groh, Timothy Hanlon, David Peters, Erion Hysi. Front Row: Brian Beard, Nicholas George, Erik Bianchi, Brian Martin, Kevin Jewett, Benjamin Rost, Beau Messer.

Junior Brent Martin races up the field.



Above: Freshman Tim Hanlon dribbles down the field.



Right: Junior Sean R. Murphy prepares to score one more for the Kimball Knights!



Right: Dave Schowalter, a sophomore, prepares to receive a pass from teammate freshman Steve Cole.





Sophomore Tom Kant runs up the field after receiving the pass from sophomore Jason Segel.

## JV and Freshman

# Soccer Scores!

Soccer has become such a popular game; it seems like almost everyone plays the sport. The 1999 JV and Freshman teams were the creme de la creme of soccer players. Through their seasons and attitudes these teams showed they were the best.

"I think soccer has made me a better person in life," stated sophomore Tom Kant. Soccer teaches many life lessons. The players learned to make quick judgments and work together, despite their differences.

Being part of a team means

making adjustments to benefit everyone. Each player needed to make the effort to win. "The practices definitely improved my game. I worked hard on the drills so I would improve the team," said sophomore Dave Schowalter.

Freshman Kevin Jewett had an especially helpful piece of advice. "Heading the ball hurts sometimes; don't get a concussion if you plan on playing the whole season." These are all important things to remember for any future Kimball JV and Freshman soccer players.



1999 JV Soccer. Back Row: Coach Greening, Steven Cole '03, David Schowalter '02, Brent Martin '01, Nicholas Skwira '02, Thomas Kant '02, Sean R. Murphy '01. Middle Row: Thomas McLaughlin '01, Niall Beere '01, Christopher Kelly '03, Justin Peart '01, Brian McLaughlin '03, Daniel Edick '02. Front Row: Jason Segel '02, Lee Mayers '02, Michael Block '02, Raymond Swayze '02, Christopher Zito '02.

Scoreboard		
Kimball		Opp
2	Utica Ford	0
4	Lake Orion	4
1	Clarkston	3
2	Troy Athens	4
9	Avondale	0
6	Berkley	0
4	Country Day	0
7	Lahser	0
5	Dondero	0
0	Clarkston	0
2	Rochester Adams	0
2	West Bloomfield	2
4	Berkely	0
5	Brandon	0
8	Clawson	1
0	Lahser	0
3	West Bloomfield	1



# Drive For Show, Putt For Dough.

Although the '99 Boys' Golf Team wasn't "putting for dough," they were sure "driving for show." This season was better for the Knights as they made a huge improvement from last year. With an overall record of 4-1 in their league, the Knights finished third. With strong play from the whole team, Coach Caruso had positive things to say about them. "I'm really proud of the team this year, with three of our top four guys making All-League, I really feel we played well."

Adam Caruso '00, Chris Fraga '02, and Mark Teggart '00 were members of the All-League team this year. This is the second straight year the Knights have had three members of their team on the All-League team.

"It feels great to finally have all your hard work pay off," said Chris Fraga '02 about his accomplishments. Fraga won the "most improved" award this season, dropping his average from a 46 last year to a 42 this year. Other sharp shooters included John Binder '00, Eric Peltonen '00, and Paul Falcon '01.

Another great addition to the Knights this year was Tyler Lybolt '00. When a position opened up on the team, Lybolt stepped up and helped them to many victories. "I'm really glad I got a chance to show off my skills, and help out the team at the same time," said Lybolt.

Senior Co-captain Adam Caruso said, "This year was by far my best, making All-League, playing well as a team, but more importantly having fun." The Knights may be losing five seniors, but they're looking forward to another strong season next year, and hopefully coming in first!

Right: Paul Falcon '01 knocks in a birdie for the victory against his competitor from Pontiac Central.

Below: Chris Fraga '02 tends the flag for a fellow competitor.



Above: Eric Peltonen '00 concentrates on his approach shot as he walks the fairways.

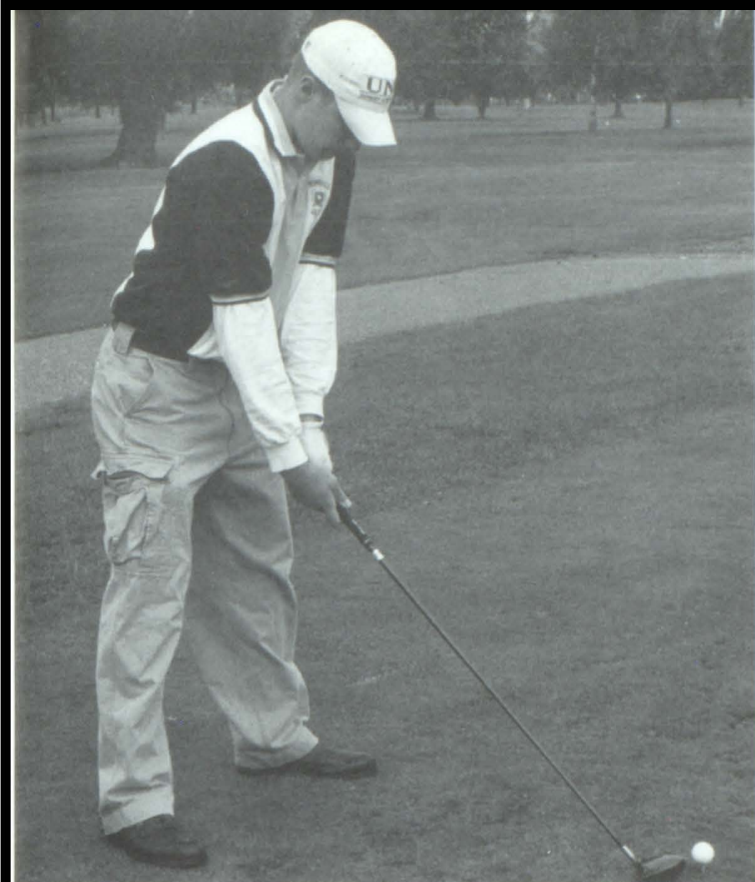


Above right: Tyler Lybolt '00 putts for par and hopefully a victory.

Right: Co-Captain Adam Caruso '00 reads his difficult eagle putt.







Left: Co-Captain Mark Teggart '00 prepares for his tee shot on the first hole at Normandy Oaks.



Below: John Binder '00 lines up yet another birdie putt on the second hole.



Back Row: Coach Caruso, Adam Caruso '00, Kevin Oldani '02, John Binder '00, Paul Falcon '01, Mark Teggart '00, Tyler Lybolt '00, Benjamin Kienman '02, Chad Wagner '03. Second Row: Adam Wiles '02, Anthony Roy '03, Scott Cassady '02, Jonathon Spenceley '01, Eric Peltonen '00, Christopher Fraga '02.

#### Scoreboard

Knights		Opp
153	Pontiac Central	173
162	Groves*	147
168	Ferndale*	171
172	Oxford	165
165	Troy	153
168	Andover	162
165	Seaholm	154
162	Brandon*	168
158	Berkley*	176
149	Hazel Park	171
159	Troy Athens	162
161	Southfield Lathrup*	173

\* League Matches



# Running Like The Wind

The 1999 Boys' Cross Country Team is truly one of the hardest working teams around. Anybody can run, but it takes someone special to be a good runner. It takes discipline, strength, and endurance. Ever since mid-summer, the boys have been out on the course doing their traditional run with Coach Barnett.

"A lot of underclassmen made nice improvements from the beginning of the season. They really worked hard and it showed in the meets," stated captain Jason Conn '00.

The team finished with an overall record of 5-5. The team also battled tough competition and finished 3rd in the league. Considering the talent the team possessed, some thought they should have finished higher in the league. Despite the let-down, the team managed to pull through.

"The best team quality was our humor, and the way we helped each other out when the times were tough. The season was very unique," smiled Tim Simmons '02.

One runner, Jason Conn, qualified for the state meet, which is an incredible feat. Another bright spot is the future. The team is only losing one senior, and there is a fast group of underclassmen returning. Among the leaders next year will be Dan Evans '01, Matt Kant '01, and Tim Simmons '02.

Surely the Knights will be a force to be reckoned with in the future and are certainly favorites to win the league. With the expert coaching and extremely hard work, the boys just might do it.

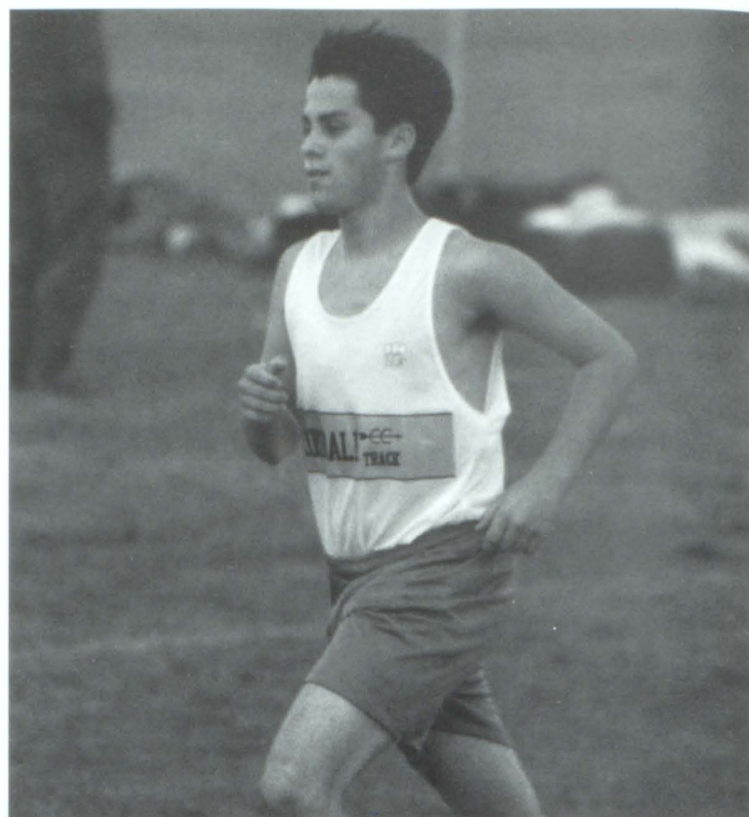
Said Sean Murphy '03, "The season wasn't too bad, and I'm looking forward to next year."

Dan Evans '01 eyes the finish line at the end of the race.

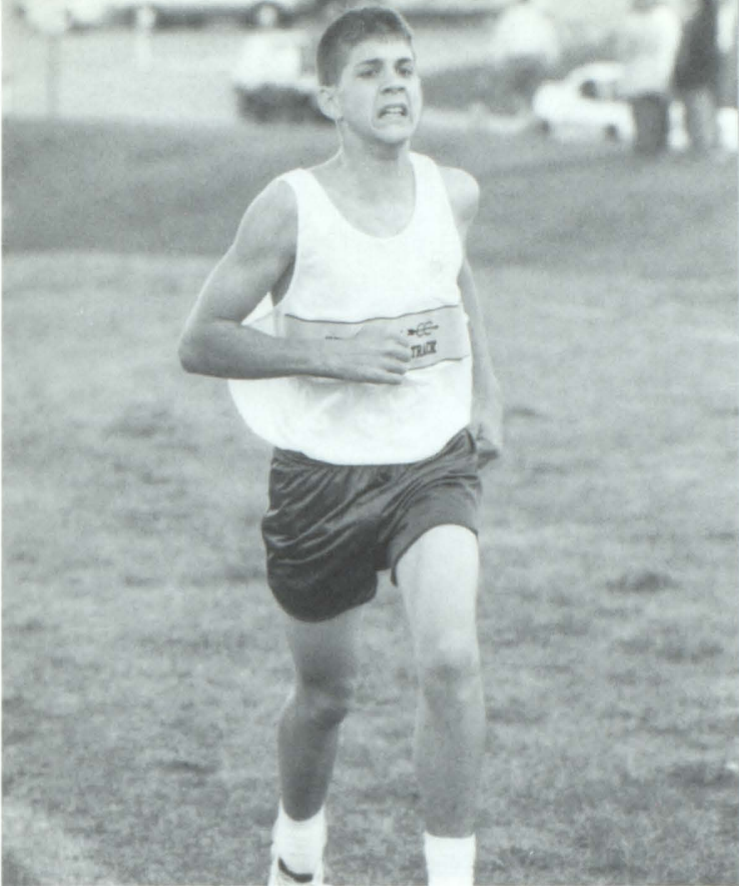


Tim Simmons '02 and Jack Tamm '03 push each other during the run.

Jason Conn '00 lunged into the finish to trim off some crucial seconds.







Michael Somers '03 pushes himself down the home stretch.

Bryan Cooley '02 gives one last burst to reach the finish.



Sean Murphy '03 paces himself in the middle part of the race.



Top: Andrew Engle '02, Jack Tamm '03, Jason Conn '00, Coach Barnett, Daniel Evans '01, Matthew Kant '01, Jason Shields '03.  
Bottom: Bryan Cooley '02, Ryan Danescu '03, Timothy Simmons '02, Michael Dennie '01, Sean Dunlop '02, Sean Murphy '03.

Scoreboard		
Kimball		Opp
24	Ferndale	31
46	Cranbrook	48
27	Hazel Park	28
37	Lasher	24
30	Lamphere	26
30	Brandon	25
18	Dondero	43
24	Clawson	32
23	Berkley	38



# Run, and Run, and...

"Run and run and run, it's the only way," replied sophomore Jessica Sczempek '02 when asked how she prepares herself to run the 3.1-mile race at the cross country meets.

The 1999 Kimball Girls Cross-Country team did more than just run and run and run this season, they also demonstrated outstanding sportsmanship.

Aileen Murphy '00 recalls, "We were competing at the Centerline Invitational and everyone on our team had finished the race. There was one girl who was behind everyone by 15 minutes, and the officials began taking down the course before she had finished the race. My teammates and I ran beside her and cheered her on to the finish line."

The Lady Knights finished the season with an overall record of five wins and three losses. They finished fourth in OAA Division III, with a record of 4-2.

The team was a young one this season with two freshmen, seven sophomores and three juniors. They were led by two seniors, Aileen Murphy and Erica Lister.

The Lady Knights have a lot to look forward to for next season when their experience will make them even more competitive.



Above, Jessica Sczempek '02 makes her way to the finish line.



Aileen Murphy '00 finishes the race strong.



Mary Marasco '03 is off to a quick start.



Erica Lister '00 edges out her opponent in a tight race.

The Knights start off strong.







Vanessa Dunlop '02 grins after completing another tough race.



Kathryn Carroll '02 paces herself for "the run of her life."



Top Row: Coach Ewell, Jessica Staubach '02, Erica Lister '00, Jessica Sczempek '02, Coach Shellenberger. Middle Row: Sarah Schultz '01, Merry Gavin '02, Vanessa Dunlop '02, Kristen Carroll '01, Kathryn Carroll '02. Bottom Row: Mary Marasco '03, Kate Blizinski '02, Aileen Murphy '00, Jessica Erickson '01.

Scoreboard		
KHS		Opp
15	Ferndale	50
29	Lamphere	30
45	Lahser	17
23	Hazel Park	37
26	Brandon	30
15	Dondero	50
34	Clawson	21
42	Berkley	19



# Making A Splash

Waking up at five every morning, practice before and after school, and the chlorine in your hair all day. These are just a few of the things that the Knight swimmers go through everyday. But that doesn't mean the girls don't enjoy participating on the team. Holi Patrick '02 commented, "I enjoy swimming mainly because it keeps me in great shape, but also, I enjoy it because it's something fun and exciting to keep me busy." Lindsay Richards '02 said, "I enjoy swimming because it keeps me in really good shape and I'll always have something to do everyday after school."

The Knights had a good season this year with an overall record of 8-5-1, and Liz Michalek, one of the team captains, was their MVP. "I'm really proud of the season the team had, my being MVP only added to the wonderful season we had."

Another great factor in the Knights' success this season was their team unity. The girls seemed to be really close and supportive of their teammates. At every game you could see every girl on the side of the pool yelling and screaming for the girls to do their best and try their hardest. Co-captain Traci Patrick '00 said, "This season was by far my favorite, not only because of the success of the team, but because of how much closer I became to all the girls."

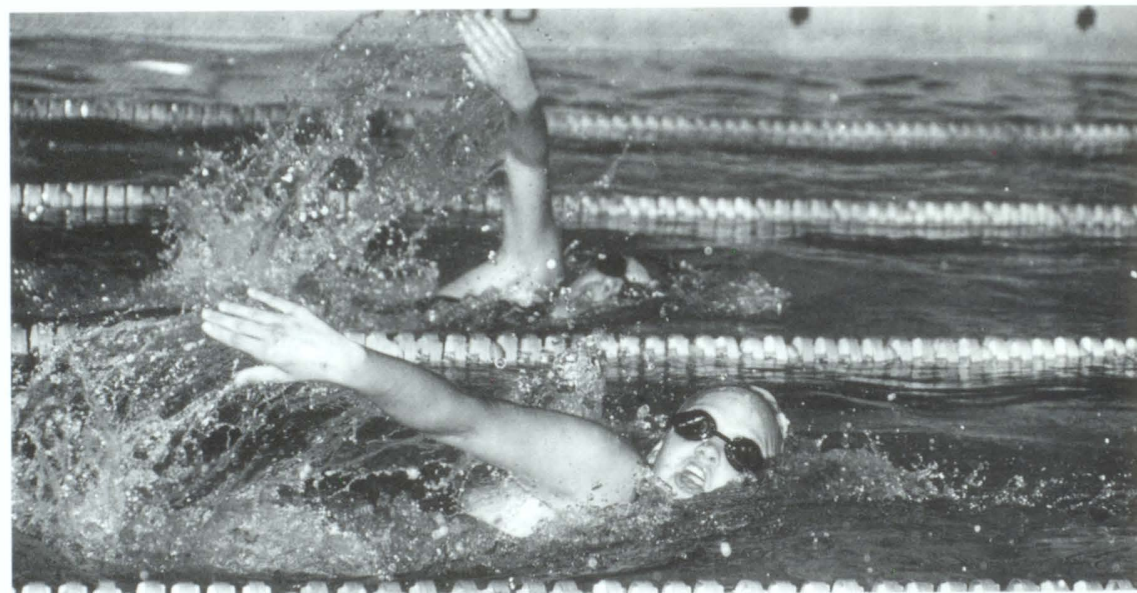
With only seven seniors leaving, the girls are looking forward to another great season next year.



Above: Jana Timmerman '02 races to achieve her personal best at the breast stroke.



Right: Captains Liz Michalek '00, Traci Patrick '00, and Amanda Trojan '00, pump up the team before an important meet as Ashley Moritz '02 cheers with excitement.



Above: Sara Briggs '01 concentrates while she races the free style.



Right: Jackie DuLong '00 stays focused as she comes up for air.





MVP, Liz Michalek '00, comes up for air as she races towards another victory..



Below left: Sara Mott '01, perfects her free style stroke.

Below: Emma Zubeck '03, Holi Patrick '02, Kellie Connell '03, Sarah Fry '02, Colleen McBrien '02, and Andrea Steffes '01 smile after a winning meet.



Scoreboard		
Kimball		Opp
113	Dondero	73
71	W. Bloomfield	115
93	Troy Athens	93
96	Avondale	90
77	Ferndale	108
99	Lake Orion	86
105	Southfield Schools	78
101	Pontiac	57
92	Andover	94
128	Clarkston	58
116	Berkley	70
62	Groves	124
62	Rochester	124
126	Bishop Foley	57

Back Row: Lyndsay Richards '02, Jody Janssen '02, Sarah Fry '01, Colleen McBrien '01, Megan Cunningham '00, Adrea Steffes '01, Amber Tourtillott '01, Sara Briggs '01, Liz Michalek '00, Michelle Griffin '02, Lauren Tiura '01. Second Row: Sara Mott '01, Marybeth Meeks '00, Nina Simpson '01, Julia Greenway '03, Coach Dien, Coach Nack, Coach Potsos, Ashley Moritz '02, Melissa Depottery '02, Danielle Hobrow '01, Holi Patrick '02. Third Row: Tracy Caruss '03, Elizabeth Antonopoulos '03, Kelly Connell '03, Kaye Cormier '00, Carey Canty '02, Jamie Jones '03, Traci Patrick '00, Amanda Trojan '00, Cassidy Boulan '03, Jacquelyn DuLong '00. First Row: Julie Antonopoulos '03, Christine Takala '02, Melissa Martin '01, Rebecca Trojan '03, Lesley O'Neill '03, Jana Timmerman '02, Emma Zubeck '03, Ashley Murphree '03.



Andrea Hunt '03 gets ready to return the ball.

## Lady Knights Tennis

### Fueled By Goldfish

Fueled by goldfish crackers and pizza, the Girls' Varsity Tennis Team had an excellent season. The team consisted of six seniors, five juniors and one lone sophomore. This year's Lady Knights were coached by Paul Surdenik. "Hard-work and dedication" was the motto for the '99 JV and Varsity teams. "Our practices and matches were always played with 110% effort," stated Nancy Farhat '01. "Even when the weather started to turn bad, we still hustled and worked hard." The Varsity had four singles players and four sets of doubles players. Nancy Farhat and Amy Lampinen were both All League for singles. "This was by far the best season I have ever experienced with Kimball tennis; we had all the key elements to have a great team. We had an excellent coach and a good group of teammates to have fun and work hard with," said captain Melissa Janik. Liz Carter-Penney '01 commented on the season by saying, "I just hope that next season will be just as much fun as this season. We will be losing some wonderful seniors but hopefully we will have some underclassman to fill their shoes."



#### Varsity Girls Tennis

We		Opp
3	Berkley	5
3	Clarkston	5
5	Lake Orion	3
0	Rochester	8
3	Troy Athens	5
5	W. Fitzgerald	3
8	Waterford Mott	0
5	Avondale	3
8	Dondero	0
2	Rochester	6
2	Andover	6
8	Ferndale	0
1	Bishop Foley	7
3	Warren Mott	5



Top Row: Elizabeth Brunner '00, Kathryn Brennan '00, Melissa Janik '00, Coach Paul Surdenik, Maura Baker '01, Nancy Farhat '01, Amy Lampinen '01. Bottom Row: Tara Wilson '02, Kerri Seach, Abbey Adams '00, Elizabeth Carter-Penney '01, Sarah Weathers '00, and April Gavin '00.

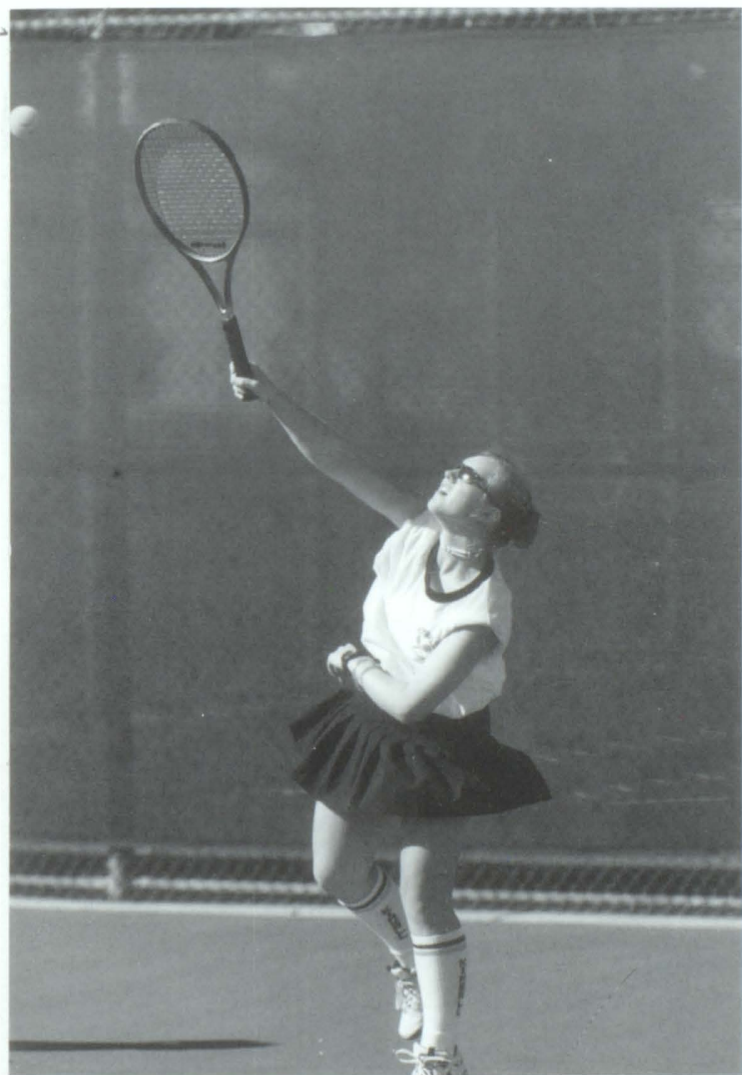


# Aces on the Court



JV Girls Tennis: Top Row: Coach Sarah Gabler, Andrea Sweeney '03, Adaya Braxton '02, Stephanie Mazur '02, Jessica Semanson '02. Bottom Row: Rachel Smith '03, Andrea Moore '02, Monika Stormer '03, and Andrea Hunt. Not Pictured Julie Gleason '02.

Jessica Semanson '02 has a powerful serve to help the Knights win.



Maura Baker '01 has a terrific backhand swing.

Amy Lampinen '01 prepare to serve for the Knights



Sophomore Tara Wilson serves for the Knights.





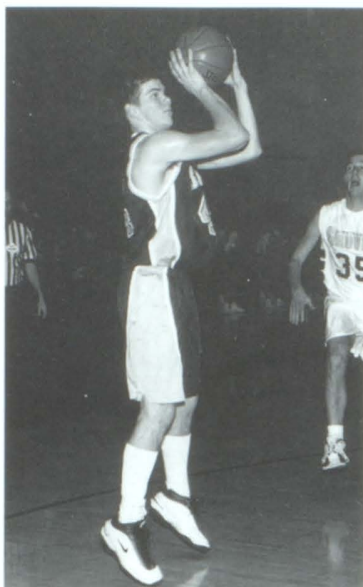
# Defending Their Crown

The '99 - '00 Boys' Varsity Basketball Team enjoyed another successful season after winning the league last year. "Being league champs was an excellent accomplishment, and a wonderful feeling! But we had to concentrate on the task ahead of us: defending our championship," said captain Tim Hughes.

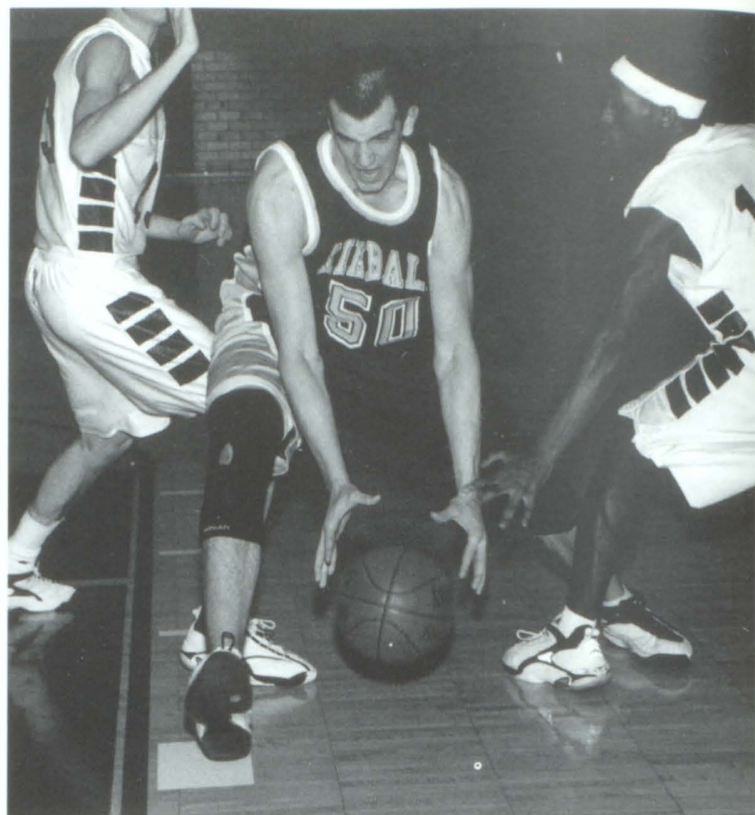
With only five players returning, the team was relatively young. The Knights were very confident. Center, Ryan Stennett '01 was ranked in the top 100 players in Michigan, and the top 20 in Oakland county. The team relied on some strong play from him. Other returning members included co-captains Ryan Doyle '00 and Tim Hughes '00, as well as Ryan Shore '00, and Jason Rushton '01. New members included Matt Schoch '01, Brandon Knight '01, Kiel McIntosh '01, David Dillion '02, A.J. Bordy '02, and Ryan Kirby '02.

"Even though our team is young our players are very dedicated," commented Coach Galbenski. With practices every-day, the team worked really hard to repeat as the champs. The Knight's plan was to keep this season intense in order to "defend their crown." Brandon Knight '01 commented, "Our practices were hard, but everyone knew the hard work would pay off."

Once again the team finished the season as league champs with an overall record of 15-5, and a record of 9-3 in their league.



Above: Ryan Shore '00 squares up for a base-line jumper.

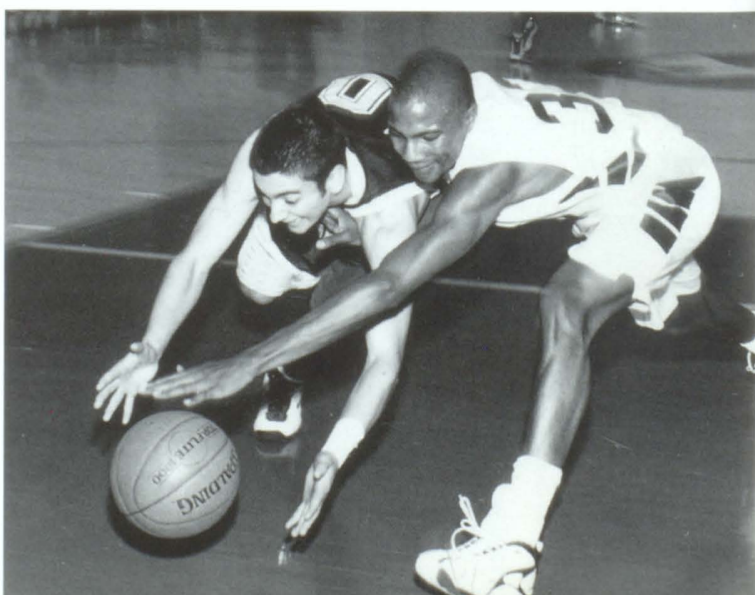


Right: Ryan Stennett '01 drives to the basket for a dunk!

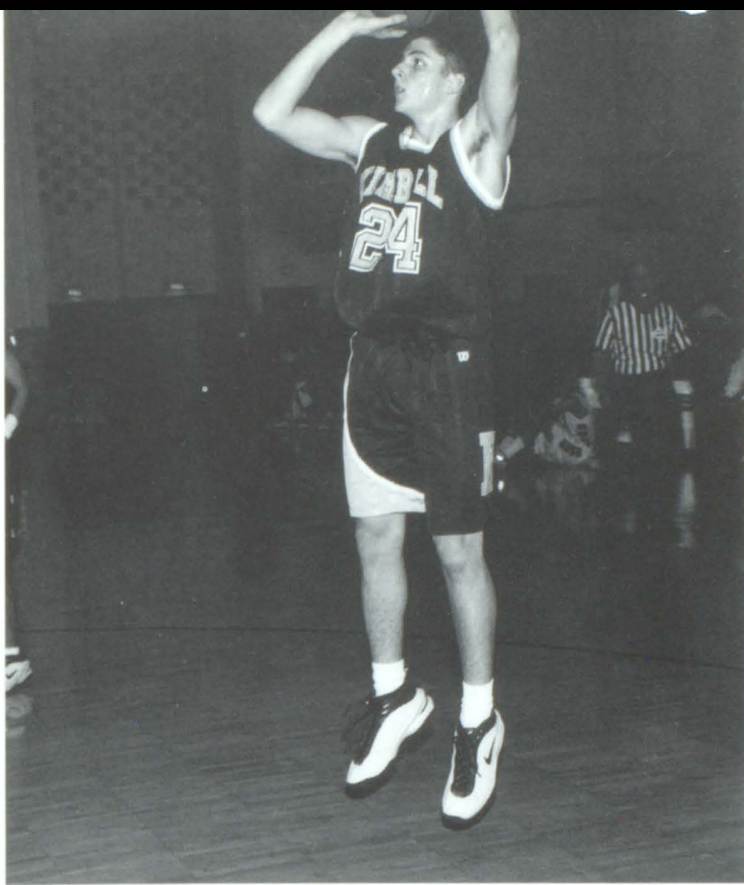


Above: Coach Galbenski shows the starting five a crucial play, during a time out.

Right: Jason Rushton '01 dives for the loose ball.





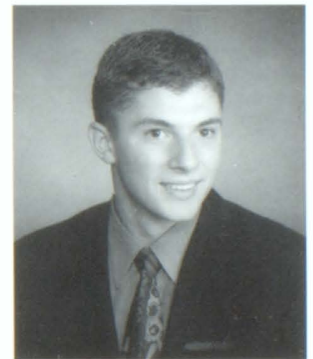


Left: Ryan Doyle '00 goes up for a jump shot to win the game!

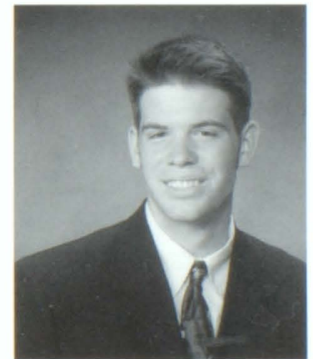
Below: Tim Hughes '00 drives along the base-line for a reverse lay-up.



Back Row: Timothy Hughes '00, Ryan Shore '00, Ryan Stennett '01, Kiel McIntosh '01, Ryan Doyle '00. Middle Row: Ryan Kirby '02, Manager: Denny Walus, Coach Memencek, Coach Galbinski, Manager Aaron Dixon '02, Brandon Kinght '01. Front Row: Kyle Belton '01, Jason Rushton '01, A.J. Bordy '02, Matthew Schoch '01, David Dillion '02.



Co-Captain  
Ryan Doyle

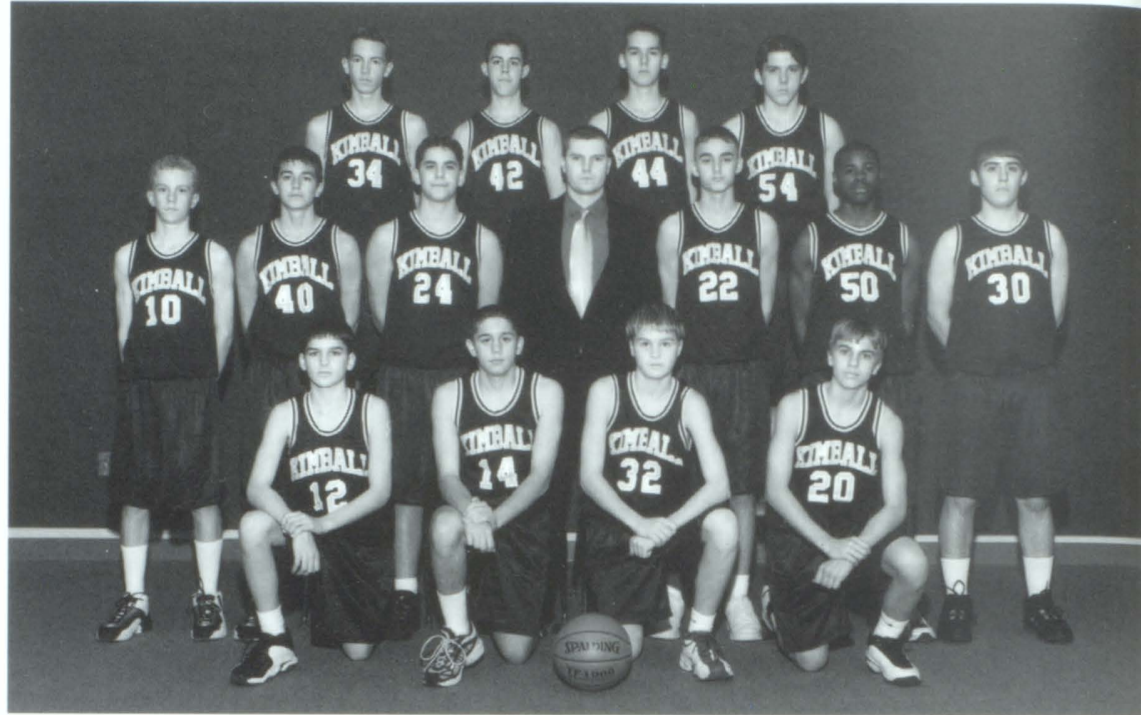
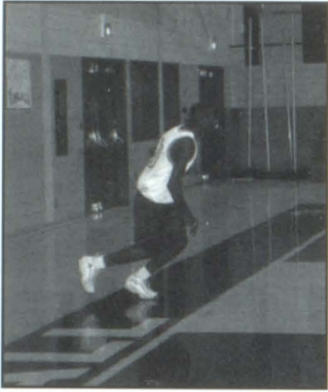


Co-Captain  
Timothy Hughes



# They Got Game!

**Freshman Team:** Front Row: Brian Martin, Marcus Steib, Chadbourne Wagner, Ryan Ballard. Middle Row: Russell Aiuto, Michael Hakala, Joseph Cairo, Coach Brian Supata, Matthew Myatt, Kedwin Grady, Brian McLaughlin. Back Row: Timothy Kurtz, James Coakley, Derek Gerdes, Paul McLeod. Not Pictured: Peter Ayotte and Michael Thomson.



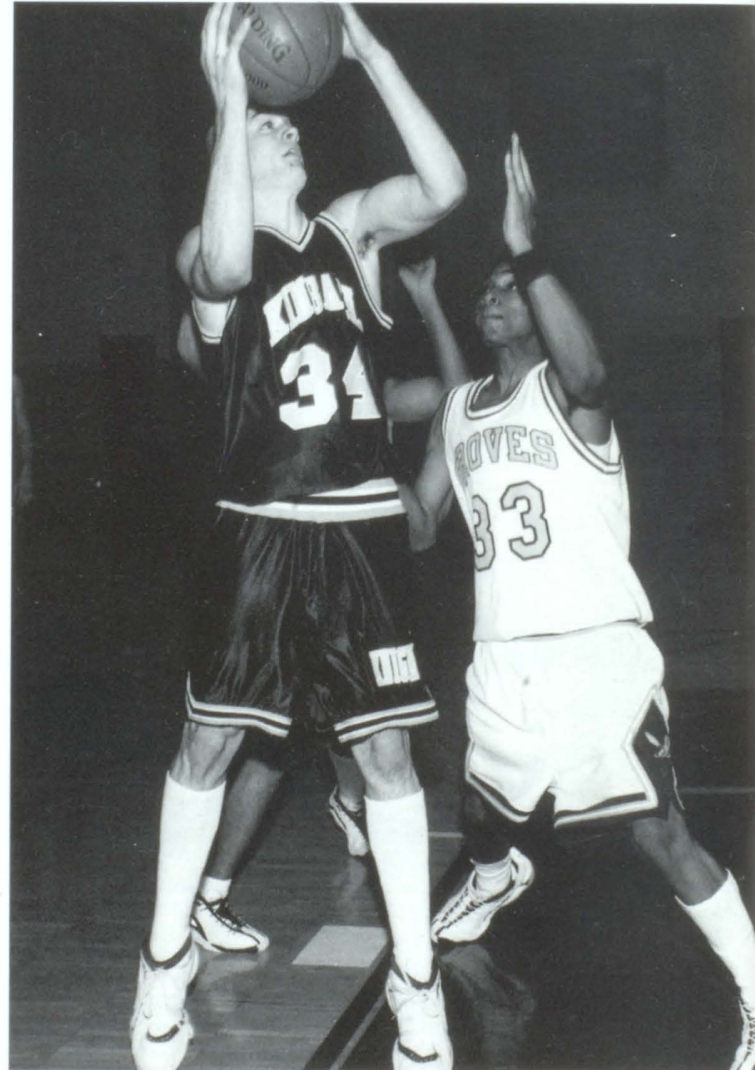
Freshman Kedwin Grady prepares to chase the ball, after a three point shot.

The freshman team listens to the plays Coach Supata wants to run, in a time-out during a close game against Seaholm.

Ryan Groh of the JV Team plays the ball while he blocks two opposing players.



Bradley Watson of the JV team jumps up for the winning shot in a game against Groves.







Point guard Chris Zito fakes out his opponent as he runs down the baseline.

## Freshman and JV Basketball

# Hooping it Up!

This year the Freshman and JV Boys' Basketball teams have definitely had their share of victories. They both had high hopes of a great season, with the possibility of going to districts or leagues. Even though they did not achieve these goals they had a great season with tons of laughs, fun and some awesome games. Not only did these young men put hours of dedicated practice in, but they spent time preparing for their games. Member of the JV team

Anthony Tomasi commented on how he got into his game by saying, "I really loved the adrenaline rush I got when I was out on the court." Freshman Mike Hakala also enjoyed that same rush when he was playing, "I loved playing so much, that I nearly lost myself in the game." Whether they won or lost these teams had an incredible season. Christian McDaniel states it the best as he says, "Whenever we did lose it only made us stronger as a team and made us one."



Front Row: Christopher Zito '02, Stephen Murray '02, Christian McDaniel '02, Joseph Leibold '02, Clinton Thompson '02  
Middle Row: Robert Antonyan '02, Anthony Tomasi '02, Matthew Starzyk '02, Coach Tony Sokol, Nathan Mueller '02, Jeffrey Cornillie '02, Ryan Groh '03 Back Row: Bradley Watson '02, Michael Sheldon '03, Mark Gregory '02, Thomas Rutledge '02.



JV Co-Captain Nathan Mueller



JV Co-Captain Christopher Zito





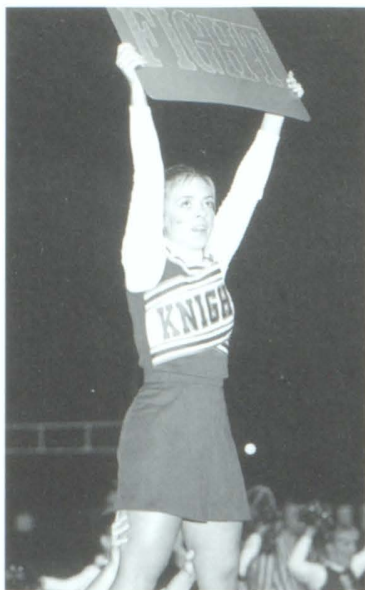
# Three Cheers For Kimball!

Whether you see our Varsity Cheerleader's putting up stunts at the football games on Friday nights in the fall, or getting the crowd going at a basketball game in the winter months, these young women are motivating both Kimball athletes, students, and fans to show their school spirit.

Although some might think that these ladies have it easy, the cheerleader's have a long and intense season throughout the year. "Along with the Dance Team we have the longest season," stated team co-captain April Ayotte. They practice three days a week, two hours a day, ten months out of the year.

Along with cheering on the athletes and fans at the games, the cheerleaders attend two to three competitions a year. "Our first competition is in August when we go to U of M cheer camp. We have a fun-filled four days where we learn cheers and stunts to bring back for the games," stated co-captain Crystal Castelman. All in all these young women are a key part to school spirit both on and off the field. As of December 3, 1999, the Varsity Cheerleading Squad received a new addition; a male cheerleader. Junior Adam Lockard will be a powerful key to the Varsity Cheer team's success.

Another new addition to the Cheer and Dance program was introduced; a Junior Varsity squad. This new J.V Dance and Cheer team is composed of ten girls who perform at the J.V Football and Basketball games. Freshman co-captain Jackie Mendoza exclaimed "I have tons of fun cheering and dancing at half-time!" Freshman co-captain Christine Hanson stated "The new addition of our team is preparing us before we advance to the Varsity level."



Senior captain Crystal Castelman cheers on the Knights at a football game.



Sophomore Lauren Shroder, senior Crystal Castelman, junior Kris Crook, and junior Lauren LaFleur strut their stuff at Homecoming.

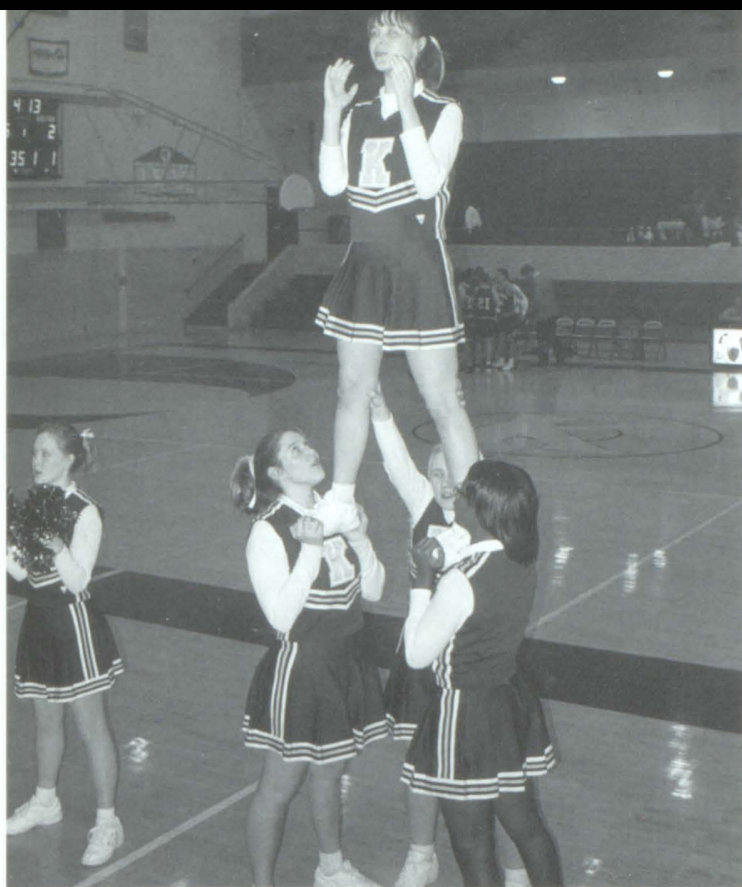


Back row: girl '03, Tina Talbot '02, Coach Adams, girls '02, Shannon Jacobson '03, Middle Row: Jackie Mendoza '03, Christine Hanson '03, Tyeasha Emerson '02. Front row: Crystal McDonald '03, Nicole Belenger '03, Megan Hicks '03.

The cheerleaders from the combined squads get ready for a fun-filled night of football.

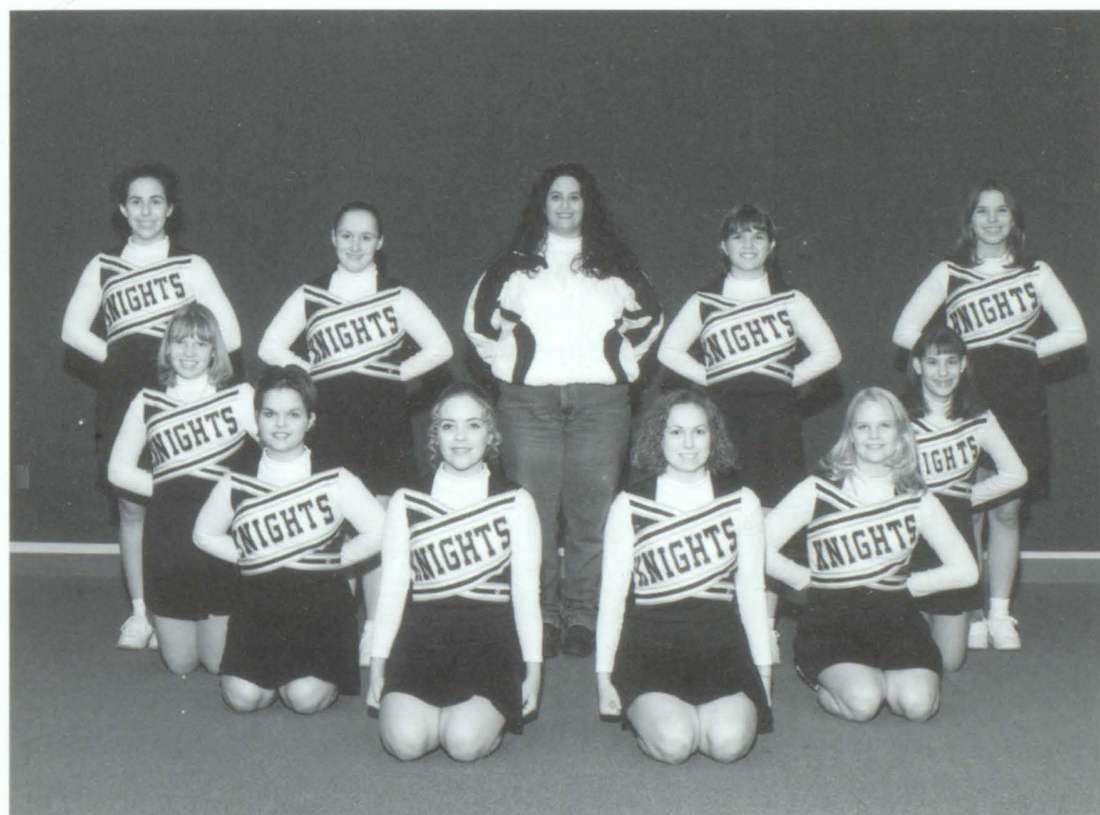






Freshmen Christine Hanson, Stefanie Wells, Shannon Jacobson, and senior Candice Emerson "pump up" the crowd at a Junior Varsity Basketball game.

The Junior Varsity Dance and Cheer Squad lead the "fans in the stands to get up and clap their hands."



Back row: Lauren Lafleur '01, Amie Michael '03, Coach Gonzales, Melissa Crook '01, Sarah Sebolka '02. Front Row: Lauren Schroeder '03, Kristine Crook '01, Crystal Castleman '00, April Ayotte '00, Christine Sechler '02, Emily Sweet '03. Not Pictured: Adam Lockard '01.



Captain April Ayotte



Captain Crystal Castleman



# 1, 2, 3, Rock Stars!

The 1999-2000 Dance Team proved dancing isn't just looking pretty. It took a lot of dedication, practice, and teamwork, but these "fourteen stars in the sky" knew they had what it takes.

"I love doing axle turns, even though they're hard, they're so much fun," confessed junior Jennie McFadden. Dancers learn to push themselves to be the best they can be.

Sophomore Joy Campbell worked dilligently at practices to "perfect my switch leaps and learn triple turns." Getting a difficult move right took a lot of practicing, but the learning experiences and fun times along the way made it all worthwhile.

Aimee Maurice, a freshman, said her most memorable moment was "when we were at camp together; so much happened that we grew really close as a team." The star-themed hallways and the togetherness must have been a good omen, because Kimball Varsity Dance won first place at the camp's competition and qualified for the National competition in Orlando.

Dance Team also competed at the Michigan State Fair, the Palace of Auburn Hills, hosted their own competition, and went to Chicago to compete in the Windy City Classic. "Chicago was a great experience, we learned how much potential we have as a team," commented junior Erica Johnson.

"We can only get better," said sophomore Erin Kress. With only four seniors who will "scatter like rice from a spoon" and go to college, most of the team will be back next year, ready to reach new heights and defeat all obstacles.



Junior Jessie O'Hara and Freshman Aimee Maurice celebrate the holiday season.

Sophomores Joy Campbell and Melissa Southern bond over the summer at the annual team picnic.



Captains Jenny McCracken and Jessie Bolis introduce the Varsity Dance team at the Pep Rally.

Sophomore Maria Neverovich finishes an awesome performance at the All-School Picnic.





Kimball's Dance Team pumps up the school at field day.



Senior Chelsea Dunlop, sophomore Melissa Southern, senior Jeri McGhee, and sophomore Carly Cricelli remember the eighties for Homecoming.



Back Row: Erin Kress '02, Chelsea Dunlop '00, Jessica O'Hara '01, Jennifer McCracken '00, Jessica Webster '00, Jennifer McFadden '01, Erica Johnson '01. Front Row: Carly Cricelli '02, Joy Campbell '02, Maria Neverovich '02, Aimee Maurice '03, Melissa Southern '02, Jessica Bolis '01, Jeri McGhee '00.



Captain Jennifer McCracken



Captain Jessica Bolis



# Grappling to Victory

Many of us would never consider to layering sweatshirt after sweatshirt and running around for miles on end, but this was an everyday occurrence for the Kimball Boys Wrestling Team. Wrestling takes a lot of time and dedication. Wrestlers had morning and after school practices, weekend tournaments and specials diets all the time. Our wrestlers definitely exerted 110% all the time.

This year's wrestling team was composed of two seniors, six juniors, four sophomores and two freshman. The Knights were coached by Ben Castle and assisted by Brad Smith and Mark Sawicki.

"Our team this year was made up of many underclassmen, so I was a little discouraged at first, but we learned to work together and some excellent new friendships were made," said senior co-captain Angelo Vivio.

"Our most intense meet was against St. Mary's. We all wrestled well and proved that even though our team was made up of underclassmen, we could still work together and win," commented Eddie Gonzales.

"I was amazed at the level of skill our team achieved after all of our hard work and dedication; it goes to show that effort really does pay off," stated senior co-captain Harry Durbin.

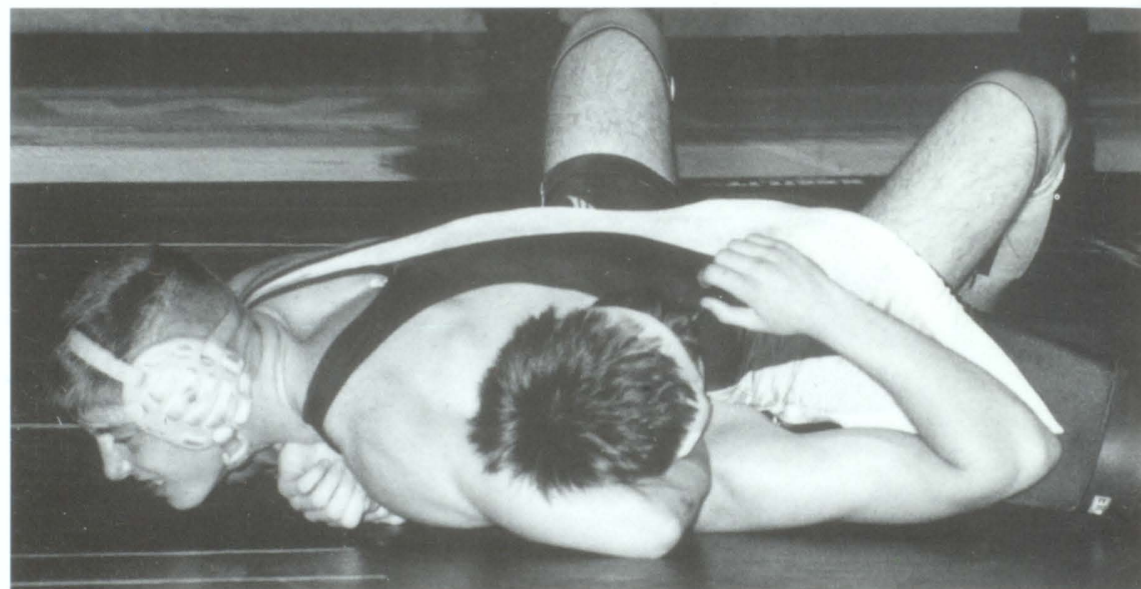
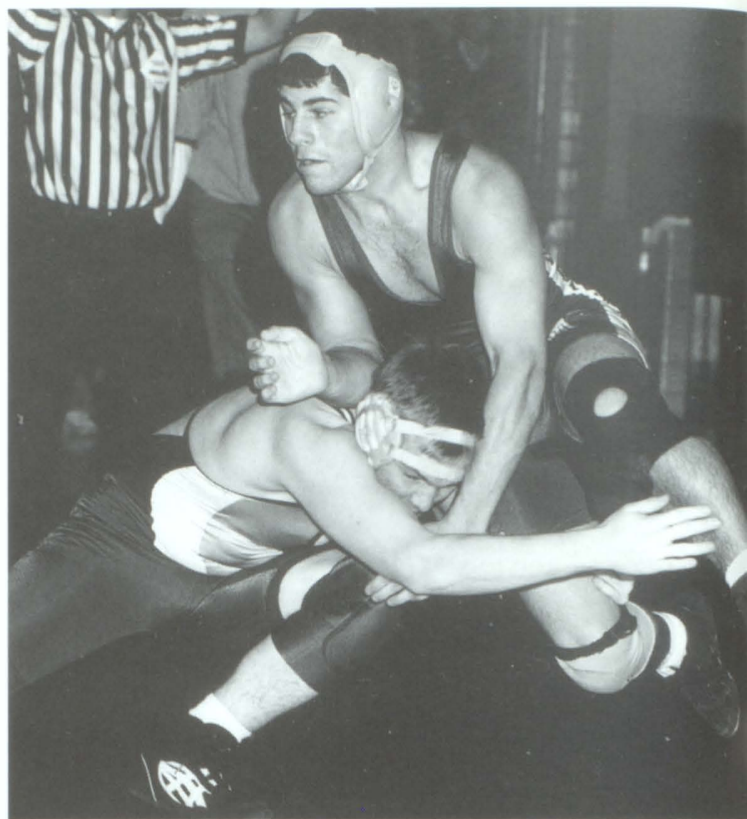
The team had many ups and downs this season, but the boys learned to work together and help each other with new techniques and styles.

"Only two out of the 15 wrestlers on our team will be graduating next year so hopefully we will have a very successful and fun season next year," smiled Ryan Drews '01.



Matt Kant '01 proves his name that he "can't" lose.

Jordan Acton '01 gives 110% all the time.



Justin Evoe '01 has a tight hold on his opponent.

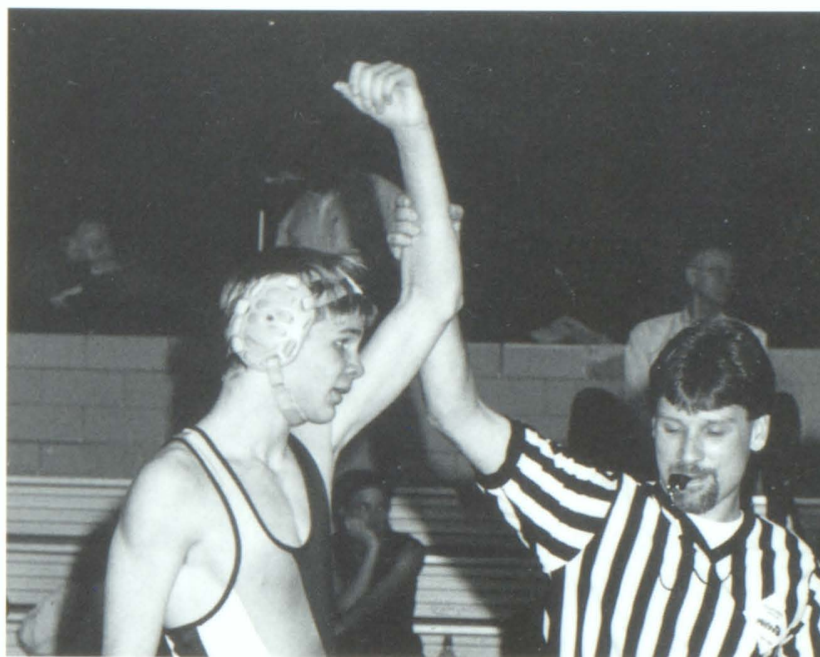
Dan Kennedy '03 takes a break to have a moment with his coach.



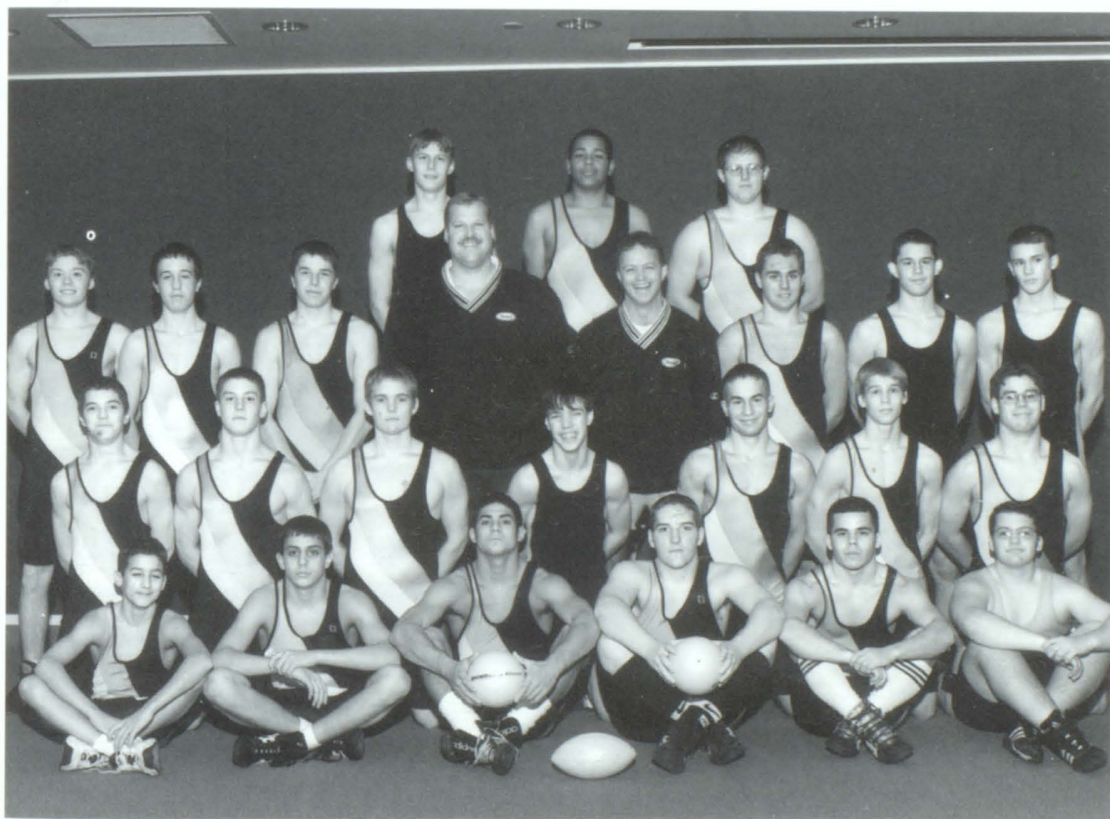




Senior co-captains Angelo Vivio and Harry Durbin get prepared for a tough meet.



Harry Durbin '00 tallies up another victory on his record.



Top Row: Alexander Saffron '02, Joshua Draper '01, Christopher McLaughlin '02. 3rd row: Justin Peart '01, Thomas Kant '02, Christopher LaFleur '02, Coach Castle, Coach Smith, Brandon Kowalski '02, Daniel Kennedy '03, Steven Cole '03. 2nd Row: Daniel Mackey '02, Justin Evoe '01, Jordan Acton '01, Clinton Bookmiller '03, Matt Kant '01, Harrison Durbin '00, Joseph Deneweth '01. Bottom Row: William Francis '03, Joseph Valente '03, Edward Gonzales '01, Michael Preston '01, Angelo Vivio '00, and Patrick Roche '03.



Co-Captain Harry Durbin



Co-Captain Angelo Vivio



# Better Late Than Never

"We started off slowly, but we came together toward the end," commented Jacki Shulte of the 1999-2000 Varsity Volleyball season. This year's team was made up of three seniors, five juniors, and two sophomores. There was great leadership by the three senior captains, Katie Tourangeau, Michelle Lowe, and Becky Kress. "Of all three years I've played Varsity Volleyball, this one has been one of the best!" said Becky Kress. "I've played volleyball all four of my years here at Kimball and I can't believe it's over," Katie Tourangeau added sadly. "We all worked well together on and off the court," said junior Jillian Hawkins. "We're like a big family with twelve sisters," laughed Sarah Giffin. Like all families, we too had our ups and downs. "Beating Dondero was definitely the highlight of the season," gloated Lyndsay Davis. This year's score board wasn't an accurate assessment of the progress made this season. "We've grown leaps and bounds since the first day of tryouts," added sophomore Amanda Smith. "Each and every player has improved since the beginning of the season. I am very proud of all the girls. We will miss the seniors next year, but we are also looking forward to making strong additions for next year's team," confessed coach Tina Sulich. This season was filled with smiles, memories and friendships that will last a lifetime.



Senior Captain Becky Kress passes the ball with ease.



Senior captain Katie Tourangeau demonstrates an effective jump serve.



The team talks strategy during a time out.

Junior Jacki Schulte prepares to pass the ball.

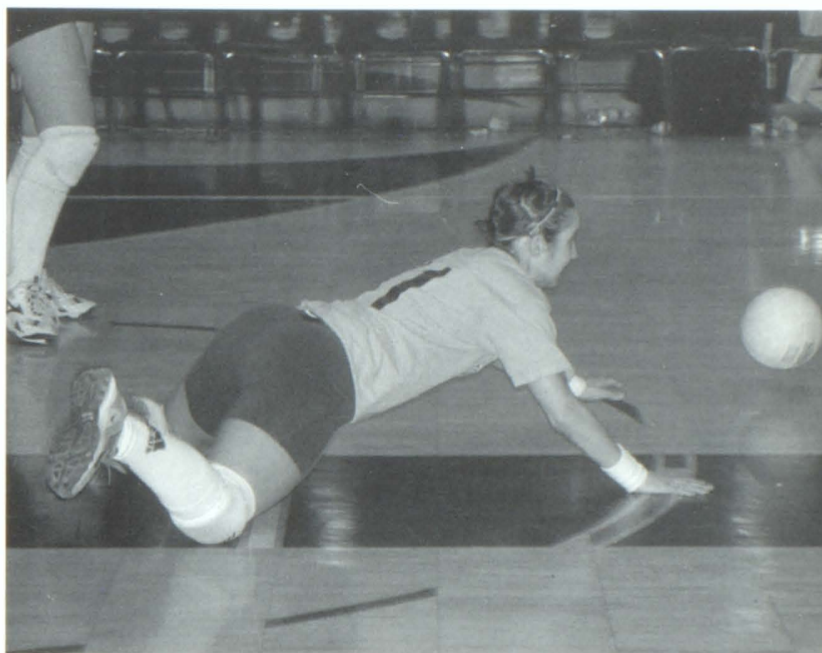






Sophomore Elynnor Pavlovics sets the Knights up for a kill.

Senior captain Michelle Lowe dives to save the ball.



Back row: Rebecca Kress '00, Coach Sulich, Coach Holman, Coach Forti, Jillian Lisewski '02. Middle row: Nancy Farhat '01, Kathleen Tourangeau '00, Sarah Giffin '01, Elynnor Pavlovics '02, Jacklyn Schulte '01, Lyndsay Davis '01. Bottom row: Amanda Smith '02, Jennifer Mangold '02, Michelle Lowe '00, Jillian Hawkins '01.



Co-Captain Rebecca Kress



Co-Captain Michelle Lowe



Co-Captain Katie Tourangeau



# Coming Together

Tara Wesley, Nichole Villerot, Coach McLellan, Jamie McNie, Lyndsey Sleek, Jamie Jones, Dawna Jeffs, Sarah Dawley, Jeanette Porter, Christie Taylor, Cassidy Boulan, Kelly Steiner, and Christina Cairo.

Lyndsey Sleek '03 jumps to hit a downball.

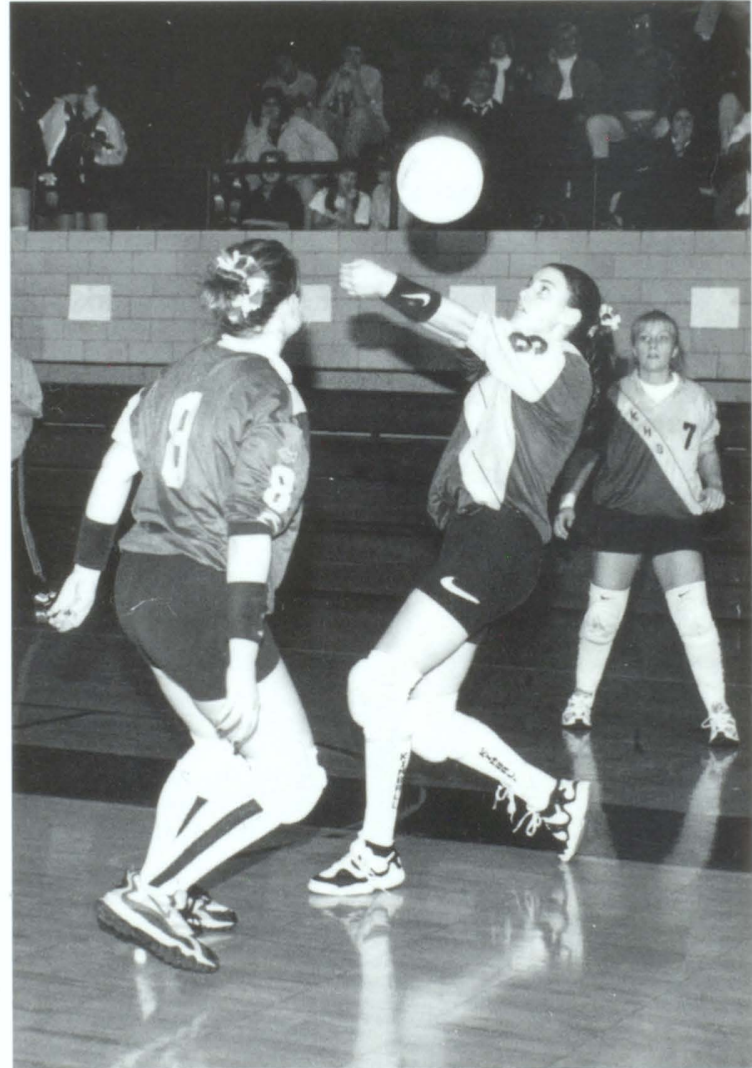


Sophomore Kate Kiesgan dives to save the ball.

Jamie Jones '03 moves out of the way as Kelly Steiner '03 bumps the ball.



Sophomore Holi Patrick bumps the ball while teammate Suzanne Pachla is ready for support.





Kate Kiesgan '02 serves the volleyball.

## Freshman and JV Volleyball

# Good Vibrations

"Even though practices are hard it is well worth my time," stated sophomore Katie Jablonski about JV Volleyball. This type of attitude characterized this year's Freshman and JV volleyball seasons. Team unity was also a main part of the JV program. "Volleyball has been so much fun. It's great to be on a team with all my friends!" exclaimed Gina DeMaggio. Paige Donnelly agreed and added, "Our team works hard at practice. We help each other out, which reflects in our games." Their good attitude put the team in a confident position this season.

Along with the JV, the Freshman team based its season upon a positive outlook and teamwork. "When I make mistakes I get frustrated, but I can look to my team for support," commented Dawna Jeffs. Lyndsey Sleek added proudly, "Whenever the team is down I'm the one they turn to for a good laugh." The teamwork displayed by the Freshman team is a good example of how working together leads to winning together. "We really are a very good team, and I'm proud to be part of it," Nichole Villerot remarked.



Katherine Jablonski '02, Renee Groh '02, Coach Surdenik, Jessica Wilcox '02, Lyndsay Richards '02, Andi Redmond '03, Gina DeMaggio '02, Holi Patrick '02, Paige Donnelly '02, Suzanne Pachla '02, Kate Kiesgan '02, Kristen Demay '02, Andrea Moore '02.



"It was a great experience as the JV captain, I had fun and learned a lot about leadership," Katie Jablonski commented.





# The Blades Blaze it Up!

With Summer Leagues starting in August, morning practices at 5:30 am and weekend tournaments, the Blades showed an incredible amount of enthusiasm and dedication for hockey; a sport that is basically year round. This year's team was composed of 8 seniors, 5 juniors, 4 sophomores and 4 freshmen. The Blades were lead by senior captain Damien Lewis and assistant co-captains Steve Darvill and Dondero's Tim Atkins. They were coached by Mike Fox and Jon Fox. "I was surprised we had such a great season, for how young our team was. We all worked together and played as a unit," said Kyle Szarek.

Teamwork is essential when playing hockey and the Blades proved they had wonderful team working skills. "Many of us have been playing together for a really long time. We have learned how to read each other, which has helped us to be the great team that we are today," stated Damien Lewis. Even though the Blades are all about hard work they still managed to find play time. "We are more than just teammates. We party, play golf and street hockey, all the things good friends do," stated James Trumble. "Between John Dolbee dancing at the Viper Game and our wild car trip up to camp, this season was full of laughs and great memories," smiled junior Dan Sulich. This season was an excellent season for the Blades. "I couldn't have pictured the season to go any different. We had fun and played well," said Zach Tufts. The team will be losing eight key players next year and hopefully there will be some younger talent to step up. "I will be sad to see all of the seniors leave, but I'm looking forward to being a senior myself next year. I just hope that I will be a great role model for the younger incoming players," said Aaron Sewell.



James Trumble '01 skates down the ice to score a goal for the Blades.



Howie Drews '00 looks for an open teammate to pass the puck to.



Senior Zach Tufts shoots the puck to score a goal.

Damien Lewis '00 stops the opposing team from scoring.







Mike Briggs '02 stickhandles away from the defender.



Matt Itami '01 waits to take a face-off for the Blades.



Coach Mike Fox, Zachary Tufts '00, Steven Darvill '00, James Trumble '01, Karl Rickabus '00, Tim Atkins '00, Damien Lewis '00, Howard Drews '00, Toby Heap '00, Michael Briggs '02, John Dolbee '02, Kyle Szarek '00, Patrick Taylor '02, Ryan Hubbard '03, Andrew Krall '03, Aaron Sewell '01, Jack Terzibashian '03, Daniel Sulich '01, Justin Franks '01, Matthew Itami '01, Ryan Mulholland '03 and Aaron Nichols '02.



Captain Damien Lewis



Asst. Captain  
Steven Darvill



# Making Waves

The 1999-2000 Boys' Swimming and Diving Team was again made up of members from both Kimball and Dondero. This is the third consecutive year that the teams have been combined, and this year it seemed to work out better than ever.

"I like the mix of kids. It gives us a bigger field to choose from and it makes us a lot better as a team," stated captain Matt Doctor '00.

But perhaps the greatest thing about high school sports is beating the cross-town rival. With the combination of schools, the rivalry is squashed. But the boys from Kimball wouldn't change a thing.

"I don't really miss the rivalry. I like the kids from Dondero, and they make us a stronger team, so I think it's good," commented Zach Poprofsky '00.

The team also practiced at Dondero in their state of the art pool. The practices started at six o'clock in the morning and ran until school started. This makes for an exhausted group of young men by the time first hour came around.

"The practices are tough, but I like them because they get me in good shape," smiled Joshua Brennan '02.

Due to this hard work and dedication, the team got off to a blazing start, winning their first two meets. Everyone on the team contributed to the wins. The team was strong in the backstroke events, which also seemed to be a team favorite.

"I like the 100 meter backstroke the best because it was probably the event that I was the best at," replied Kyle Rogers '00.

All in all, the boys from both schools accomplished many great things during the season. In the process, they managed to drown the rivalry and come together as one to blow the competition out of the water.



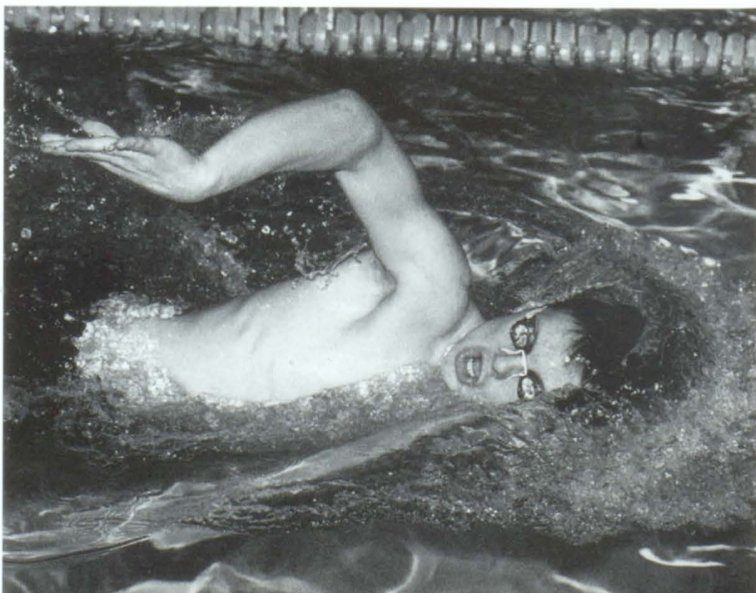
Matt Pardy '02 comes up for a breath of air while swimming.

Matt Doctor '00 swims hard during a meet.

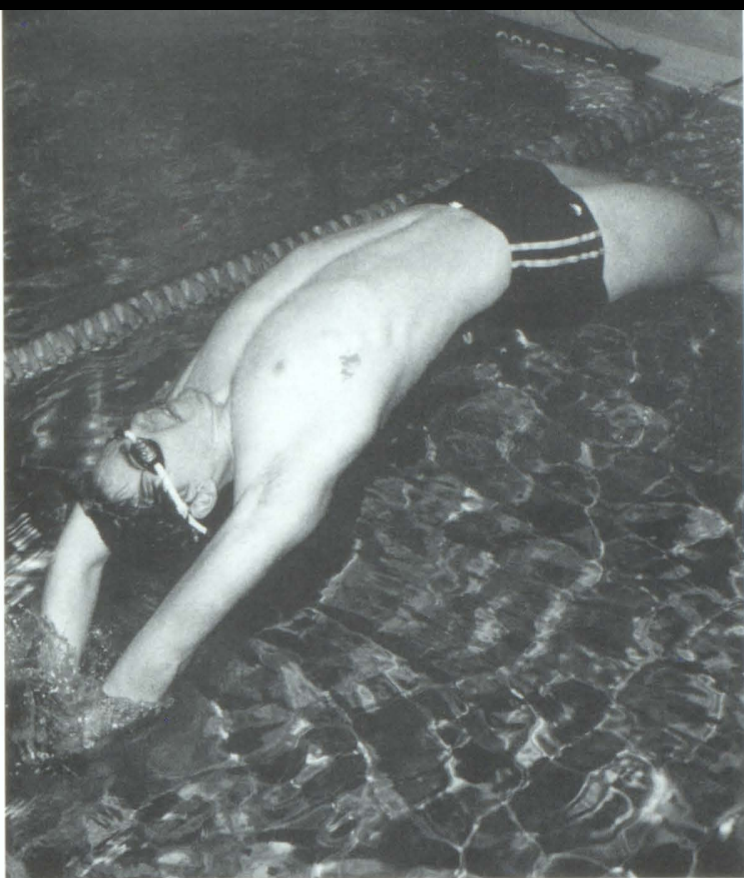


The team gathers around Coach Millar for a pre-meet pep talk.

Matt Doctor '00 demonstrates perfect form on the freestyle.







Kyle Rogers '00 dives into the water to begin the race.



Zach Poprofsky '00 works diligently on his breathing technique.



Front: Max Cook, Kevin Jewitt, Ryan Danescu, Joshua Brennan, Matt Pardy, Avrom King, Chris Hirsh, Dan Edick, Mike Bookmiller, Scott Hepner, Alexander Hill. Middle: Kyle Rogers, Tim Osborne, Kyle Irving, Harold Scissors, Heather Dein, Coach Darrin Millar, Coach Rich Hanson, Dan Hahn, Nick Skwira, Andy Schroeder, James Ede. Back: Jeff Travis, Brad Voorhees, Joel Odine, Zachary Poprofsky, Andy Foster, Paul Hubbarth, Kevin Aulph, Dan Hill, Adam Sylvester, Jeff Williams, Kasey Bell, Matt Doctor.



Captain Matthew Docter



# Tumbling Towards Triumph

Women's Gymnastics is a sport that requires tremendous dedication, determination, skill, talent, and focus. Although gymnastics is one of our smaller teams, the determination to triumph is outstanding. The team is coached by Mr. Ewell, who has been here for over 20 years. "Practice can be strenuous and exhausting at times, but when I'm out there doing my routine, and I feel confident, I know my hard work has paid off," said Senior Jackie DuLong '00. "Gymnastics is a very under-rated sport. I don't think many people fully appreciate all the work we put into our routines," said Sophomore Kathryn Caruso '02.

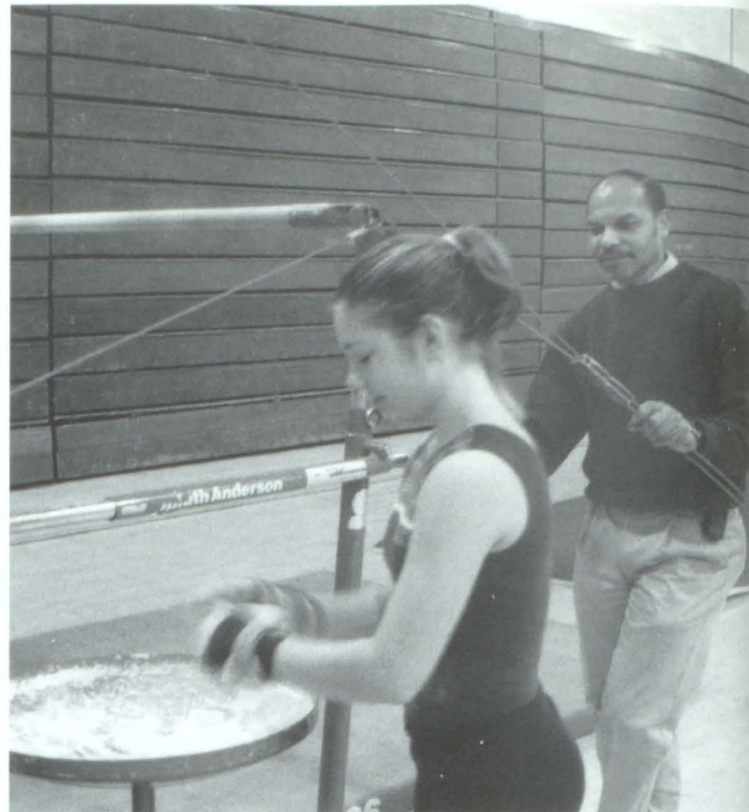
While most sports commonly have one area of focus, gymnastics branches into three areas: Uneven bars, floor routine, and balance beam. Although the girls may have more than one event that they love, they choose the one that best suits their abilities. "I am very proud of the team this year. Although we are young, we have a lot of talented, hard-working girls," stated Mr. Ewell.

Team captain, Teegan Boruch-McDonough had a great season. "I have had a tremendous amount of fun doing gymnastics at Kimball. I'm happy to say that my level of skill has only improved over the years, and Mr. Ewell has been a great support for me. I love the team this year, too. Everyone was great!"

The team had a great over-all season. Gymnastics is a difficult sport to conquer and we should all be proud to have such talented ladies representing our school.



Rebecca Wade '03 warms up on the uneven bars during practice.



Freshman Ashley Murphree chawks her hands before doing the uneven bars, as Coach Ewell looks on.

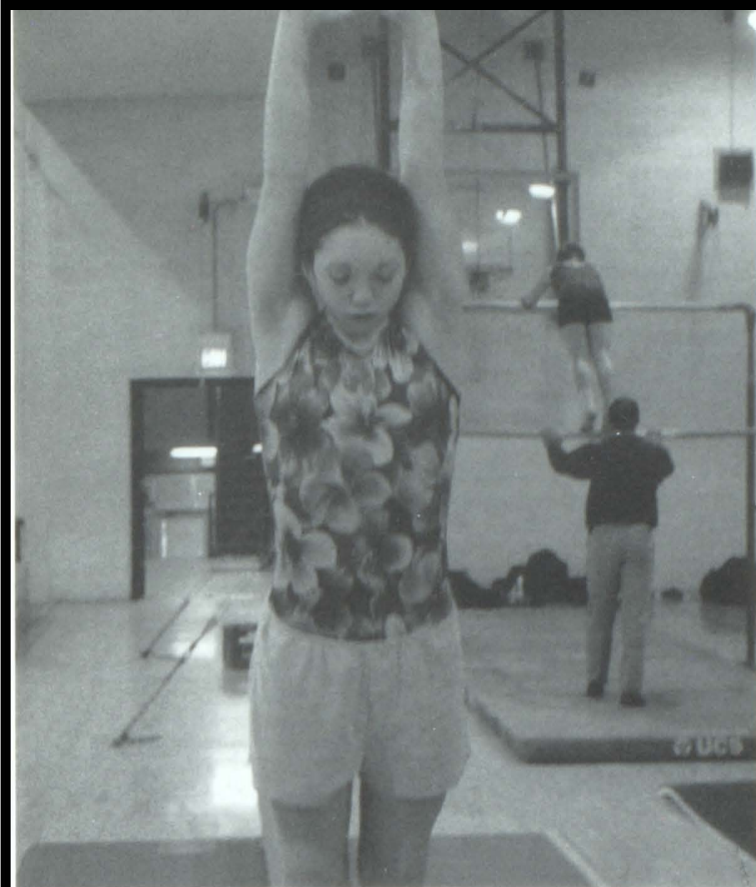


Jackie DuLong '00, Teegan Boruch-McDonough '00, Danielle Hobrow '01, and Kathryn Caruso '02 enjoy a minute to relax during practice.

Senior Jackie DuLong shows off her front walk-over on the mats.







Leann Marosi '00 concentrates on her walkover on the beam.

Senior Teegan Boruch-McDonough shows off her skill and makes it look so easy.



Top from left: Teegan Boruch-McDonough '00, Danielle Hobrow '01, Rebecca Wade '03, Coach Ewell, Asst. Coach Leestma, Jessica Bibby '03, Amy Hardrich '03, Jacquelyn DuLong '00. Middle Row: Ashley Murphree '03, Leann Marosi '00, Tracy Belland '00, Rebecca Trojan '03, Amy Wickenden '01, Kathryn Caruso '02. Bottom Row: Michelle Clark '03, Dana Licari '00.

Scoreboard		
Kimball		Opp
112.95	Berkley	111.88
112.95	Rochester	121.15
116.60	Waterford	111.93
107.35	Dondero	109.90
118.00	Groves	122.10
106.25	Berkley	125.55
106.25	Waterford	119.40
117.78	Groves	128.90
112.00	Waterford	124.05
105.35	Berkley	124.20
116.40	Dondero	119.20
85.30	Lahser	106.55
85.30	Adams	72.65



# Covering All the Bases

Kimball's Varsity Baseball Squad had an exceptional season. Led by captains Mike Malley, Dave Seman, Lennon Jones, and Tony Pugh. Steered by coaches Bret Hansen and Brian Gordon, the Knights battled to a 19-14 overall record in OAA Division II. Through all the trials and tribulations, the unbreakable bonds the team formed along the way were even more impressive than the teams record.

"This team had great chemistry, and they never lost their spirit," explained Coach Gordon. Over spring break while most students were relaxing, the team went on a trip to Central Michigan University for a tournament. "My favorite part of the season was our trip to Central," commented Mike Ferber. While up at Central the boys bonded through some classic moments.

During the regular season and division play, the Knights fed off each others' energy to pull out some huge victories. Some of the wins included Rochester Adams, Lake Orion, Berkley, and state ranked Midland. "The best game this year was when we beat Midland," said Doug Falkenbury '00.

However, as the old cliché goes, all good things must come to an end. The team lost in districts to Warren Mott. "The worst part of the season was when we lost the Mott game because their rightfielder took a sure extra base hit away from me," said Kevin McKnight '00. The loss was an unexpected close to a season with highly touted expectations.

Even though there was only one biological pair of brothers on the team (Mike Malley '99 and Dan Malley '01) the Varsity Baseball Team was nothing short of a close-knit family.



Second basemen Tony Pugh '99 looks to turn a double play after catching the ball.



Pitching sensation Ryan Drews '01 throws a glove popping strike.

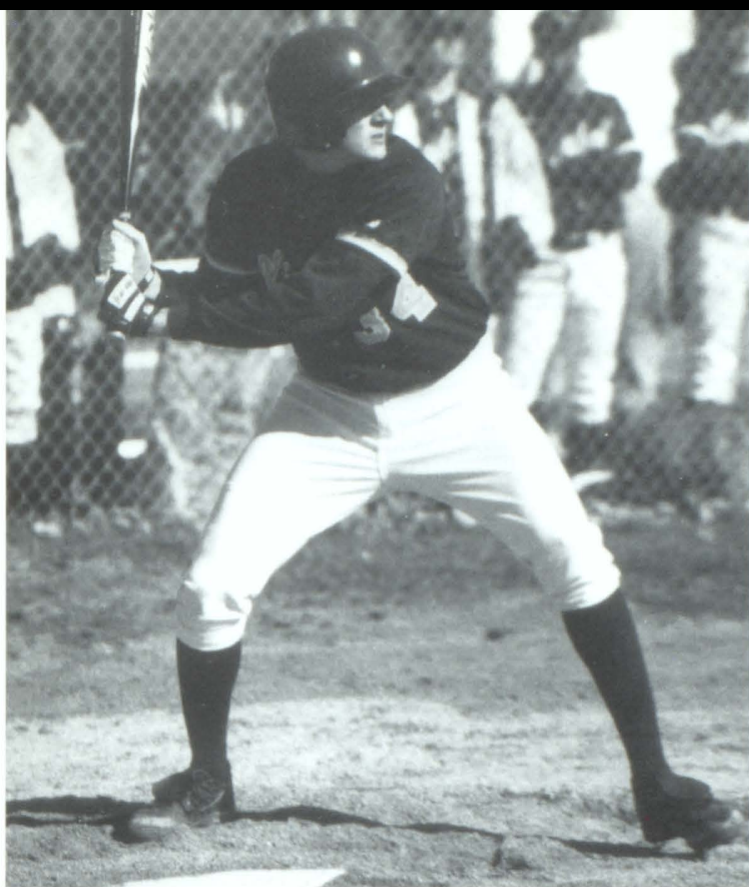


Catcher Lennon Jones '99 squeezes the third strike.

Shortstop Mike Malley '99 cracks an extra-base hit.







Infielder Ryan Doyle '00 demonstrates a picture stance perfect stance before crushing the pitch.

Outfielder Dave Seman '99 prepares to swing for the fences.



Top: Coach Gordon, Jason Rushton '01, Mike Ferber '00, Ryan Doyle '00, Lennon Jones '99, Kevin McKnight '00, Coach Hansen. Middle: Dave Sturza '00, Tony Pugh '99, Rob Heumann '00, Dan Evey '02, Brandon Braxton '99, Mike Malley '99. Bottom: Chris Emerson '99, Dave Seman '99, Ryan Drews '01, Dan Malley '01, Doug Falkenbury '00.

Scoreboard		
Kimball		Opp
8	Greenville	1
12	Utica	
6		
2	Eisenhower	10
8	Lake Orion	7
8	Cranbrook	4
10	Rochester Adams	9
10	Waterford Kettering	4
6	Midland	2
0	Groves	8
11	Ferndale	0
2	Athens	3
4	Hazel Park	1
15	Pickney	2
4	Waterford Kettering	5
0	Groves	8
7	Seaholm	5
9	Brother Rice	7
2	Dondero	4



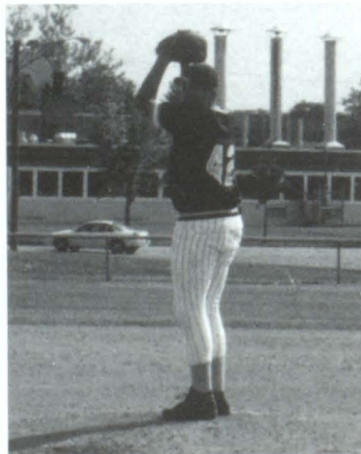
# JV and Freshman Baseball

Top: Coach George, Brad Watson '02, Ryan Kerby '02, Nathan Mueller '02, Scott Cassady '02, Gregory Orr '02. Middle: Jon Slavik '02, Nathan Albrecht '02, Larry Quigg '02, Jeff Shepler '02, Christian McDaniel '02, Mike Kennedy '02. Bottom: A.J. Nichols '02, Chris Zito '02, Aaron Smith '02, Matt Mills '02, Stephen Murray '02.

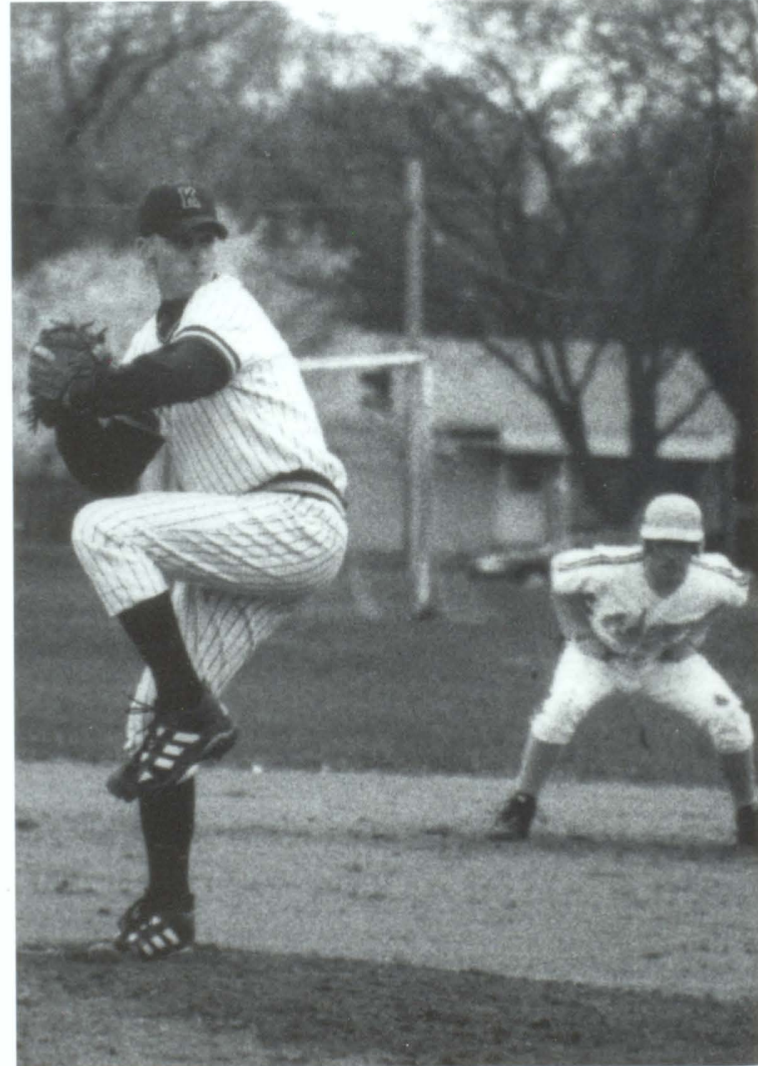
Catcher Joe Leibold '02 gives a good target to the pitcher.



Above: Catcher Nate Albrecht '02 warms up the pitcher between innings.



Right: Pitcher Ryan Kerby '02 eyes his target while working from the stretch.



Right: Pitcher Mark Johnson '00 rocks back to fire a strike.





Coach Hug gives his players advice on base running.

## Fences, Flys, and Fun

Kimball's 1999 JV and Freshman baseball teams experienced both triumph and hardship in their fun-filled seasons.

"Practices were great when Coach George would let us have a little fun in batting practice," smiled Mike Briggs '02. The Freshman Team stayed competitive despite playing some of the state's most elite teams.

"We couldn't hit in the beginning of the year, and we made a lot of mental errors," said

Joe Leibold '02, "but, towards the end, we got in a good rhythm.

The season's best highlight according to Eddie Gonzales '01 was, "When we were down by 11 runs at Cranbrook, and ended up winning in our last at-bat."

All in all, the JV and Freshman 1999 baseball teams had an exciting year full of fun. While the team's records didn't have them among the state's best, their heart, determination, and class certainly did.



Top: Coach Forti, Mark Johnson '00, Dan Kampsen '01, Paul Falcon '01, Coach Dinkelmann. Middle: Joe Leibold '02, Jason Sullivan '01, Dan Sulich '01, Mike Baker '01, Matt Davis '01, Jordan Acton '01, Eddie Gonzales '01. Bottom: Shaun Parrott '01, Tom McLaughlin '01, Matt Itami '01, Anthony Attan '01, Clint Thompson '02.

### Scoreboard

We		Opp
2	U of D	13
3	Lake Orion	11
11	Cranbrook	10
1	Adams	18
7	Waterford Kettering	9
6	Groves	18
8	Seaholm	12
5	Dondero	4
12	Clawson	13
12	Athens	3
11	Waterford Mott	7
7	Waterford Kettering	6
1	Berkley	11
6	Groves	5
13	Seaholm	0
1	Chippewa Valley	4
2	Chippewa Valley	5
0	Brother Rice	11
10	Dondero	0
8	Troy	8
10	Athens	5
6	Waterford Mott	7





# Tell Me Why...

A lot of guys believe girls can't play sports. How often do you hear "Girls can't play ball!" Well, the 1999 Varsity Softball team proved them all wrong this season and they are ready to do it again next season.

As Angela Caruso '00 boasted, "It's not true - girls can play just as well as guys," she adds, "baseball and softball are so different, you can't even compare them."

While the basic idea of baseball and softball is the same, and to the untrained eye look exactly the same, there are really a lot of differences between the sports.

"The softball is bigger, the size of the fields are different, the pitchers mound is closer to the batter in softball, and the softball is pitched underhand," Laura Rochon '00 notes. But those differences don't make the game any easier.

"I play because I like the level of competition," Kaye Cormier '00 states, "it's fun." The 1999 Lady Knights competed in OAA Division One, which is one of the toughest divisions in the state. It includes teams such as 1998 state champions Waterford Kettering and perennially softball powerhouses such as Ortonville Brandon (whom Kimball defeated) and Troy.

Sophomore Sara Kucyk '01 agrees that it's a fun sport, with many benefits. "I had a lot of fun and made a lot of memories over Spring Break at Central Michigan University, it was where we all met Jared."

After Jared met Kimball's Varsity Softball team, he now understands that girls are just as great athletes as guys!



Maria Falcon '99 tosses another strike.



Katie Shea '99 and Jessica Wilcox '02 get fired up.



The 1999 Softball Team takes time for a picture after their second straight District Championship.

Trisha Fantucci '99 rips another a shot into left field.







Coach Holman rips a ground ball in another round of the "game."

Team Captains Katie Shea '99, Maria Falcon '99, and Audra Quinn '99 celebrate another victory.



Top Row: Coach Holman, Angela Caruso '00, Nicole Prince '00, Maria Falcon '99, Coach McLellan. Middle Row: Lauren Tiura '01, Karly Peet '01, Audra Quinn '99, Katie Shea '99, Laura Rochon '00. Bottom Row: Kaye Cormier '00, Jessica Wilcox '02, Trisha Fantucci '99, Sara Kucyk '01.

Scoreboard		
Wins		Losses
W	Mott	
W	Marian	
	Clarkston	L
	Troy	IL
W	Bishop Foley	
	Brandon	IL
	Kettering	IL
	Adams	L
W	Dondero	
W	Lake Orion	L
W	Clarkston	L
	Rochester	L
	Kettering	L
WW	Adams	



# JV and Freshman Baseball

Top: Coach Sulich, Crystal Pamer, Jacquelyn Doyon, Coach Thomas. Middle Row: Amanda Smith, Suzanne Pachia, Monika Sanders, Melissa Dziurda, Gina Demaggio. Bottom Row: Andrea Moore, Dayna Smith, Kate Kiesgen, Kathryn Babion.

Katie Kiesgen '02 turns the double play.



Angela Henderson '01 makes another out at third base.



Jennifer Mangold '02 runs out a ground ball.



Renee Groh '02 makes a splendid catch in the outfield.



Coach Hug gives his players advice on base running.



## Fences, Flys, and Fun

Kimball's 1999 JV and Freshman baseball teams experienced both triumph and hardship in their fun-filled seasons.

When people think of spring time, most often they think of baseball. Well, Kimball girls have similar thoughts. But instead they are thinking of softball. And as always, Kimball girls do it best.

As Monika Sanders '02 stated, "The coaches really helped out a bunch. They worked us a lot, but the end result was worth it."

As everyone knows,

winning is fantastic. But winning is not what is most important to these Kimball athletes.

"It's great just playing and being with your friends," remarked Suzanne Pachia '02.

The freshman and junior varsity teams each had a great season filled with awesome memories.

"All of our BBQ's and eating a lot of food," was one of Sara Cowan's '00 favorite memories. Both teams had a blast this season playing softball and hanging out together.



Top Row: Coach Hirst, Lindsay Cannon '01, Jeanette Sanborn '01, Sarah Hennard '01, Sara Cowan '00, Coach Forti.  
Middle Row: Jennifer Mangold '02, Jamie Freeman '01, Sarah Whitkopf '01, Lindsay Cole '01, Angela Henderson '01.  
Bottom Row: Kristen DeMay '01, Courtney Pickering '01, Renee Groh '02, Michelle Whitcombe '02.

Scoreboard		
Wins		Losses
I	Mott	
	Brandon	III
I	Clarkston	
	Troy	II
	Bishop Foley	I
I	Kettering	I
	Adams	I
I	Seaholm	
I	Dondero	
I	Lake Orion	
III	JV Tourney	I
I	Clarkston	
II	Rochester	
	Kettering	I
	Adams	I





# Tennis Teams Have Fun!

The 1999 Boys' Tennis Team was a unique group of guys who got together to make the tennis season memorable. Everybody had different personalities and strengths, and they all came together to win a couple of matches and have a lot of fun while they could.

Having fun is the most important part of playing any sport, or at least it should be. Winning and prestige aren't reasons to play, they're just a bonus. Nick Skwira '02 explained why tennis is better than other sports. "It's not too serious, and it's more fun to play."

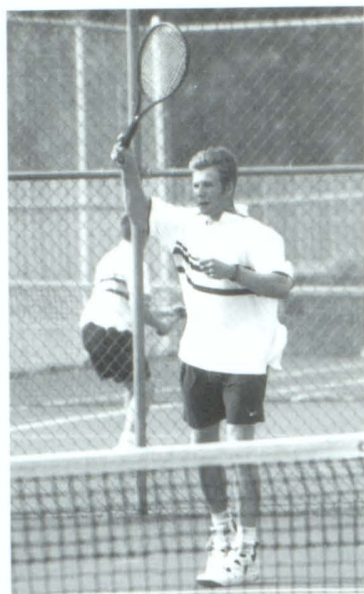
Dave Risley '00 agreed. He likes to play tennis because, "I enjoy the sport and trying to improve my game." Improvement is important to helping out the team. Teamwork is key to any achievement.

Being a part of a team that can work together is far more important than the record. "Moving up to Varsity was great! It took a lot of work, but it definitely paid off," said James Pagel '00.

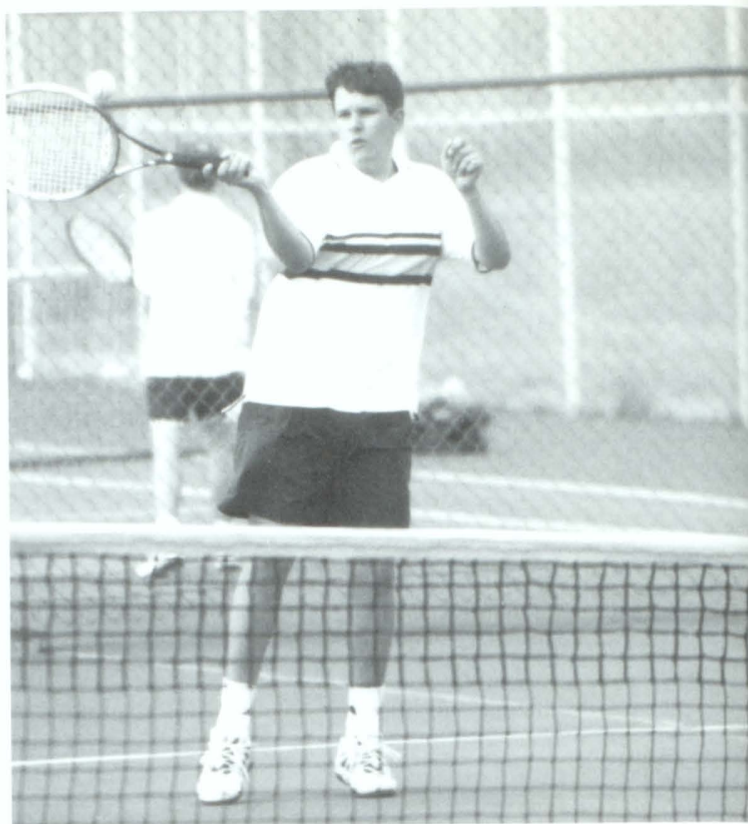
Every accomplishment is well-deserved after all those practice hours. "I just loved the feeling I got when I hit an ace to win a match," added Nick Moritz '01. Moments like that are remembered for a long time.

Seasons like the 1999 season are sure to leave lasting memories. Brian Cook '02 said his favorite memory was, "When I won my first doubles match and earned my letter." Reaching a goal is a great way to end the year.

Whatever their motivation to play may have been, the tennis teams all shared the same Kimball spirit.



Lucas Booth '99 anticipates the ball return.

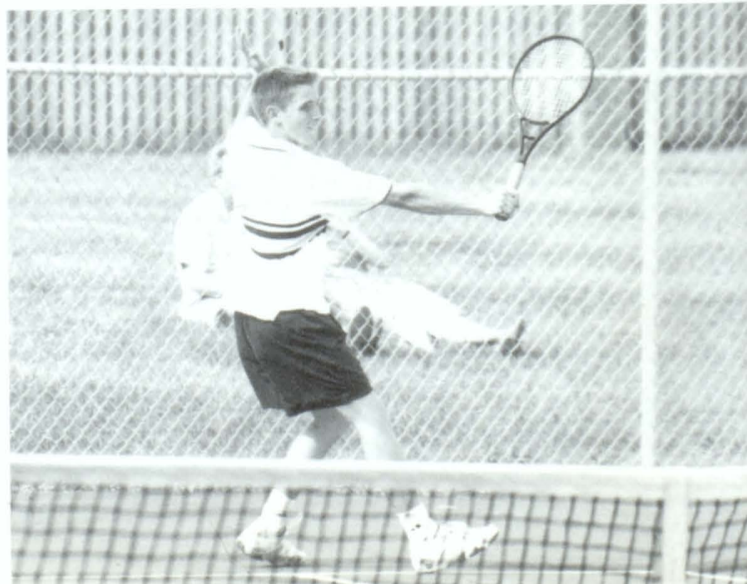


Dave Risley '00 returns the ball.

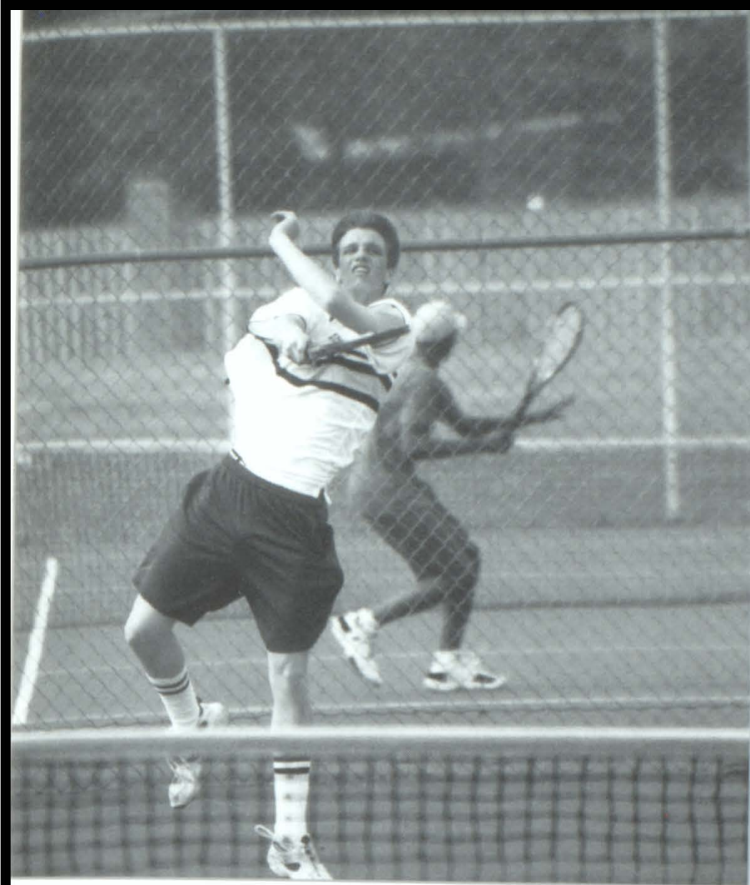


JV Boys' Tennis Team: Back Row: Coach Surdenik, Eric Hakala '00, Jason Laratos '01, Thomas James Rutledge '02, Nicholas Skwira '02, James Pagel '00. Front Row: Brett Doyon '01, Mike Doyle '02, Brian Cook '02, Jeffrey Cornille '02.

Dave Fullerton '00 prepares to win.







Ryan Charette '99 knocks the ball back to the other side of the court.

Steve Bouren '99 slams the ball.



Varsity Boys' Tennis Team: Back Row: Coach Riley, Ryan Charette '99, Philip Rosiek '99, Steven Bouren '99, Lucas Booth '99, David Risley '00, Eric Peltonen '00. Front Row: Anthony Thai '99, David Fullerton '00, Robert Russell '99, Joseph Phillips '99, Ahmed Sejati '99.

Scoreboard		
Kimball		Opp
1	Berkley	7
1	Waterford Kettering	7
1	Avondale	7
5	Ferndale	3
0	Clarkston	8
3	Athens	4
2	U of D	6



# Big Sisters

Even though the senior girls on the Varsity Soccer team were only one or two years older than the rest, they had a huge impact on the outcome of the team.

"I would have never thought I would have been as close to the seniors on our team as I was," stated Katie Craft '01.

"It was like having nine older sisters; they were always looking out for us. Every time I would see them in the halls they would give me the evil eye if I was doing something wrong, or just a nice warm smile to say 'hi'," laughed Sue Depassio '01.

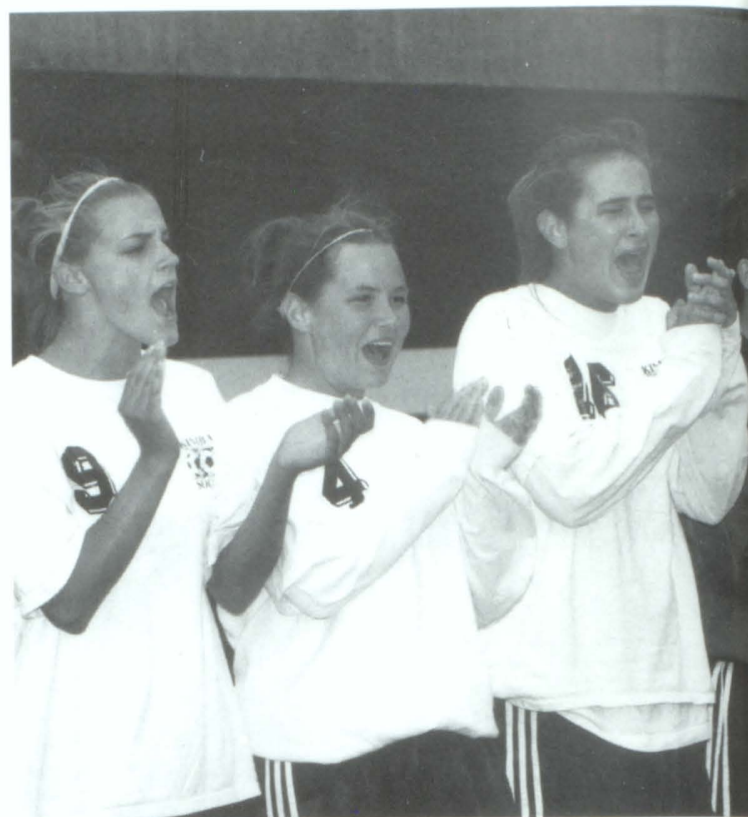
Next season there will be some big shoes to fill, but Katie Tourangeau '00 is pretty confident that the team will do just fine. "Everyone is going to have to step it up a notch; we lost some key players at key positions, but hopefully we will have some underclassmen to fill the gaps," she stated.

According to Traci Patrick '00, "This was by far the best season that I have ever experienced during my years at Kimball with soccer."

Since the majority of the Lady Knights were seniors, many new players will be added to the team. Everybody who plays soccer knows the Girls' Varsity team is one of the best. Kimball has a lot of talented girls, and many up-and-coming players to fill in the cleats of the graduated seniors. Next year will be full of surprises and excitement for the Girls' Varsity Soccer team.



Courtney Zielinski '99 flew by her opponent.



Andrea Lupi '99, Erin Smith '99 and Bree Sleek '99 cheered their team on.

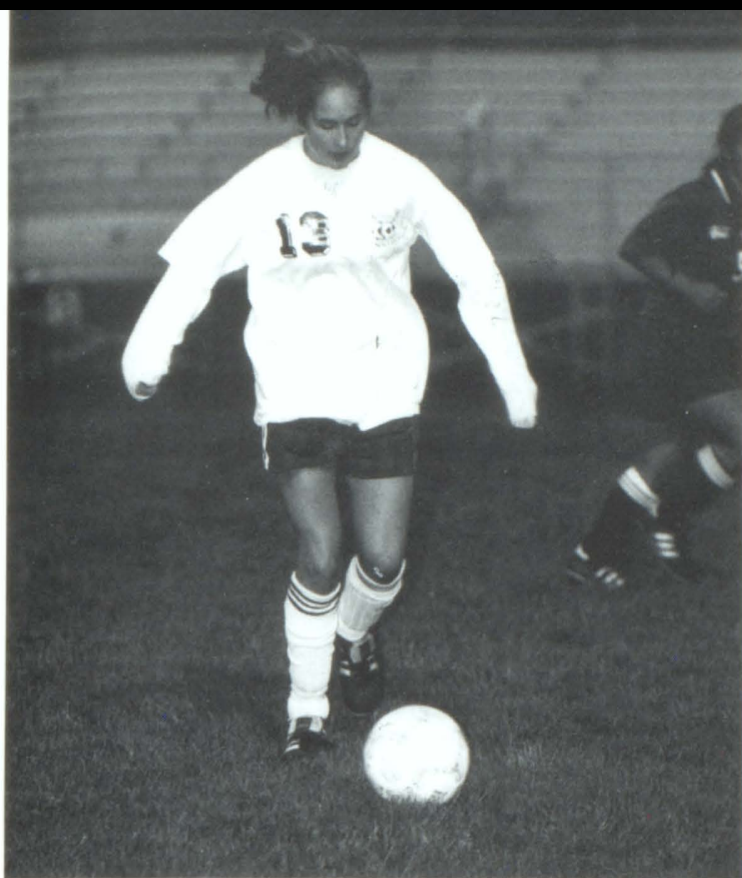


Katie Tourangeau '00 passed the ball to an open area of the field.

Elaine Mellesmoen '00 dribbled down the field to score a goal for the Knights.







Courtney Thomson '99 dribbled her way up the soccer field.

Andrea Lupi '99 and Erin Smith '99 listen to Coach Mario Fresch on game strategy.



Top Row: Coach Mark Fresch, Andrea Lupi '99, Courtney Zielinski '99, Kathleen Tourangeau '00, Bree Sleek '99, Stephanie Schaffran '99, Courtney Thomson '99. Middle Row: Elaine Mellesmoen '99, Elizabeth Carter-Penny '01, Hillary Urick '99, Traci Patrick '00, Erin Smith '99, Kathleen Rogan '99. Bottom Row: Suzanne Depassio '01, Kyle Race '01, Catherine Craft '01, Michelle Lowe '00, Sarah Kabacinski '99.

Scoreboard		
Kimball		Opp
3	Rochester	3
0	Lasher	3
2	W. Bloomfield	1
3	Clarkston	0
0	Lake Orion	0
4	Kettering	0
2	Dondero	4
0	Lasher	1
9	W. Bloomfield	1
1	Cran. Kingswd	2
5	Clarkston	5
2	Clawson	2
5	Kettering	5
0	Avondale	0



# Lady Knights Soccer

## Freshman Soccer Team

Top Row: Coach Demir Muftari, Kate Luke, Danielle Tanner, Holi Patrick, Colleen Spurgeon. Middle Row: Sarah Peterson, Carey Canty, Andrea Calhoun, Katie Jablonski, Paige Donnelly. Bottom Row: Elizabeth Gregory, Julie Gleason, Jenny Woomer, Tara Wilson.

Katie Jablonski '02 fights for the ball to help her win.



Amy Lampinen '01 steals the ball from her opponent.

Kate Luke '02 and Colleen Spurgeon '02 walk off the field together after their great victory.



Sarah Giffin '01 shows her skill as she traps the ball.







Lindsey Palowski '01 races to the goal to score.

## Soul Mates

"Even after Sarah Giffin '01 embarrassed me, in the middle of the Kimball soccer field, absolutely humiliating me, I wasn't mad. Our team had a bond that just about no one could break," laughed Erica VandenBerg '01. The JV Soccer team wasn't made up of tight-knit friends, just a group of girls that wanted to have fun and win.

"The entire season was a blast. There were a lot of inside jokes and laughs," stated Sarah Giffin '01.

"Big Red, Dogg Show and license plate memorizing is all I have to say," said Lyndsay Davis '01. The Girls' JV team ended the season with an 11-2 and 1 record. "We had a great time with a great record. I just hope everything is as successful next year as it was this year," said Mary Drinkwine '01.

The JV Soccer team not only had a great season, but many new friends were made along the way, making the season's unforgettable.



Top Row: Coach Greening, Jaelyn Schulte '00, Lindsey Palowski '02, Mary Drinkwine '01, Lyndsay Davis '01, Coach Jill Ruffles. Middle Row: Heather Doctor '01, Erica VandenBerg '01, Sarah Giffin '01, Molly Masen '01, Jenny Chencharick '01, Jessica Krebsbach '01, Kathryn Caruso '02, Megan Duff '01, Diane Gibson '01, Amy Lampinen '01, Nicole Nafso '01.

Scoreboard		
Kimball		Opp
2	Rochester	1
0	Lasher	2
8	W. Bloomfield	1
2	Clarkston	1
2	Lake Orion	0
8	Kettering	0
4	Dondero	0
1	Lasher	1
7	W. Bloomfield	0
5	Cran. Kingswd	2
1	Clarkston	2
4	Clawson	0
9	Kettering	0
5	Avondale	0





# More Than Meets The Eye

While Track and Cross-Country both involve running, and often include the same people, it's easy to see Track is more than meets the eye.

The 1999 Girls' Track team was very eager to share their differences and details about their sport with the rest of the school.

Colleen Kilcullen '00 said, "shotput, running, discus, long jump, high jump, low hurdles, and high hurdles" were among the various Track events.

Obviously, because of the many different events, Track meets could last a while.

"We would sit on hills to watch the meet, and we'd get sprayed by sprinklers that came on automatically," exclaimed Amanda Ming '00.

Not everybody had the chance to sit and watch though. More involved participants never got the chance to rest, with a lot more to finish in their day.

As Captain Aileen Murphy '00 laughed, "My list begins." She participated in many events, her favorites including, "long jump, the 3200M, the 1600M, and the 400M."

Merry Gavin '02 enjoys other perks of being on Track, besides sharing the thrill of Kimball victory.

"We got to wear awesome red shirts" she joked. The Track shirts read, "Pain is the weakness leaving your body."

This quote could be what inspired the Kimball 1999 Girls' Track team, because as their season showed, Kimball's sports teams are strong and spirited.



Sarah Schultz '01 strives for speed.



Kate Blizinski '02 sprints past her Dondero opponent to win the race.



Melissa Janik '00 is ready to go!

Aileen Murphy '00 clears the high jump.







Kate Blizinski '02 lands her jump.

Ready, set, throw! Jenny Guida '01 launches the shotput.



Back Row: Erica Sebolka '02, Anne Marie Palomo '99, Jenny Guida '01, Marilyn Hartrick '99, Jessica Scott '00, Erica Lister '00, Melissa Janik '00, Jessica Sczempek '02, Larissa Baccus '00. Second Row: Colleen Kilcullen '00, Merry Gavin '02, Jamie Glassford '02, Coach Barnett, Coach Ewell, Coach Shellenberger, Kelly Martin '02, Michelle Loretan '02, Catherine Carroll '02. Third Row: Nicole Klaus '00, Marnie Currier '99, April Ayotte '00, Kate Blizinski '02, Sarah Schultz '01, April Gavin '00, Sara Bell '00. Front Row: Carrie Broyles '01, Allison Lajuennes '02, Amanda Ming '00, Beth Somers '00, Aileen Murphy '00, Beth Levy '00, Monica Jablecki '01.

#### Scoreboard

Kimball		Opp
65	Dondero	63
53	Waterford Kettering	77
46	Andover	82
90.5	Bishop Foley	28.5
43	Groves	85
69	Avondale	59
101	Lahser	27
67	Oak Park	61
50	Lathrup	78
34.5	Berkley	93.5



# Guys Track: A Race to the Finish!

On your mark, get set, "bang!" Those are the sounds the Boys' Varsity Track Team hears everyday. From running to throwing the shot put, these guys do it all. Adam Caruso '00 says, "I run track because it is a challenging sport in which I can set goals for myself and work extremely hard to reach them." That's just what the guys track team is all about; working hard.

With an overall record of 7-2, the track team had a great season. With help from their newest coach, Mr. Harding, there was a huge improvement. High jumper Timothy Hughes '00, said, "Coach Harding was a great addition to our team. He worked hard with us, and also helped me become a better high jumper."

Daniel Evans '01 a two year member of the team said that this year was his favorite so far. "My favorite memory would have to be the Dondero meet. I was running the mile and going into the last lap I was down. But I reached deep down and out-sprinted their man to win first place." Dan wasn't the only spectacular runner. John Binder '00, and Andrew Dec '01, were also frequent winners.

"One reason why we had such a great team is because everyone contributed," said Coach Bowker. Other members of the team include Josh Ruffles '00, Joe Peart '00 and Sean Dunlop '02.

With all the great memories and a winning season, the members of the '99 Boys Varsity Track team will definitely remember this season for a life time.



Adam Caruso '00, leaps into the sand for a personal best.

Matt Docter '00, passes the baton to John Binder '00.



Josh Ruffles '00 leaps over the bar.

Dan Evans '01 races to beat our cross-town rivals, Dondero.







Joe Peart '00, focuses on the finish line in hopes of winning another race.



Tim Hughes '00, clears the bar with ease for another first place finish.



Back Row: Timothy Takala '00, Jefferey Kampsen '99, Ryan Shore '00, Timothy Hughes '00, Christopher Baldwin '99, Gregory Sheldon '01, Matthew Fisher '00, Steven Smith '99, Don Elsworth '99, Robb Sherman '00, Michael Brennan '99, Michael Allen '99. Second Row: Douglas Stone '01, Connor Dare '01, Bryan Siterlet '01, Shawn McBrien '00, Daniel Evans '01, Michael Fern '00, Joseph Peart '00, Calvin Wilson '00, John Binder '00, Alex J. Borden '02, Matthew Docter '00. Third Row: Aaron Brewster '00, Jonathan Clague '00, James Gleason '99, Andrew Dec '01, Brian Depottey '01, Joseph Deneweth '01, Cole Kubenez '02, Brad Payne '99, John Farhat '99, Kevin Peet '00. Fourth Row: Ronald Lech '00, Patrick Taylor '02, Adam Briggs '02, Jason Conn '00, Coach Harding, Coach Bowker, Coach Barnet, Benjamin Kienman '02, Matthew Kant '01, Justin Peart '01, Thomas Kant '02. Fifth Row: Daniel Edick '01, Matthew Hammond '02, Benjamin Bowdon '02, Jason Low '00, Adam Lawson '99, Trevor Lyon '99, Joshua Ruffles '00, Adam Caruso '00, Adam Brewster '99, Daniel Glynn '01, Daniel Glenn '02. Sixth Row: Michael Neville '01, Michael Block '02, Michael Dennie '01, Vince Catanese '01, Paul Catanese '99, Ross McMacken '01, Sean Dunlop '02, David Dillon '02, Bryan Cooley '02.

Scoreboard		
Kimball		Opp
82	Dondero	46
92	Kettering / Andover	31
109	Bishop Foley	96
82	Groves	40
69	Avondale	59
44	Lahser / OP	87
97	Madison	31
42	Southfield Lathrup	86
88	Berkley	40



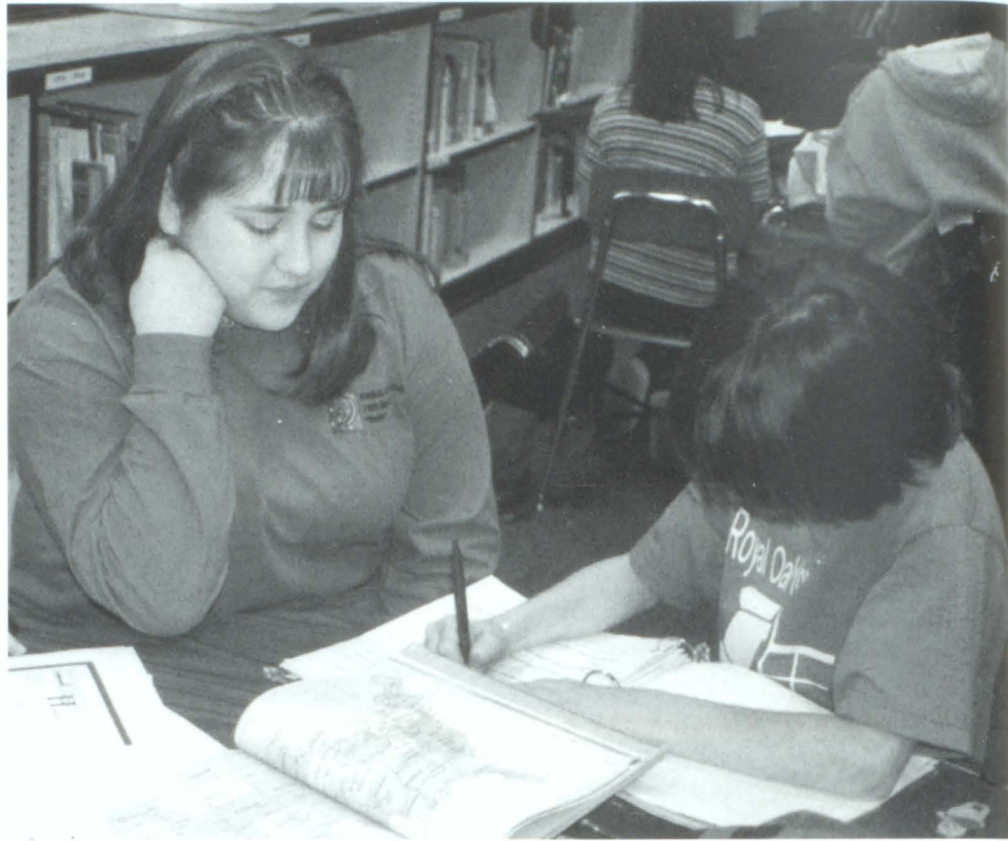
Senior Sarah Cook offers assistance to a student involved in the Tutoring Knights program.

“

Varsity Club  
lets me meet  
all the under-  
classmen new  
to our school.

Timothy Hughes '00

”



Brandon Ohman '00, a member of Varsity Club, paints faces at the All School Picnic.



Jessica Gebara '00, Robb Sherman '00, and Mary Giroux '00 all dance happily in their Drama Club performance of *Annie*. This was one of Mary's favorite plays during her high school career.





# A

## ctivities: Helping Us Stay Busy

“One of the best ways to contribute to our school’s success is to give to our community,” said Sara Kucyk ‘01, a member of Varsity Club. Organizations offered to students include: SADD, International Club, NHS, Quiz Bowl, Tutoring Knights, and Drama Club. “There are multiple clubs that help us get to know one another and learn beyond the classroom,” replied Key Club member Kristen Carroll ‘01.



## Homecoming

"It was a really exciting moment and a lot of fun," exclaimed Robb Sherman, after being crowned our new Homecoming King.

# G

## litz and Glamor

It all started with a victory over Waterford Kettering. With that win under our belts how could Homecoming be anything but fabulous? After an exciting football game, the Senior Class captured first place in the battle of the floats. The KHS Band led the way down Washington Avenue with the cheerleaders, dance team, floats and the Homecoming Court following close behind.

The gym was decked in bright balloons, colorful fish, and of course, palm trees for this "Tropical Knight." The dance was a hit, especially for the freshmen who experienced their first Homecoming celebration. "Homecoming was one of my most memorable moments of my freshmen year," confessed freshman Amy Letzgus. Others such

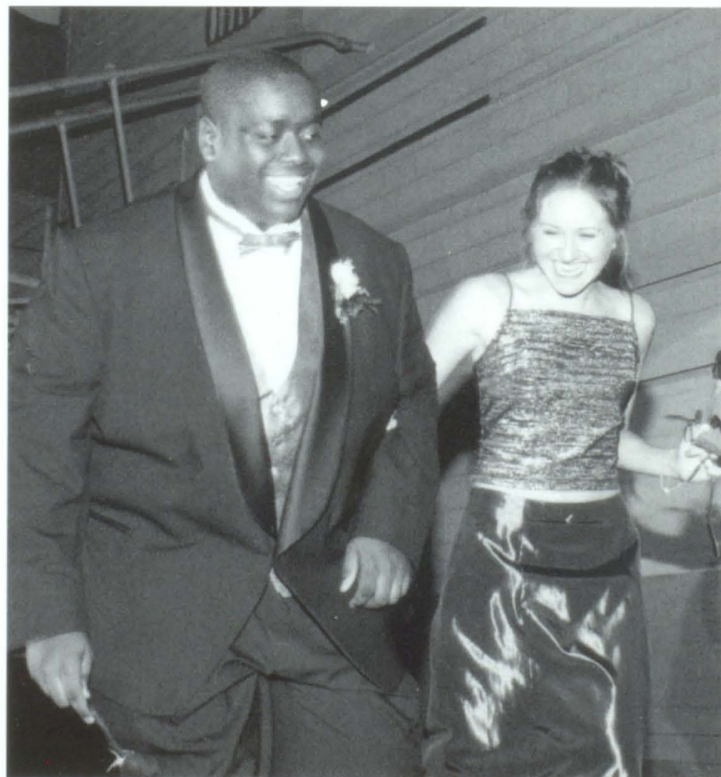
as Dave Fullerton shared the same feelings. Dave added, "I can't believe how fast my last Homecoming came and went! Time sure flies when you're having fun."

The anticipation mounted as 10 o'clock drew near and the Homecoming Court was about to be presented. The height of this "Tropical Knight" was most definitely when Robb Sherman and Meredith Simmons were crowned the 1999 Homecoming King and Queen. "I was so happy to see two really great people recognized for their extreme kindness and school spirit. Kimball students couldn't have picked two more genuine and considerate people," shared Erica VandenBerg. A good time was had by all at the last Homecoming of the millennium!



Elizabeth Leibold enjoys her last Homecoming as Dan Laughlin escorts her for Homecoming court.

Kevin Flowers and Emily Lance beam with excitement as they strut across the stage during the presentation of Homecoming Court.





# A Hot Knight in the Tropics



The 1999 Homecoming Court with their escorts; R. Shore, C. Hancock, K. McKnight, E. Byrdak, R. Sherman, J. McCracken, K. Flowers, E. Lance, J. Clague, D. Flory, A. Caruso, T. Patrick, M. Ferber, J. Green, R. Doyle, K. Brennan, T. Aue, M. Villerot, D. Sturza, N. Vanderhoff, C. Dillon, T. Borouch-McDonough, J. Gildenpfenning, C. Dunlop, D. Fullerton, M. Simmons, B. Ohman, M. Sheppard, J. Brown, J. DuLong, K. Szarek, K. Tourangeau, W. Coon, A. Ayotte, D. Laughlin, E. Leibold, A. Vivio, J. Gshwender, J. Binder, K. Lipski.

Senior Elaine Mellesmoen, along with junior Michael Baker had a blast during this "Tropical Knight."



The award winning, first place Senior Class float is displayed while a parade of enthusiastic seniors walk behind it down Washington Avenue.



Mrs. Ferber stands proudly with her son Michael Ferber before escorting him onto the football field during half-time.

The handsome Robb Sherman, and stunning Meredith Simmons are crowned the new 1999 Homecoming king and queen.



## Powder Puff

"I had a great time at Powder Puff and loved beating the Juniors!"  
- Beth Leibold

# Seniors Prepare for Success

For the past three years the junior and senior girls have battled out their differences on the Kimball football field. The annual Powder Puff game brings out the rough and toughness of Kimball's girls, as well as the spirit of boys cheering on their class.

Although the seniors controlled the scoreboard with a final tally of 42 to 22, the juniors still walked away smiling. As junior Erica Vandenberg commented, "I loved playing center because hiking the ball to Karly Peet was great fun!" Jenny Chencharick also "had a great time trying

to gain yards for the Junior team while playing running back." Although the junior class put up a valiant effort on the field, their spirit couldn't match the senior's team.

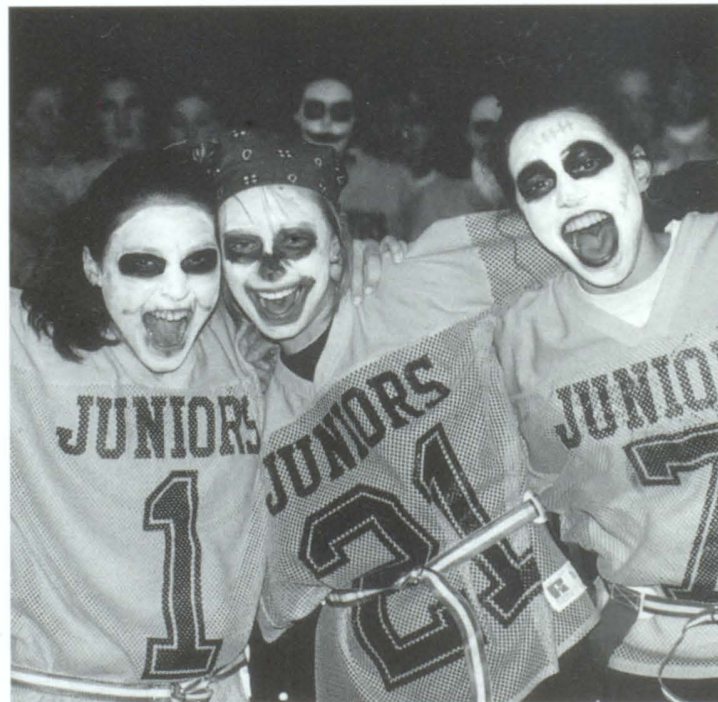
The senior's victory was definitely an important win for the players. Julie Green "felt a sense of relief with each goal we scored." Michelle Lowe and Elaine Mellesmoen both agreed that "running for a touchdown was the greatest thrill of the night."

As the whistle blew with the final triumph of the Senior team over the Junior class, the class of 2000 kicked off its senior year with success and the thrill of being able to strive for higher goals.



Michelle Lowe begins her run for one of the many touchdowns scored by the seniors at the Powder Puff game.

Juniors Amy Wickenden, Erica Vandenberg, and Suzanne DePassio attempt to frighten their upperclass opponents.





# Senior Victors



The Senior team relished their victory over the Juniors.

Junior, Elizabeth Carter-Penney and Senior, Jade Griffin battle over a loose ball.



Although injured, Senior Laura Rochon leads the cheering section for the Senior girls from the sidelines. (Top)

Chaos erupts as juniors and seniors fight to gain control over the football.

The senior boys make a confusing, but valiant attempt to support the senior girls.

Junior Justin Pier encourages his classmates during their struggle against the senior players.





## Spirit Week

"The best costume was won by Mike Ferber, Justin Gildenpfennig, Ryan Shore, Dave Sturza, and Kevin McKnight. They dressed up as Nurses and looked so gross as women!" - Katie Tourangeau

# Look at our Spirit

One week out of the year students and faculty get to become something they are not. Students were tacky one day, had crazy hair the next, got up and went to school in their pajamas, and were lost in a sea of blue and gold. The final day of Spirit Week the seniors had their annual Halloween dress up day. Spirit week is fun, it's a break from the ordinary and it's an opportunity for students to have lots of fun while participating at school.

"I had a lot of fun this year with Spirit Week," said sophomore Kristin Byrdak. "I didn't really get involved with it last year, but this year I dressed up everyday!"

This year's turn-out for spirit week was great. Every class from the fresh-

men on up actively participated, which is definitely something to be proud of.

"Everyone's dedication to showing spirit was unbelievable," said Senior Class President John Binder. "It was crazy last year, hardly anyone participated. This year almost everyone did. I was so proud of everyone for showing their pride in Kimball."

All in all, the 1999 Spirit Week turned out to be a huge success. Everyone who dressed up had a blast, even if they did feel a little silly coming to school in the morning in such crazy attire. Spirit Week was better this year than last year, and hopefully the participation level will keep going up every single year.



Erica Lister and Aileen Murphy had fun this year at the pep assembly.

Chelsea Dunlop, Beth Leibold, Meghan Sheppard, Courtney Hancock, and Nichole Vanderhoff had fun being dorks on senior dress up day.





# We've Got Teen Spirit!



Emily Spencer, Meredith Simmons, Jessica Gebara, and Mary Giroux looked great on senior dress up day.

Andy Doman didn't have a problem with showing his school spirit on crazy hair day.



John Binder, Eric Peltonen, Adam Caruso, and Mark Teggart, looked great in their costumes at the pep assembly.



Senior Kate Brennan looked very "tacky" in her outfit for spirit week.

Mrs. Wines' 2nd hour class showed their spirit well.



# Annie

"I loved being able to yell at the orphans, being mean on stage, and watching my friends perform."

- Senior, Mary Giroux.

## "The Sun'll Come Out Tomorrow"

Kimball High School Drama Club performed a well-known musical called *Annie*. *Annie* is about an 11 year-old girl who tried to find her parents in the middle of the depression, but in the meantime charmed her way into to the heart of the richest man in the world. Playing the role of Annie was Drama Club President Meredith Simmons and Comedia member Mareen Allos. "It was a lot of fun working, helping, and encouraging each other. We worked perfectly together," agreed Meredith and Mareen. "It was a lot of fun being able to play an 11 year-old girl but after awhile it wasn't too much fun," laughed Meredith. The production included 94 cast members, 18 crew mem-

bers, 20 pit members, and 1 dog.

"It was incredible to see so many students involved, having fun and also selling out three shows," stated Mr. Kaufman, theater teacher and director. Annie's dog, Sandy, was played by Katie Calcagno. Katie was the first real animal to ever play a part in a theatrical production at Kimball. "The dog would rarely cooperate with us during rehearsals, but when it came to doing the show she created a lot of laughs," said Robb Sherman. "Seeing Mareen having to work with a big slobbery dog when she doesn't like dogs was a show in itself," replied officer Jessica Gebara. *Annie* was a huge success this year and a great performance.



Bert Healy, played by sophomore Eric Hermes, reminds everyone "you're never fully dressed without a smile."

Seniors Meredith Simmons and Mareen Allos enjoyed sharing the role of Annie.





# Kimball's Largest Cast Ever!



Kristen Hermes, Heather Berndt, Andria Mills, Kimberly Schwartz, Rachel Short, Elizabeth Michalek, and Jessica Gebara are excited to perform another show of *Annie*.

Mr. Kaufman gives a pre-show pep talk to the cast of *Annie*.



Elizabeth Clemens, Therese Messing, and Kimberly Yourchok played the Boylan Sisters for the "Hour of Smiles" with Bert Healy.



Senior Andrew Barnhart played President Franklin Roosevelt and discusses how to stop the Depression.

Rooster Hannigan and Lily St. Regis, performed by Robb Sherman and Jessica Gebara, inquire about what it's like on "Easy Street."



# Tommy

# “Tommy Can You Hear Me?”

## The Cast List

*Young Tommy*

Joel Voshol

*Tommy*

Andy Barnhart

*Mrs. Walker*

Amanda Orah

*Capitan Walker*

Peter Roach

*Lover*

Bill Begeny

*Cousin Kelly*

Liz Michalek

*Doctor (Specialist)*

Liz Webb

*Doctor's Assistant*

Noor Allos

*Sally Simpson*

Mareen Allos

*Minister*

Dan Kohl

*Minister's Wife*

Therese Messing

*Mr. Simpson*

Brian Moultrup

*Mrs. Simpson*

Jessica Gebara

*Director*

Mr. Michael

Kaufman

*Ass't Director*

Heather Berndt

*Student Producer*

Ping Fu

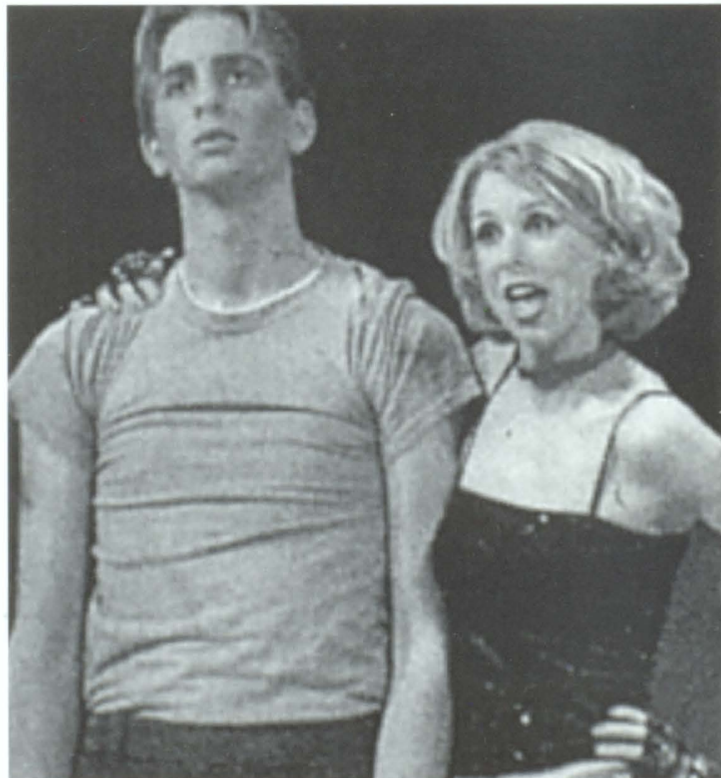
For the past five years Kimball Drama Club has participated in MIFA (Michigan Interscholastic Forensics Association), theater competition. This year's category was tragedy and the Drama Club performed a well known show written by The Who called *Tommy*. *Tommy* is a rock opera about a young boy who becomes deaf, dumb, and blind then later becomes a pinball wizard. "I loved being able to play the role of 'Tommy' although it was hard having to keep a straight face," smiled Andrew Barnhart. MIFA Districts was held here at Kimball for the fifth year and Kimball competed against five other schools. The cast, crew, and pit took home a first place position with 253 points and a ranking of 1.

Kimball advanced to Regionals and competed again with other schools and brought home a third place position, 235 points a ranking of 2.

*Tommy* had a different twist this year; 12 dancers, a bigger pit, a set that opened into five different settings of scenery, two slide projectors, and live video feed. "This show was very technical and very hard to produce but the students took charge and made it a great show," stated Mr. Kaufman. "It was very difficult to picture how the show would turn out," said Ass't Director Heather Berndt "but it turned out to be an excellent play and I'm very proud of everyone involved." Hats off to the Drama Club for another great performance.



Sally Simpson (Mareen Allos) sings about the life of Tommy.



Liz Michalek (Cousin Carrie) scornfully criticizes her cousin Tommy.

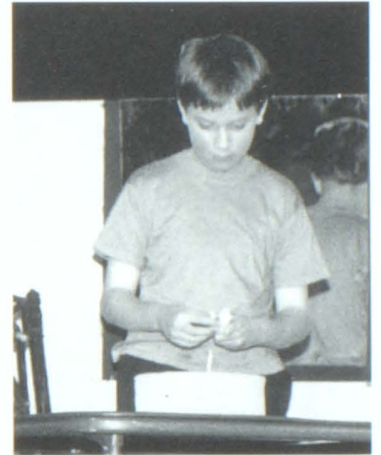


# Singing Sensations



Tommy (Andy Barnhart) is followed by a group of devoted fans.

Sophomore, Joel Voshol, played young Tommy in Kimball's performance of *Tommy*.



Senior Emily Spencer is using her skills in make-up on sophomore Erin Kress.



Mr. and Mrs. Walker played by Peter Roach and Amanda Orah are concerned about young Tommy becoming deaf, dumb, and blind.

Guitarist, Dan Steffy along with Melissa Janik, Dave Friday, Dave Fullerton, Sean Dunlop, and David Schultz made up the award winning pit for *Tommy*.

Eric Hermes and David Gedert came to tell Mrs. Walker the terrible news that Captain Walker isn't coming home.



## Drama Club

"Drama Club gives me something to look forward to every day."

-Mr. Kaufman

# The Show Must Go On

Once again, the boys and girls of Kimball's Drama Club end the year with another set of spectacular shows under their belts. *Annie* made the audience laugh and cry. *Tommy* left people amazed and *The Legend of Robin Hood...Sort Of* had spectators rolling in the aisles. Yet this is nothing new. Kimball's Drama Club has always had a reputation of being one of the best in the state. And the kids involved enjoyed every minute of it. "I'm so proud of everyone in the Drama Club. I'm really glad I had a chance to be a part of it for the past three years," confirmed Heather Berndt.

"I really enjoyed being in *Tommy*. Playing in the pit is so much fun!" exclaimed senior Melissa Janik, who has played piano in the pit for

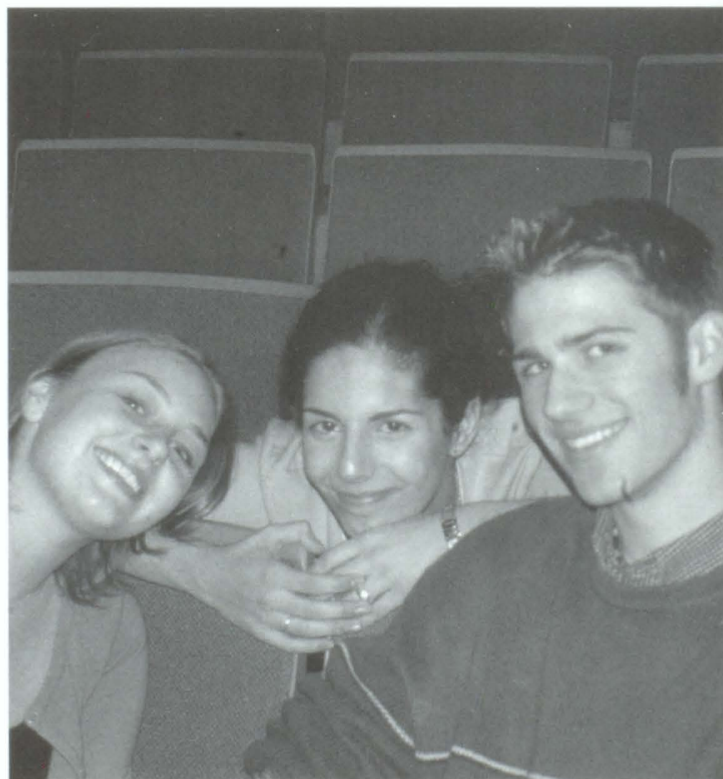
many of the productions. Member's positive attitudes and enthusiasm shine throughout every performance. Clearly Drama Club was comprised of a group of fun-loving, dedicated teenagers, and one very patient director, Mr. Kaufman.

With so many challenges and areas to become involved in, it's no wonder the members had such a strong bond with each other. "We're like a big family. Every rehearsal and new challenge brings us closer together," remarked Ping Fu. Kimball's Drama Club has always boasted about how many kids are involved in each show. Take Robb Sherman's advice when he says, "Drama Club is so much fun. Everyone should get involved!"



Senior Dave Fullerton keeps the beat for the rest of the pit of *Tommy*.

Kim Schwartz, Jessica Gebara and Bill Begeny relax before rehearsals.



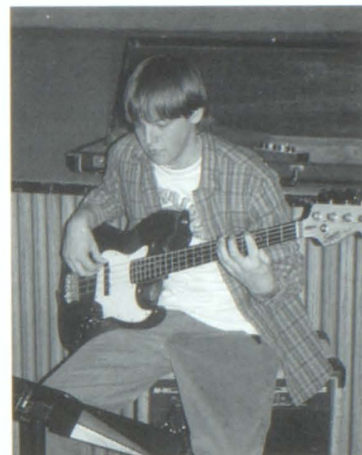


# Drama Club



Heather Berndt and Ping Fu discuss new ideas for the performance with Mr. Kaufman.

David Schultz warms up while waiting for the rehearsal to start.



Gabe Lamb, Greg Orr, Therese Messing and Kristen Hermes hang out during a long practice.



Sophomore Vanessa Dunlop's smile always brightens up a long rehearsal.

The Drama Club Officers: (top to bottom) President Meredith Simmons, Vice President Andrew Barnhart, Secretary Jessica Gebara, and Treasurer Peter Roach.



## *SADD: Making A Difference*

**E**very year, SADD, better known as Students Against Destructive Decisions, works to constantly remind students of the dangers and consequences that certain decisions can have on people's lives. "SADD is a good way to influence our peers and help them make the right decisions. I'm glad

to be able to make a difference and stay in people's consciences when they are faced with a tough decision," senior Nichole Vanderhoff remarked. "SADD was really fun this year, but we got off to a slow start. Hopefully next year more people will get involved and we'll do more to get our point across," added junior Cora Majewski.

Although this year's SADD members were not able to do as much as they would have liked to, they were still able to get the message out and they still had a lot of fun and learned a lot from each other.

"Nichole Vanderhoff has been a great role model and has taught me a lot, and Dave Sturza makes SADD an interesting club to attend," said senior Ryan Doyle.

SADD gave its members the chance to make a difference and be able to be proud of what they were doing in their school. Senior John Binder had this to say, "Being in SADD has greatly helped me to positively impact the school while having fun and meeting great students such as Ryan Doyle. SADD is an excellent club that can really make a difference in Kimball!"



Senior SADD officer Ryan Doyle talks to Sophomore David Dillon about drinking and driving while tying ribbons on cars before homecoming.

Nichole Vanderhoff, Elizabeth Davis, Meghan Burnett, Nicole Klaus, and Ryan Doyle enjoyed being SADD officers.



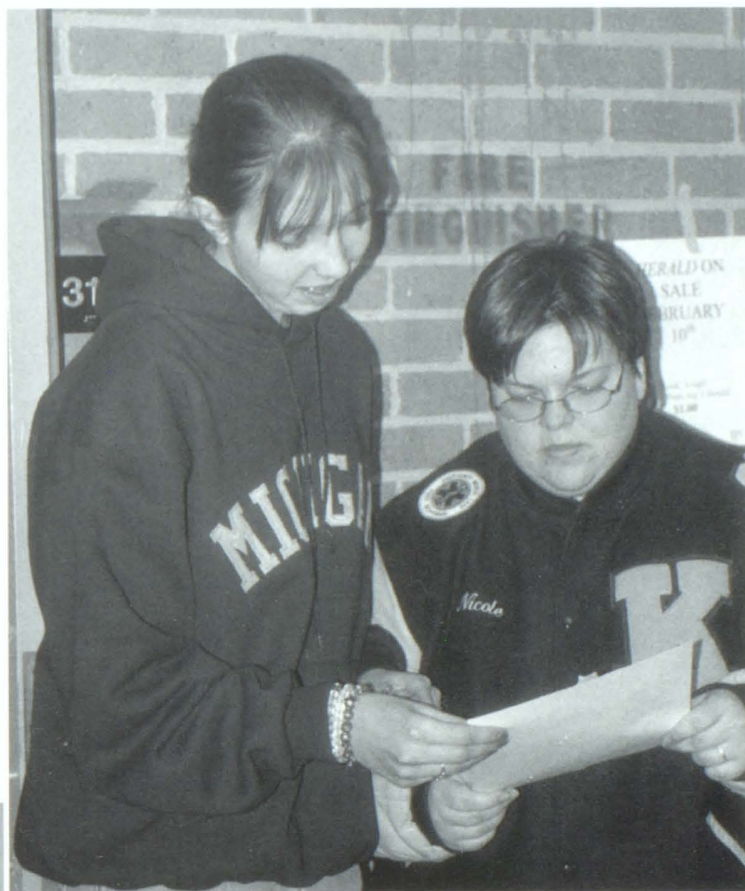




SADD members discuss important events for the year at a meeting.

Cora Majewski and Jamie Freeman make posters for SADD.

Elizabeth Davis and Nicole Klaus look over notes from their last meeting.



Nichole Vanderhoff, John Binder, Justin Gildenpfennig, and Ryan Shore read a notice about an upcoming SADD meeting.



Justin Gildenpfennig, Ryan Shore, and John Binder talk to Mrs. Goldberg about the dangers of drinking and driving.



## KEY Club

"KEY club is fun and I'm glad it's finally a part of the school."

-Junior Katie Donigan

# The KEY to Success

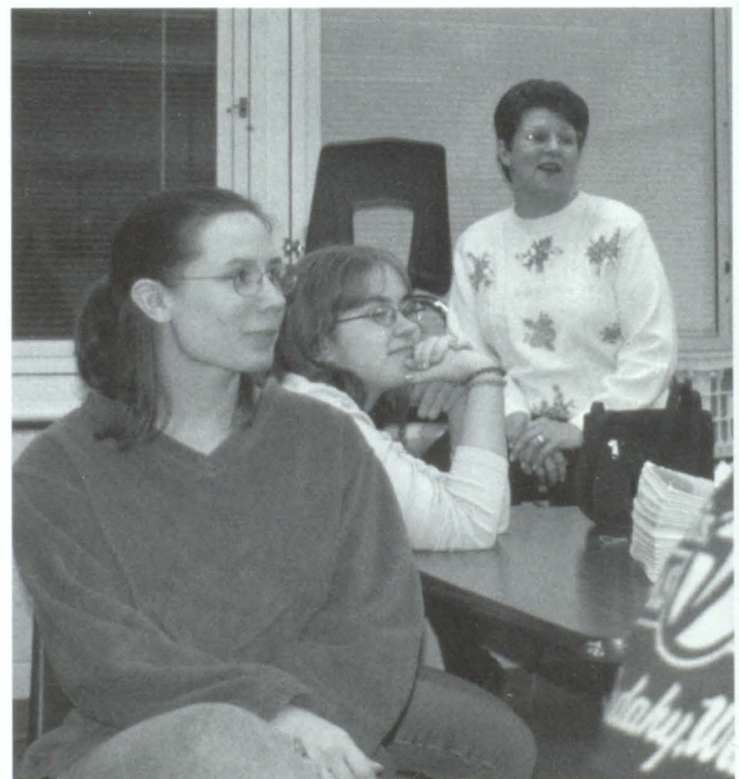
The newest club to hit Kimball is KEY Club. This year is the club's first year at Kimball and it has been well received. "We have over forty members during our first year at Kimball," said junior President Kristen Carroll. KEY Club stands for "Kiwanis Educates Youth." The club does service for the community and anyone in need of a little help. Fund raisers such as bottle drives, car washes, and bowl-a-thons raise money for people in the community. "This year the car wash was such a blast and we raised a lot of money while having

fun at the same time," said junior Melisa Martin. Along with President Kristen Carroll the other officers are, junior Vice President Chrissy Lefief, junior Secretary Melisa Martin, sophomore Treasurer Kathryn Carroll, junior Lead for Board of Directors Katie Donigan, and the two Sergeants at Arms are junior Joe Kohler, and junior Chris Showers. Ms. Sheckles is the staff member in charge of Kimball's KEY Club. As Treasurer Kathryn Carroll reflects, "KEY Club is a great program and an excellent asset to Kimball."



The Kimball KEY club international banner.

Hall monitor Pauline, junior Chrissy Lefief, and junior Katie Donigan listen in on the meeting.





# KEYs to the Community



Members of KEY club stand proudly by their banner.

Ms Sheckles smiles as the meeting begins.



Junior Vickie Kalinowski chats with Kimball's sponsor from the Kiwanis Club.



President Kristen Carroll conducts the meeting.

Kimball's sponsor from the Kiwanis Club is excited to finally be part of Kimball.



# Debate

"I love Debate,  
because I love to  
argue!"  
-Joe Fisher '00

## Debate Takes On A New Face

Can you imagine a class where you get a grade for arguing? Debate is the ideal class for students with a sharp tongue and quick wit.

"Mrs. Natke drew us into and prepared us for the interesting world of debate," praised senior Thomas Killewald about the new debate advisor. Mrs. Natke took over the debate team this year. She did an excellent job of making the team more organized and professional.

"It's a good class because you get a chance to argue with people," commented sophomore Colleen McBrien.

But debate is more than just arguing. It is a class that lets students express their views on current issues in an organized way by preparing their opinions, gathering evidence, and an-

ticipating opposing arguments.

Many of the returning debate students discovered they had more to learn. Even a seasoned debator like Joseph Fisher '00, still found debate to be, "An activity that I enjoy and can still learn more from."

All in all, the debate students felt that the class was, "very challenging and it increases academic achievement," according to junior Donald Peznowski.

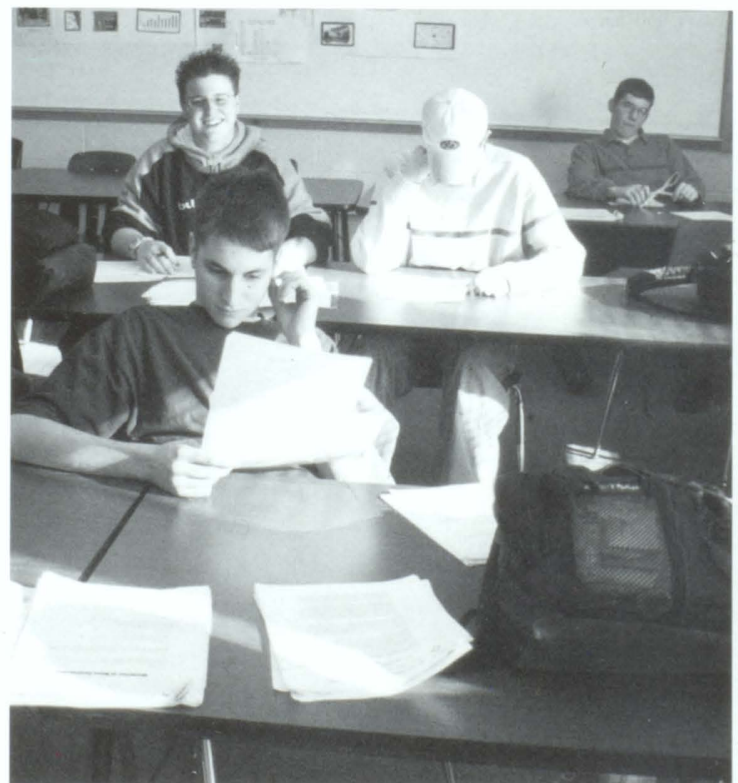
Senior Steven Darvill agreed saying that, "Debate is a class that will be a great use now and in the future."

If you're interested in winning debates with parents about getting a higher allowance or the keys to the car, Debate is the right class for you.



Joseph Kohler 01, observes as the affirmative side presents their debate.

James Henry 00, reads and perfects his argument.





# Grade For Arguing?



Colleen McBrien '02, assists as Steven Darvill '00, gives his debate.

Sarah Fry 02, concentrates on reviewing her debate.



Thomas Killewald '00, Joseph Fisher '00, and James Henry '00, show that debate is fun too.



Benjamin Boughton '00, looks at notes to find evidence for his debate.

Joseph Fisher '00, observes as Thomas Killewald '00, rehearses his debate.



## Varsity Club

"Varsity Club  
is so much fun  
to be in."

-Courtney  
Hancock

# Varsity Vigor

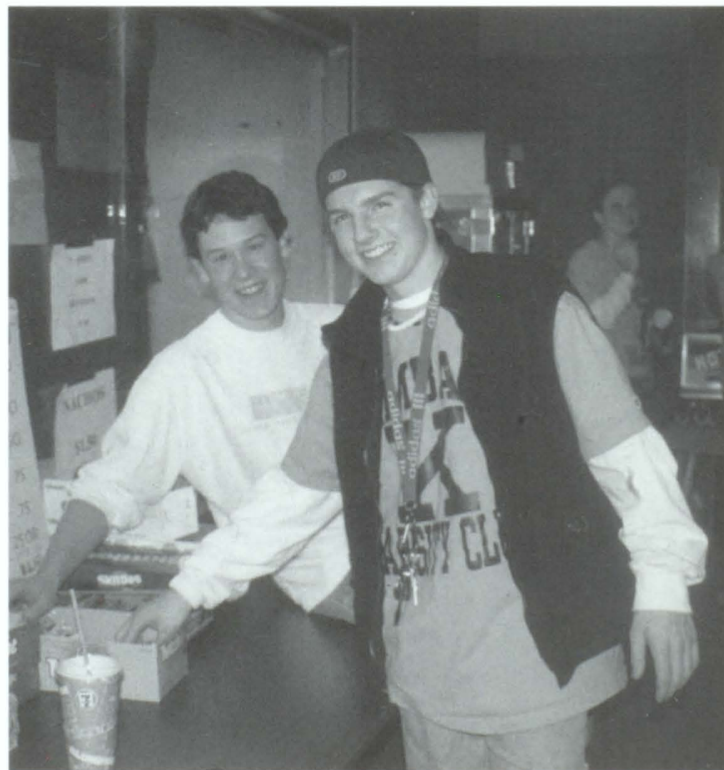
Do you have school spirit? Varsity Club members did. This year's officers were seniors Meghan Sheppard, Adam Caruso, Meagan Villerot, Tim Hughes and Brandon Ohman. Meghan Sheppard reported that, "The purpose of Varsity Club was to raise money for Special Olympics and to promote school spirit." Meagan Villerot followed up with "We were also involved with the community through helping with craft shows and sending Mr. Potter's kids to Special Olympics." However, the main job of the club was to run the concession stand at home basketball games. Adam Caruso jokingly said, "I liked

being an officer because of all the free food I got." Despite all of these activities, the club wasn't all work and no play. At the end of the year members were rewarded for their hard work by getting the chance to go to Varsity Club Camp. Brandon Ohman said "The weekend camp was the most fun part of the year because we got to goof off, and everybody had a good time." Not everybody gets to go, though. The club works on a point value system, so the more games you work, the better the chances are that you will be able to go. All in all, the only qualification for this club is school spirit.



Junior Nancy Farhat takes care of business while helping a costumer.

Nick Moritz 01', and Paul Falcon 01' are enjoying themselves while working at a Varsity Basketball game.



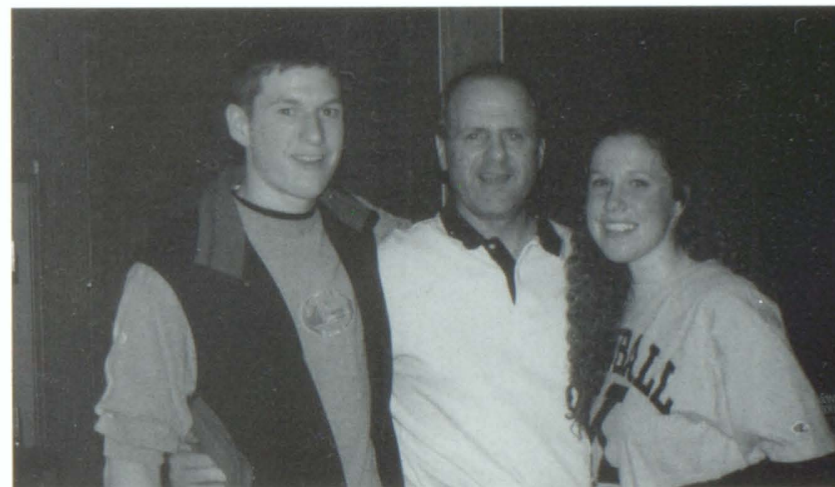
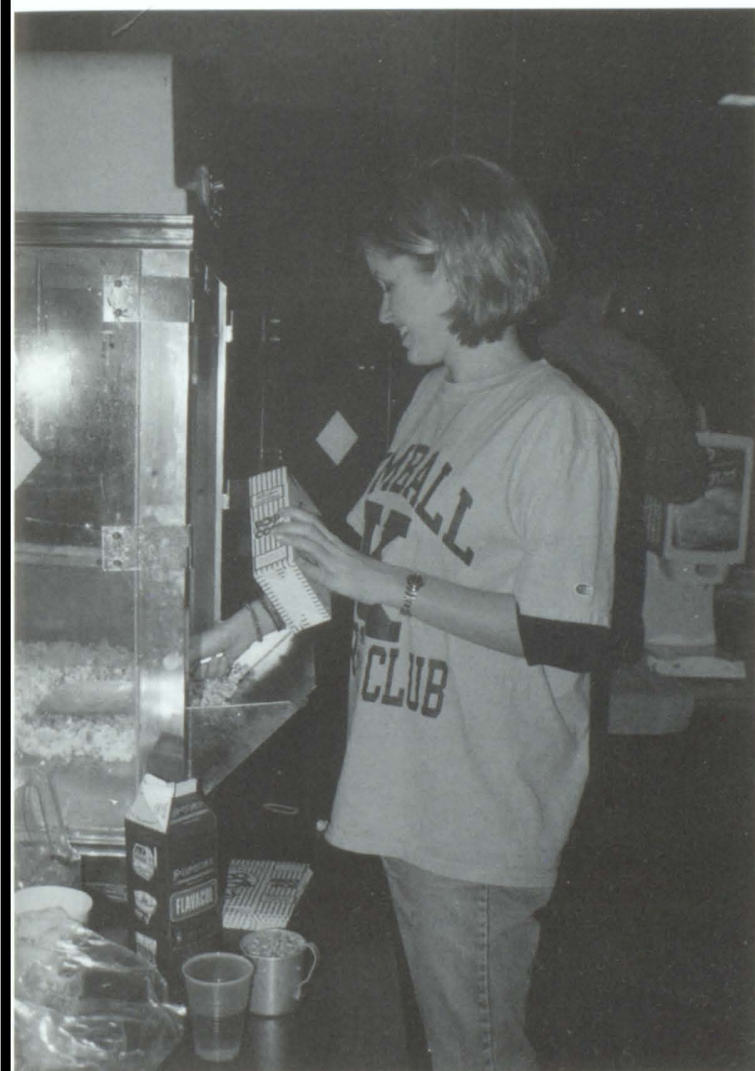
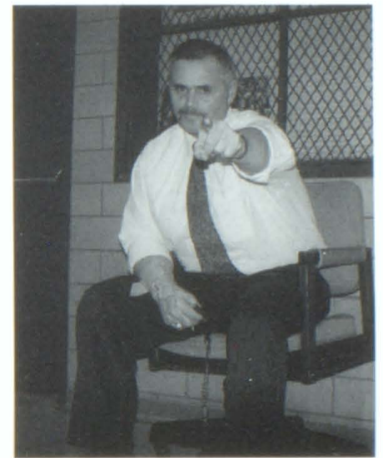


# Service With a Smile

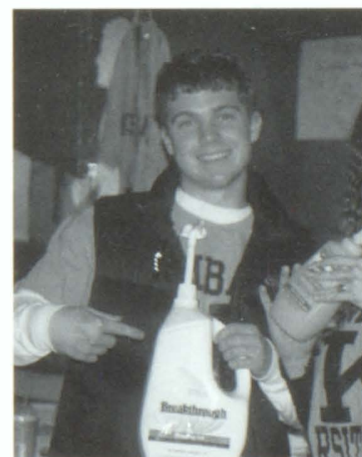


Senior Varsity Club Officers Adam Caruso, Meagan Villerot, Timothy Hughes, Meghan Sheppard and Brandon Ohman enjoy each others company in the courtyard.

Whatever you do don't let John G., a Varsity Club advisor, catch you goofing off at the Kimball Basketball games.



Officers Meghan Sheppard and Brandon Ohman express their admiration for Varsity Club advisor Paul Englberts.



Senior Dave Sturza shows off his salesmanship skills at a basketball game.

Officer and Senior Meagan Villerot works hard at the popcorn machine, but makes sure to keep smiling.



## International Club

"It's a good way to meet students that have the same interests that I do."

-Brian Cook

# International Pride

International Club is available for all who want to learn and expand their knowledge of foreign countries and cultures. The officers this year are junior President Brian Cook, senior Vice-President Mindee Tolin, and senior Secretary/Treasurer Jaime Burean. When asked why she joined the club, Mindee Tolin jokingly said, "At first I was conned into it by Jaime Burean, but then I realized it was a cool club." Jaime followed with, "I really like the people that are in the club. Hanging out with them at the meetings is great." However, Mindee stressed the fact that "We have only one

meeting a month so it's not a huge commitment." In the time that the club does meet, members accomplish many things. From going to ethnic restaurants, making flags, and collecting mittens and gloves to donate, International Club keeps very busy. Jaime exclaimed, "The highlight so far this year was going to Frankenmuth." Brian cook said, "Mrs. Mercier and Mrs. Bowen are excellent sponsors." He also continued with, "They keep us involved." All in all, Kimball's International Club adds just the right touch of culture to our academics.



Sophomore President Brain Cook, proudly holds the American Flag.

Club members Gregg Orr 02', James Talis 02', Jaime Burean 00', Mindee Tolin 00', Brian Cook 02', and Chris Carvell 02', take a moment to relax.



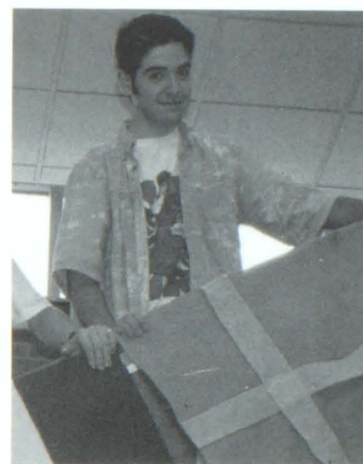


# International Club



This year's International Club Officers are President James Cook, Vice President Mindee Tolin, and Secretary/Treasurer Jaime Burean.

James Talia is glad to be an International Club member.



Mindee Tolin '00', and Jaime Burean '00, have International Pride.



Jaime Burean '00, displays a program for *Martin Guerre*, one of the many activities the club did this year.

Sponsor and English teacher, Mrs. Mercier starts a meeting.



"NHS is a worthwhile organization that promotes leadership skills and involvement in the community."  
-Melissa Janik

## Recognizing Outstanding Students

"National Honor Society is a rewarding experience," explained officer Emily Swan. National Honor Society recognizes students who excel in citizenship and academics. Students who meet the academic qualifications during their junior or senior year are sent an application. Students are selected not only by GPA, but by their involvement in school and in the community. The advisors, Mrs. Ochoa and Mrs. Morrello lead the teachers in the selection. "When I was accepted I was very excited, it was a natural high to finally see all my hard work pay off," Sean Gomez replied.

NHS members get involved in many activities throughout the school and com-

munity. Some events are: raising money for March of Dimes; volunteering time for school activities through out the school, and raising money for Jerry's Kids by selling footballs. "The extracurricular activities that NHS members do are extremely fun and rewarding," April Gavin contributed.

NHS members also work in the book store and tutor fellow students. "The tutoring program is running successfully this year," states Melissa Janik, an officer of NHS. "I'm happy it's working out." NHS members are always found to be ready and willing to be involved at school and in the community.



Sarah Cook and David Friday serve refreshments at the induction ceremony for new and old members and their guests.

New members Ron Nizinski and Paul Falcon are welcomed by current members John Binder, Traci Patrick and Adam Caruso.





# Students Striving for Excellence



Advisor Mrs. Ochoa and this year's NHS officers: Emily Swan, Melissa Janik, Ping Fu and Tim Hughes, stand proudly in front of the NHS banner.

Assistant Principal Mrs. Brown stands with Advisor Mrs. Morello.



Meghann Burnett, Beth Leibold, Meghan Sheppard, Chelsea Dunlop, Lauren Musu, and Kim Smith enjoy themselves at the induction ceremony.

Emily Swan congratulates junior Paul Falcon.



Erica Lister and David Friday help out at the induction ceremony.

(Above left) Kirstin Bianchi talks with NHS officer Ping Fu.





## Quiz Bowl

"Quizbowl was a great experience and I'm glad I joined."

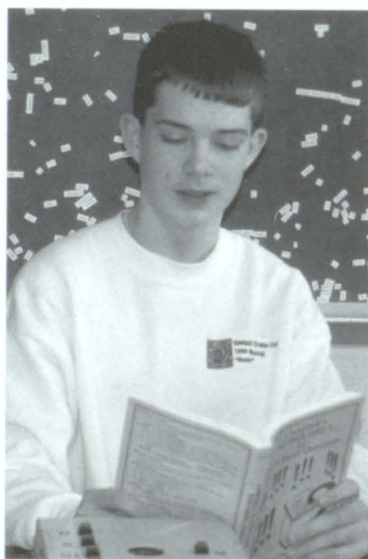
-Senior Dave Friday

# Quiz Bowl: Final Answer

"The answer to that question would have to be 'The Civil War'," responded senior Dave Friday to a question that was asked during a meeting. Dave Friday is one of the captains on Quiz Bowl along with Matt Hynes and Aileen Murphy. Quiz Bowl is a *Jeopardy*-style game in which kids from Kimball test their brain-power with other kids from other schools. The only non-*Jeopardy* aspect about Quiz Bowl is the way the questions are asked. Instead of giving the answer, the question is asked first. Senior co-captain Aileen Murphy loved Quiz Bowl. "We have a lot of fun learning a lot of pointless trivia," joked

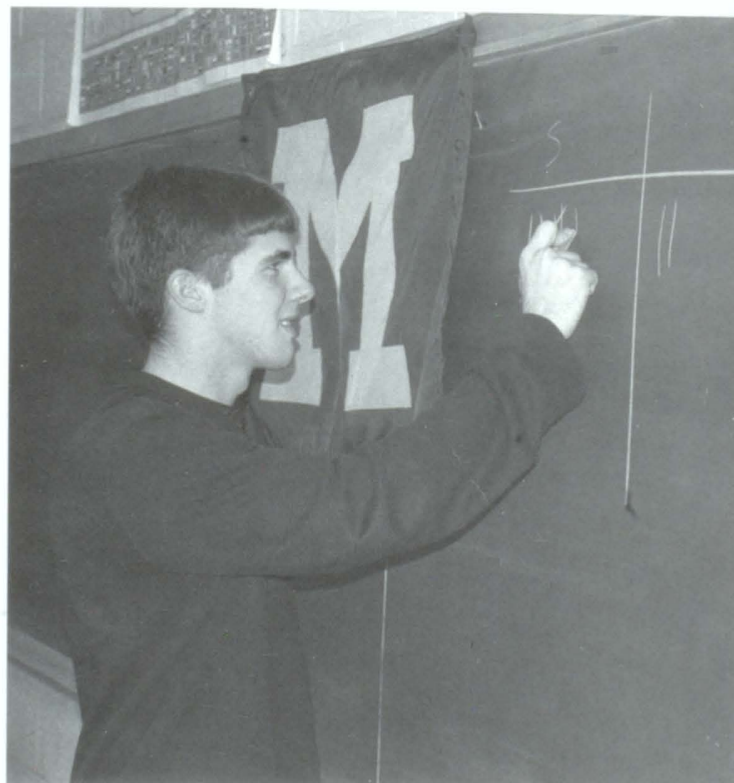
Aileen.

"Through Quiz Bowl I've met many new people. It's a great organization and I'm glad I've joined," commented Dave Friday. The list of members includes; senior Dave Friday, senior Matt Hynes, senior Aileen Murphy, senior Dave Risley, sophomore Ben Kienman, junior Justin Bumann, freshman Max Cook, senior Casey Gardiner, and sophomore Brian Cook. The members of Quiz Bowl have become great friends while enjoying friendly competition. Quiz Bowl is a program that allows students to learn a lot, while having fun.



Dave Friday reads a question during a meeting.

Sophomore Brian Cook writes down a point for his team after answering a question correctly.



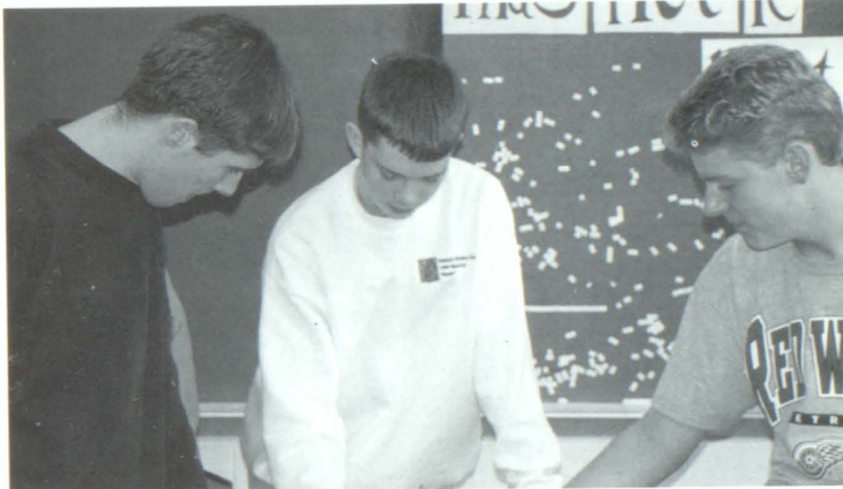
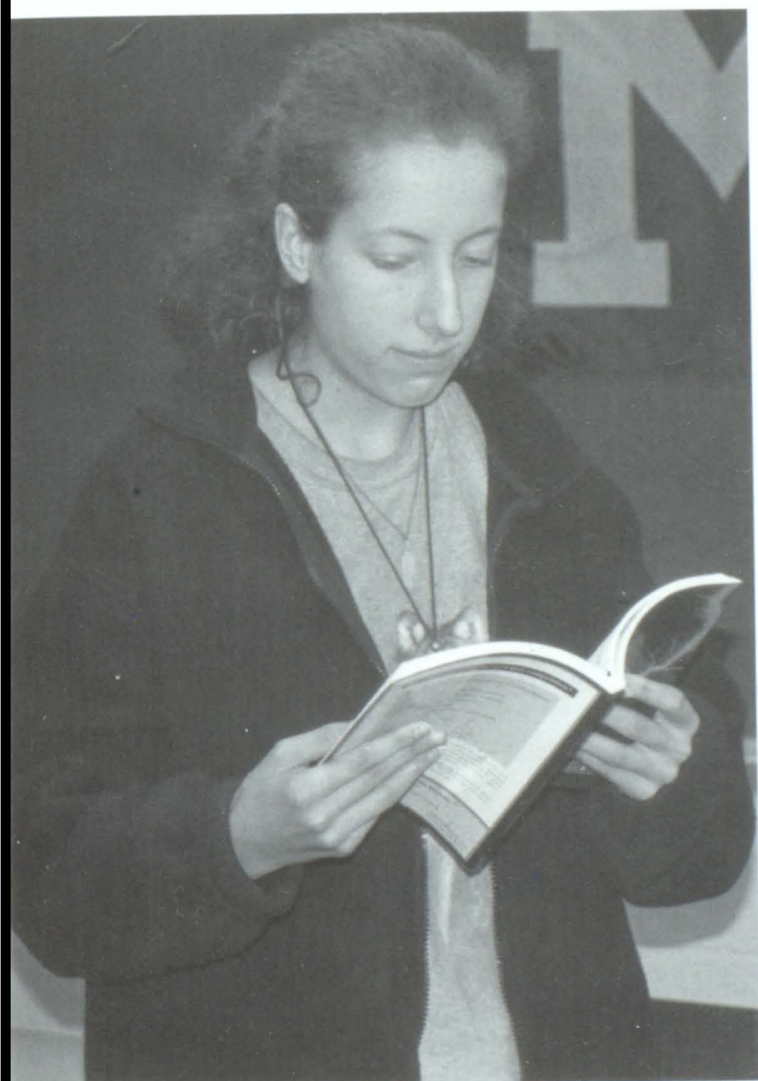
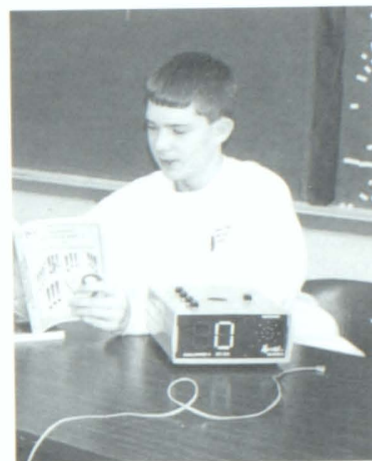


# Quiz Quest



Quiz Bowl members Dave Risley, Matt Hynes, Brian Cook, Ben Kienman, Justin Bumann, Stephanie Schneider, Casey Gardiner, Aileen Murphy, Max Cook, and David Friday have fun in all different ways.

Senior David Friday reads a question during a match.



Sophomore Brian Cook, senior Dave Friday, and senior Matt Hynes total up the points after a match.



Members of Quizbowl goof off during a meeting.

Senior Stephanie Schneider gets ready for her next question.



# B.P.A

## *Congratulations!*

**Heather Berndt**-3rd place: Small Business Management Teams, 4th place Medical Concepts

**Ben Bowden**-3rd place: Spelling Team

**Max Cook**-2nd place: Proofreading/Editing, 3rd Place Spelling Team, 7th place: Business Spelling

**Kaye Cormier**-6th place: Prepared Verbal II

**Sean Gomez**-3rd place: Verbal II

**John Grossenbacher**-3rd place: Small Business Management Team

**Dan Kohl**- 4th place: Prepared Verbal I

**Levi Kollins**-3rd place: Small Business Management Team, 8th place: Keyboarding

**Nick Moritz**-3rd place: Office Assistant

**Patrick O'Leary**-6th place: Prepared Verbal I

**Tim Takala**-1st place: Fundamental Accounting

**Jodie Wilcox**-1st place: Office Specialist, 3rd place: Small Business Management Team

**Lindsey Wilson**-1st place: Office Assistant

## Future Business Professionals Get Involved

Ms. Northey, Head Director of Business Professionals of America (B.P.A), describes the club as, "a vocational student organization for students interested in business careers."

Jodie Wilcox, club president, explained, "In B.P.A we do a lot of community service. One thing we did was go to Oakridge Elementary and talk to the students about Halloween safety. We also went to Beaumont Hospital and spent time with children who have cancer. It was great being able to reach out and help others."

Aside from community service, B.P.A

members prepare for competition in business and office areas. Through participating in competitions students may win scholarships.

Member Sean Gomez said, "It's great gathering with friends and helping out the community. It's a good experience since I'm planning on going to a business college, and hoping to receive some type of scholarship."

Through B.P.A, students became more active within our community and received a better understanding of the different aspects of business.



Freshman Max Cook and Ms. Northey strategize how to make bows for their centerpiece.



Senior Nicole Prince carefully decorates a pumpkin for the B.P.A Thanksgiving centerpiece sale.

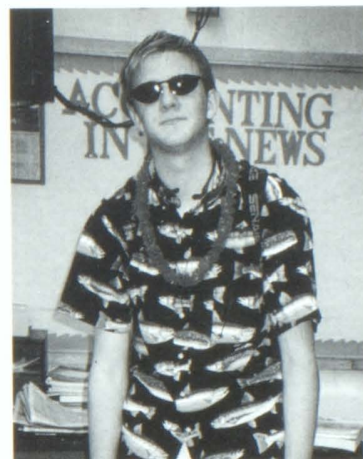


# Helping out the community



These members of B.P.A discussed safety tips with Oakridge Elementary students.

Senior John Grossenbacher sports the vice president "look" when going to Oakridge Elementary.



Junior Helena Bulka and Senior Klodjana Picoka sell shirts at the all school picnic to help fundraise for B.P.A.



Junior Amy Watts carves pumpkins for the centerpiece sale.

Seniors Jodie Wilcox and Levi Kollins dress to impress the Oakridge Elementary students.



## Dance Company

"Dance Company has been one of the best experiences I've had these past four years!"

-Beth Somers

Four year member of  
Dance Company

# We've got dancing fever!

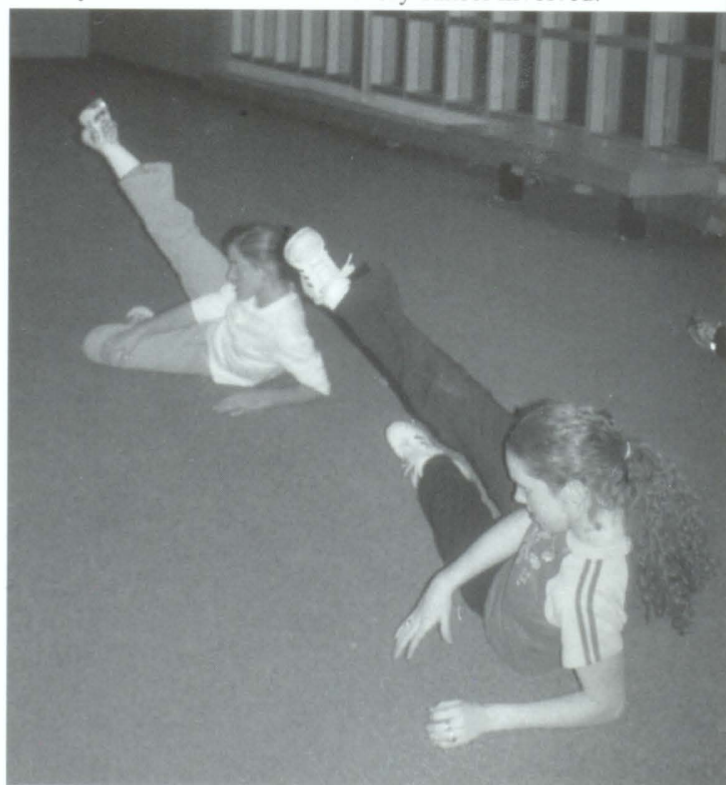
*Celebration 2000* was a fitting theme for the 1999-2000 Dance Company. This troupe of 60 energetic girls sure knew how to celebrate a year of hard work and dedication. Dance Company officer Chelsea Dunlop shared, "Although Dance Company involved a lot of my time, the finished product was always worth all of the hours, stress, and commitment." The season began in September and continued until early May when all of the hard work finally paid off. Dance Company presented three spectacular shows that were an enormous hit with families, friends and the faculty that came to watch. Freshman member Nichole Villerot stated, "I was so thrilled to be a part of the Dance Company show this year! I loved

watching it on WOAK in the past, and now I am on stage!" The four extremely committed Dance Company officers this year were Elizabeth Leibold, Jennifer McCracken, Meghan Sheppard, and Chelsea Dunlop. These officers worked incredibly hard all year to make sure the show was a huge success once May rolled around. "The most stressful time is definitely the week before opening night. The four of us raced around to make sure that every sequin was attached, every dance completed and that every dancer knew her steps," confessed Beth Leibold. Without a doubt, every ounce of effort given throughout the year produced a fabulous show and many memories for every dancer involved.



Senior Jessica Gebara takes a moment to breathe before she has to return to another dance practice.

Officers Beth Leibold and Meghan Sheppard stay in synch while rehearsing for the show.





# Dance Party 2000



The 1999-2000 Dance Company: 1st Row (top): Vanessa Duniop '02, Andrea Moore '02, Elizabeth Gregory '02, Stephanie Mazur '02. Second Row: Cassandra Robinson '01, Carly Cricelli '02, Melissa Southern '02, Jennifer McFadden '01, Lindsay Cole '01, Megan Sturmer '01. Third Row: Sarah Phillips '01, Lauren Finn '01, Jamie Freeman '01, Elizabeth Carter-Penney '01, Jennifer Gschwender '00, Kimberly Schwartz '00, Jodie Wilcox '00. Fourth Row: Meghan Linter '01, Nichole Vanderhoff '00, Jeri McGhee '00, Beth Somers '00, Catherine Fisher '00. Fifth Row: Sarah Giffin '01, Jessica Gebara '00, Rebecca Kress '00, Crystal Castleman '00, April Ayotte '00, Jessica Webster '00. Front Row: Emily Spencer '00, Kimberly Smith '00, Chelsea Dunlop '00, Meghan Sheppard '00, Elizabeth Leibold '00, Jennifer McCracken '00. Third year member, Andria Mills works hard while choreographing her next dance.



Caught in the act of a relaxing moment between dances is senior Jessica Gebara, senior Jeri McGhee, junior Lindsay Cole and senior Andria Mills.



The dedicated officers of the 1999-2000 Dance Company: Chelsea Dunlop, Beth Leibold, Jenny McCracken and Meghan Sheppard.

Senior Jenny Gschwender and Officer Beth Leibold lead Sarah Phillips, Melissa Webster and Dayna Smith while dancing to "Another One Bites the Dust."

Senior Catherine Fisher enjoys rehearsing for the complicated opening number of the Dance Company show.



## Tutoring Knights

"It feels good to contribute to the youth of America," Erik Hakala declared.

# Tutoring Knights: Fun for Everyone!

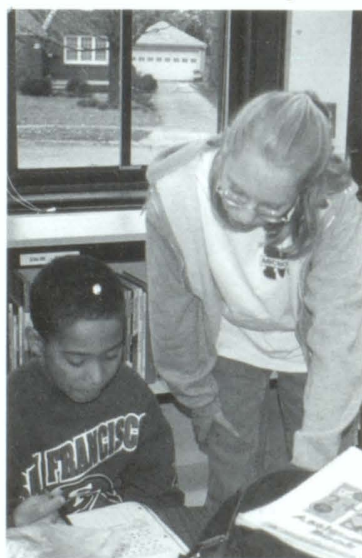
"I like being able to help," pronounced senior David Friday. David, a Tutoring Knight, was one of many dedicated Kimball students who traveled to neighborhood elementary schools to tutor. One day a week, tutors trekked to Northwood and Starr schools to work with fourth and fifth grade students.

"I enjoy tutoring because I get to make friends with all the kids," exclaimed senior officer April Gavin. This year's group was led by officers Beth Davis, April Gavin, Alicia Jurva, Lauren Musu, and Emily Swan. Their advisors were Ms. Pet and Mrs. Dropiewski. "I love it," senior

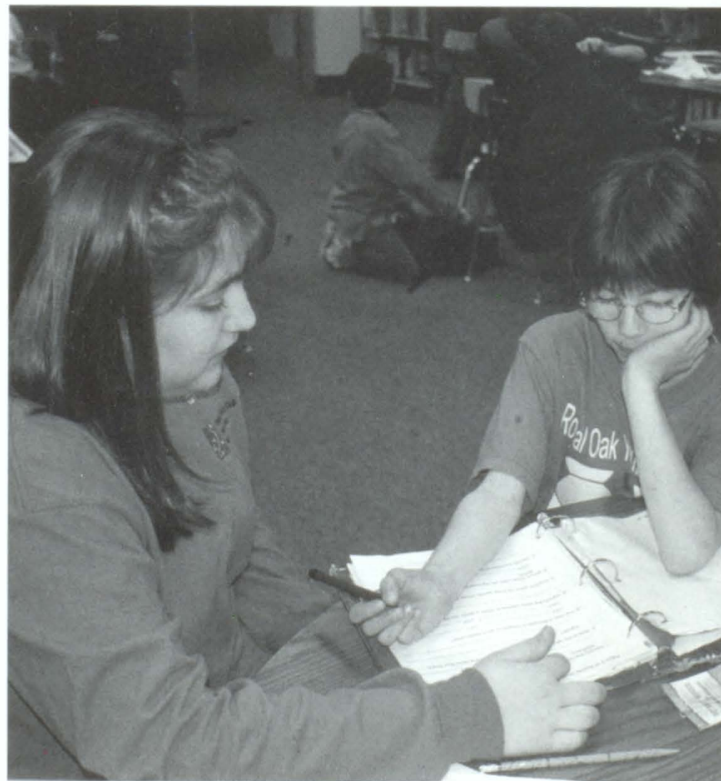
officer Lauren Musu remarked. "I've always loved kids; tutoring gives me a chance to help them."

Sarah Cook '00 appreciated the chance to work with younger students. "Tutoring has helped me build skills for my future as a teacher," she pointed out. Senior officer Emily Swan enjoyed the rewarding aspects of tutoring. "The kids make me laugh." Dave Fullerton '00 added, "The smile on their faces makes it all worth it."

From homework to smiles, the Tutoring Knights helped students and had fun.



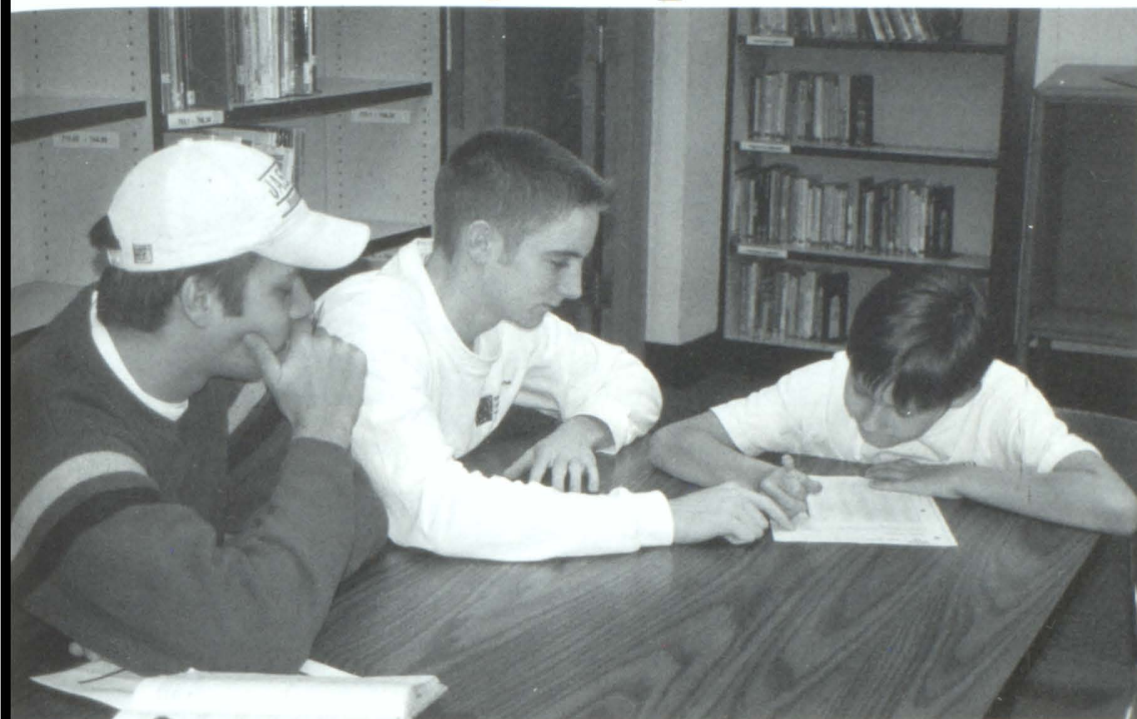
April Gavin assisted a Northwood student.



Sarah Cook aided a fourth grader with her homework.

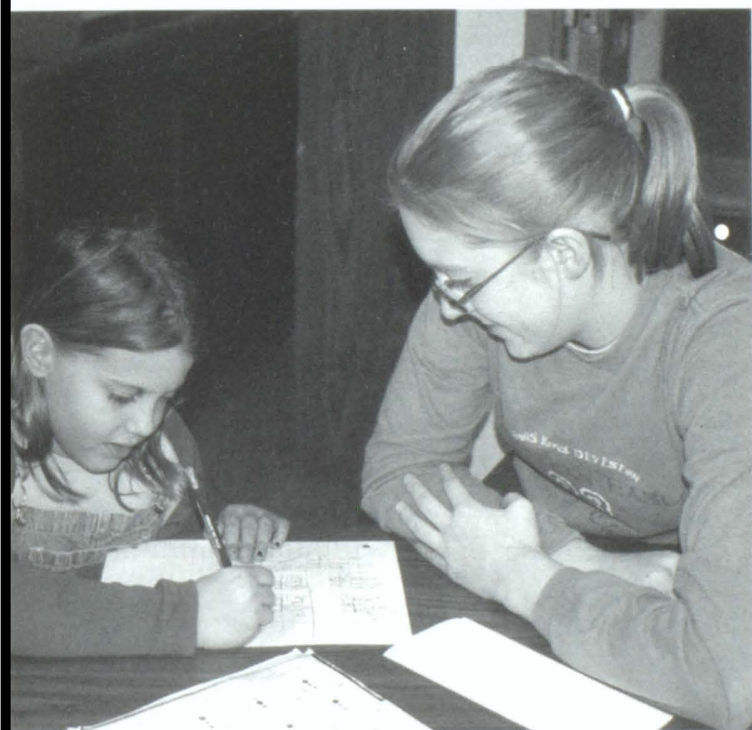
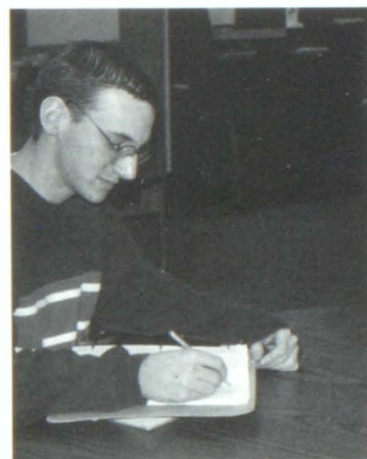


# A Rewarding Experience



Erik Hakala and Dave Fullerton pondered an assignment.

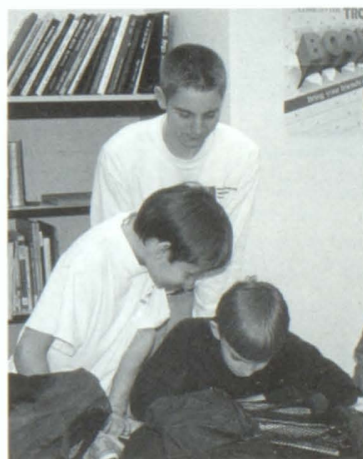
Chris Showers worked out a problem.



Lisa Green enjoyed helping the younger students tackle their homework at Northwood Elementary every Thursday.



Beth Davis and Lauren Musu consulted a newspaper for help.



Dave Fullerton supervised a group of students.



“

Being the Drum Major this year has been one of my favorite experiences at Kimball.

-David Risley

”



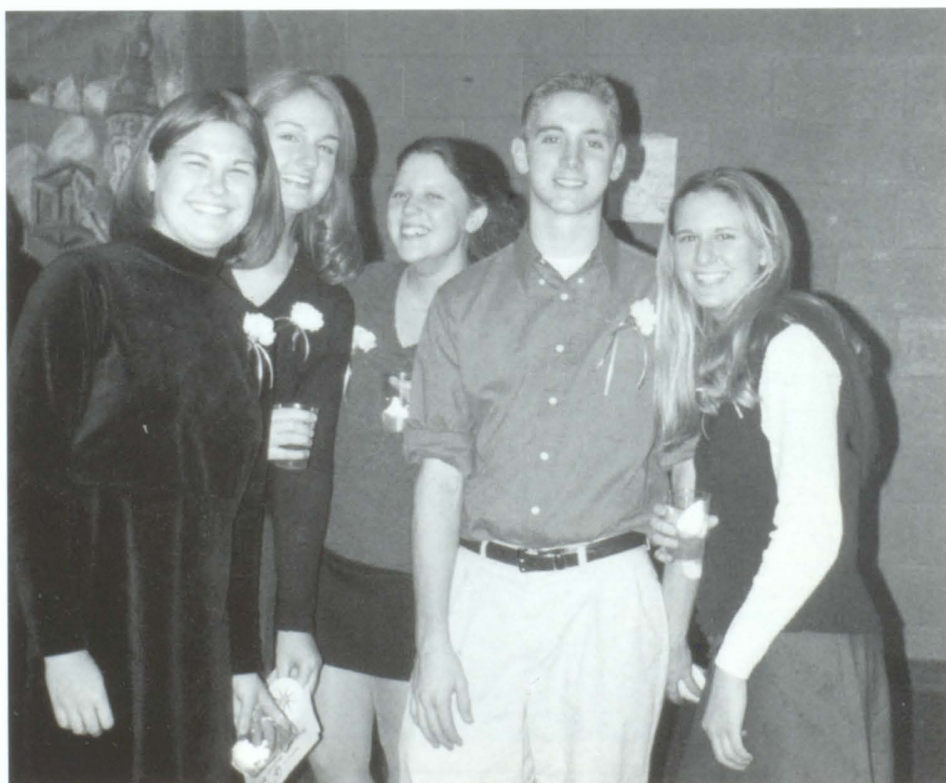
Drum Major David Risley '00, shows his talent by leading the band during a football game.



Elizabeth Davis '00, tutors elementary school children in her free time to help them prepare for what lies ahead.



Kevin Flowers was one of the 1,500 semifinalists in the National Achievement Scholarship Program, a competition for Black American high school students.



Seniors Melissa Janik, Rebecca Kress, Lauren Musu, Dave Fullerton and Kimberly Smith chat after the NHS Induction banquet.





# *S*trut **YOUR STUFF** *Seniors!*

Kimball has been our home away from home for almost four years. What are some of the things that our class has accomplished? We have a wide variety of people, with a wide variety of talents. For instance, Emily Swan, who not only participates in school with NHS and Tutoring Knights, also spends hours teaching and practicing figure skating, and on top of that still participates in Girl Scouts. We also have Nathan Rapport who is an aspiring artist and knows exactly what he wants in life. The class of 2000 sure does have a lot to be proud of and represents a bright new future to come!



# Stupendous Senior Officers

**W**e don't understand just how important the Senior class officers are until we are seniors. Aside from senior year being quite an emotional year, it is jam-packed with great amounts of fun, and we owe it to the four officers that spend time and time again planning fund-raisers, special events, prom and many more things. "It's been such a busy year, but I'm so glad I could be a part of it all," exclaimed Vice-President Robb Sherman.

The duties of each officer are shared equally by the officers; John Binder as President, Robb Sherman as Vice-President, Justin Gildenpfennig as Secretary, April Ayotte as Treas-

urer and Ms. Kampa as their advisor. "Being a Senior Class officer has brought me closer to this class than I have ever felt before. I am very happy and fortunate that I had the chance to get to know so many great people in Kimball," shared President Binder.

This team of officers has exceeded all expectations with everything they have accomplished. Secretary April Ayotte exclaimed, "Toys for Tots was a total success this year, we ended up raising a great deal of money and toys for kids during Christmas." Secretary Justin Gildenpfennig hinted, "Just wait until prom. We have planned it to be one of the most memorable nights for the senior class!"

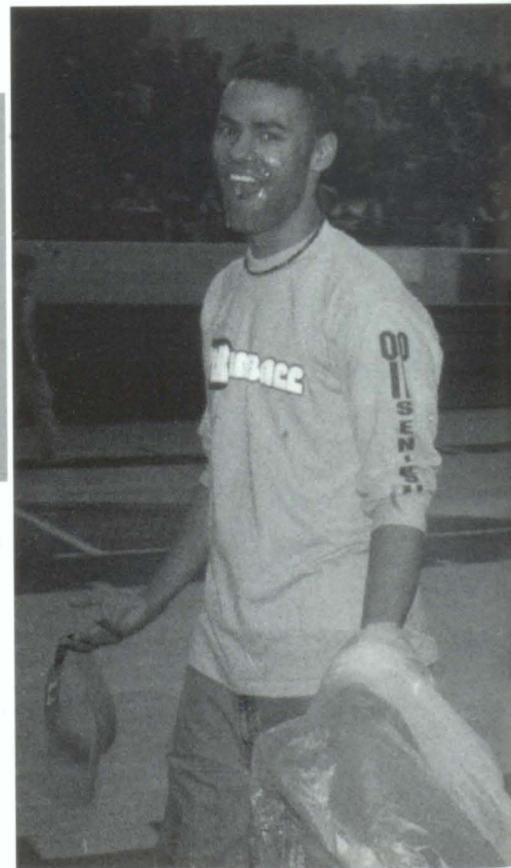
The main point of their hard work is to make the class of 2000 proud and that is exactly what these four have done. The memories we have gained in high school will never disappear and surely senior year tops it all off. Good luck to incoming officers, you have a hard group to follow!



Senior Class Officers Justin Gildenpfennig, John Binder and Robb Sherman take a moment to reflect on April Ayotte's great treasury skills.

The Senior officers stand to make a difference!

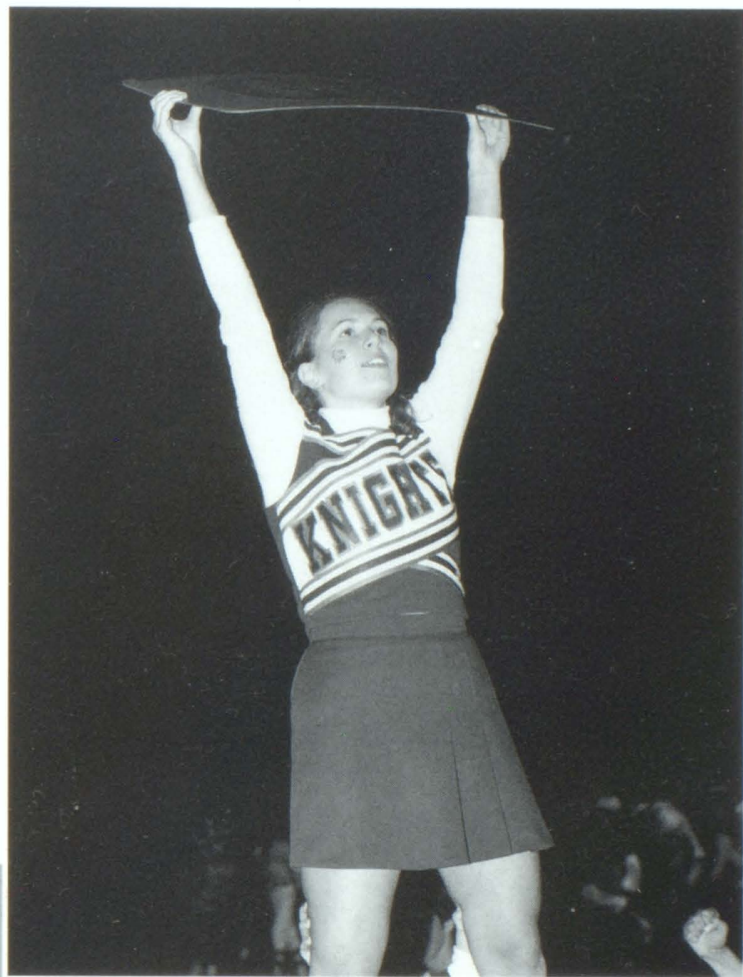
Vice-President Robb Sherman helps out during Field Day 2000.





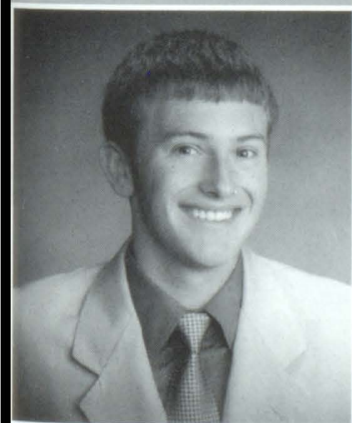
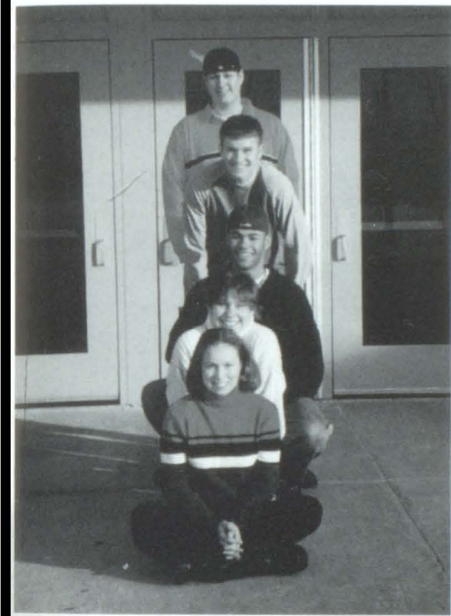
“Senior year has been the highlight of my four years here, which I will never forget.”

-President John Binder

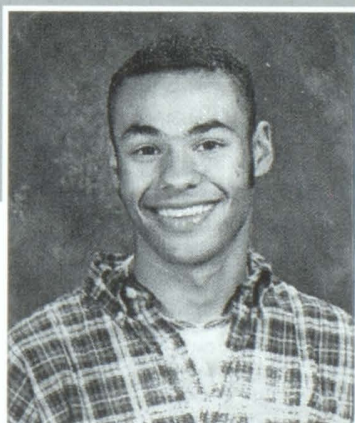


The Senior Class officers join their advisor, Ms. Kampa, who played a key role in all of the success this year.

Treasurer April Ayotte keeps herself busy by cheering at our school events. She obviously cares greatly for our school and is a trustworthy officer.



President  
John Binder



Vice-President  
Robb Sherman



Secretary  
Justin Gildenpfennig



Treasurer  
April Ayotte



# K N O T A B L E

Right: **Rebecca Kress:** Volleyball 4 years, captain senior year; Swimming 1 year; Track 1 year; Dance Company 1 year; *Herald* Staff 1 year; SADD 2 years; Tutoring Knights 2 years; NHS 1 year. **Melissa Janik:** Symphony Orchestra 4 years, vice-president senior year; Drama Club Pit Orchestra 3 years; Varsity Tennis 3 years, captain senior year; *Lancer* Staff 2 years, editor senior year; NHS 2 years, officer senior year; Softball 2 years; Basketball 1 year; Volleyball 1 year; Track 1 year; Girl's Golf Club 2 years. **Emily Swan:** Tutoring Knights 4 years, officer 2 years; SADD 3 years, officer 2 years; NHS 2 years, officer senior year; NCA School Improvement Committee 2 years; *Lancer* Staff 1 year; Business Professionals of America 2 years. **Lauren Musu:** Tutoring Knights 3 years, officer; SADD 3 years, officer junior year; NHS 2 years; Drama Club 4 years; Choir 4 years.



Left: **Peter Roach:** Choir 4 years, secretary 1 year; Drama Club 4 years, vice-president 1 year; NHS 2 years. **Ping Fu:** Symphony Orchestra 4 years; Drama Club 4 years; NHS 2 years, officer senior year; Quiz Bowl 2 years; SEA 1 year. **Andrew Barnhart:** Symphony Orchestra 4 years, president senior year; Drama Club 4 years, treasurer senior year; Quiz Bowl 2 years; NHS 2 years. **Aileen Murphy:** Orchestra 4 years; Cross Country 4 years, captain senior year; Track 4 years, captain senior year; NHS 2 years; Drama Club 2 years; Quiz Bowl 4 years, captain senior year.

Below: **Timothy Green:** Football 4 years, captain senior year; Track 2 years; Baseball 2 years. **Matthew Fisher:** Soccer 4 years; Track 3 years; Band 4 years; NHS 2 years; Orchestra 4 years. **Howie Drews:** Hockey 4 years. **Matthew Docter:** Soccer 4 years; Swimming 4 years, captain senior year; Track 3 years, captain senior year; NHS 2 years; Campus Life 4 years; Band 2 years; Marching Band 1 year. **Joshua Ruffles:** Track 3 years; Varsity Club 3 years; Basketball 1 year; Ski Club 4 years; Soccer 4 years, captain 2 years. **David Fullerton:** Varsity Tennis 4 years, captain senior year; Symphony Band 4 years, section leader; Marching Band 4 years, section leader; Full Orchestra 4 years, section leader; Drama Club Pit Orchestra 3 years; Pep Band 3 years; Tutoring Knights 1 year; NHS 2 years. **Dennis Walus:** Basketball 3 years; Football 3 years.

Below: **Tracy Belland:** Gymnastics 4 years; Track 2 years. **Lisa Williamson:** Symphony Orchestra 4 years; Drama Club 4 years; Cheerleading 1 year. **Kathryn Brennan:** Varsity Tennis 4 years, captain senior year; *Lancer* Staff 2 years, editor senior year; Roundtable 1 year; Ski Club 1 year. **Jacquelyn DuLong:** Swimming 4 years, Gymnastics 4 years, Choir 4 years.





# K N I G H T S

Right: **Mark Teggart:** Golf 4 years, captain 2 years; Basketball 1 year; *Lancer Staff* 1 year. **Harrison Durbin:** Wrestling 4 years, captain senior year. **Joseph Peart:** Track 4 years, captain senior year; Football 2 years, All State 1 year; Varsity Club 3 years; Ski Club 4 years. **Angelo Vivio:** Roundtable 4 years; Choir 4 years; Football 3 years; Wrestling 4 years, captain senior year. **Timothy Hughes:** Basketball 4 years, captain senior year; Track 4 years, captain senior year; Football 2 years; Varsity Club 4 years officer senior year; NHS 2 years, officer senior year. **Adam Caruso:** Golf 4 years, captain senior year; Track 3 years; Symphony Orchestra 4 years; Varsity Club 4 years, officer senior year; NHS 2 years. **John Binder:** Senior Class President; Varsity Track 3 years; Varsity Cross Country 2 years; Golf 2 years; Soccer 1 year; Ski Club 4 years; SADD 2 years; NHS 2 years.



Left: **Matthew Hynes:** Campus Life 4 years; Quiz Bowl 3.5 years, captain 1 year; Orchestra 4 years; SADD 1 year; NHS 2 years. **Jessica Webster:** *Lancer Staff* 2 years, editor senior year; *Herald Staff* 1 year, editor senior year; Tutoring Knight 1 year; Dance Company 2 years; Dance Team 1 year; NHS 1 year. **Kirstin Bianchi:** SADD 1 year; Quiz Bowl 2 years; NHS 2 years; Drama Club 4 years; Choir 4 years. **David Friday:** Drama Club 3 years; Orchestra 4 years; Drama Club Pit Orchestra 1 year; Quiz Bowl 4 years, captain 2 years; NHS 2 years; Tutoring Knights 1 year.



Left: **Jeri McGhee:** Cheerleading 1 year; Varsity Dance Team 3 years; Dance Company 2 years; Drama Club 1 year; Band 4 years; NHS 1 year. **Heather Berndt:** Drama Club 3 years; Campus life 3 years, officer 2 years; Business Professionals of America 1 year, officer; *Lancer Staff* 1 year. **Nathan Rapport:** SEA 4 years; *Xenolith* 2 years, Associate Art Director junior year, Art Director senior year. **Sarah Weathers:** *Xenolith* 4 years, editor senior year; Choir 2 years; Tennis 3 years; Drama Club 1 year; NHS 1 year. **Amanda Trojan:** Campus Life 4 years, officer 3 years; Choir 4 years; Swimming 4 years, captain senior year; NHS 1 year. **Meredith Simmons:** Choir 4 years; Madrigals 2 years; Campus Life 4 years; Drama Club 4 years, president 2 years.



Above: **Amanda Ming:** SADD 4 years, officer 2 years; Tutoring Knights 4 years, officer junior year; Track 2 years; NHS 2 years; Medical Skills Advisory Council 2 years. **April Gavin:** Marching Band 2 years; Tutoring Knights 2 years, officer senior year; Tennis 4 years; Track 4 years, captain senior year; NHS 2 years. **Jessica Scott:** Tutoring Knights 4 years, officer junior year; Softball 2 years; Track 2 years, captain senior year; NHS 2 years; SADD 3 years, officer junior year; NCA 2 years. **Alicia Jurva:** Tutoring Knights 2 years, officer senior year; SADD 1 year; Drama Club 2 years; Co-Op senior year. **Michelle Lowe:** Soccer 4 years, captain 2 years; Volleyball 2 years, captain senior year; Basketball 2 years; SADD 1 year.



# K N O T A B L E



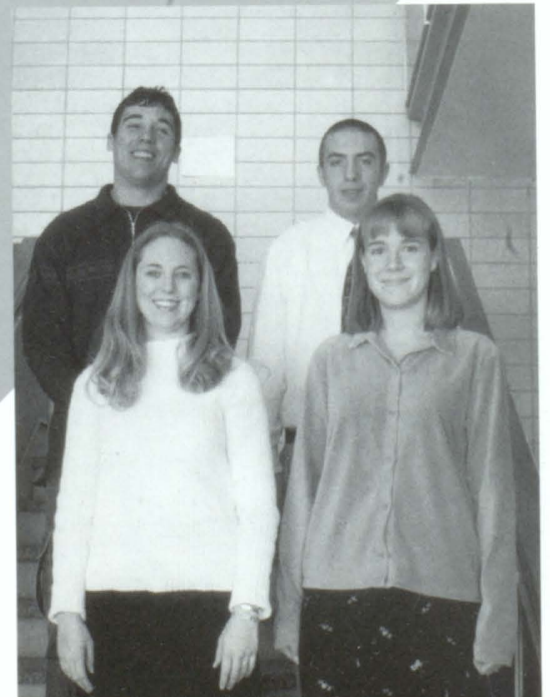
Left: **Courtney Hancock:** Soccer 3 years, captain; Varsity Club 2 years; Roundtable 4 years, treasurer junior years, vice-president senior year; **Lancer Staff** 1 year. **Jennifer McCracken:** Cheerleading 1 year; Soccer 2 years; Choir 4 years; Madrigals 2 years; Varsity Dance Team 3 years, captain 2 years; Dance Company 4 years, officer senior year; Drama Club 2 years; **Lancer Staff** 1 year; Varsity Club 2 years. **Meagan Villerot:** Basketball 1 year; Softball 2 years; Varsity Club 4 years, officer senior year; Roundtable 3 years, treasurer senior year. **Meghan Sheppard:** NHS 2 years; **Lancer Staff** 2 years, editor senior year; Volleyball 3 years; Basketball 1 year; Soccer 1 year; Roundtable 3 years, Parliamentary senior year; Varsity Club 4 years, officer senior year; Dance Company 4 years, officer senior year; Drama Club 1 year. **Nichole Vanderhoff:** Roundtable 2 years, secretary senior year; SADD 2 years, secretary senior year; Varsity Club 2 years; **Lancer Staff** 2 years, editor senior year; Soccer 1 year; Swimming 1 year; Dance Company 1 year. **Elizabeth Leibold:** Cheerleading 1 year; Dance Team 2 years, captain junior year; Dance Company 4 years, officer senior year; NHS 2 years; Orchestra 4 years, Drama Club 1 year.

Right: **Michael Ferber:** Football 3 years, captain senior year; Baseball 4 years; Golf 1 year; Basketball 2 years; Roundtable 3 years; Varsity Club 3 years; **Herald Staff** 1 year, Sports Editor. **Ryan Doyle:** Football 1 year; Basketball 4 years, captain senior year; Baseball 4 years; Varsity Club 4 years; NHS 2 years; SADD 1 year, treasurer; Roundtable 1 year. **David Sturza:** Football 4 years, captain senior year; Baseball 4 years; SADD 2 years; Varsity Club 3 years; Basketball 2 years; NHS 2 years. **Kyle Szarek:** Hockey 4 years, Choir 4 years; Madrigals 1 year; Baseball 1 year. **Brandon Ohman:** Varsity Club 4 years, officer senior year; Basketball 1 year; Baseball 2 years; Symphony Band 3 years; Marching Band 1 year.



Above: **Traci Patrick:** Soccer 4 years; Volleyball 2 years; Swimming 4 years, captain senior year; SADD 1 year; Varsity Club 3 years. **Laura Rochon:** Basketball 4 years, captain senior year; Softball 4 years, captain senior year; Varsity Club 2 years; Business Co-Op 1 year. **Jodie Wilcox:** Ski Club 4 years; Dance Company 3 years; Business Professionals of America 2 years, president senior year; Business Co-Op 1 year. **Elaine Mellesmoen:** Soccer 4 years; Basketball 1 year. **April Ayotte:** Varsity Cheerleading 3 years, captain 3 years; Senior Class Treasurer; SADD 2 years, officer 1 year; Dance Company 1 year, Freshman Cheerleading 1 year, captain; Concert Orchestra 3 years; Symphony Orchestra 1 year.

Right: **Kevin McKnight:** Baseball 4 years; Football 4 years, captain senior year; Basketball 2 years; Varsity Club 1 year; Roundtable 1 year. **Chelsea Dunlop:** Swimming 2 years; Soccer 1 year; NHS 2 years; Varsity Club 2 years; Dance Team 2 years; Dance Club 4 years, officer senior year; Drama Club 1 year; Orchestra 4 years. **Damien Lewis:** Hockey 4 years, captain senior year; Baseball 1 year; Symphony Band 3 years; NHS 2 years. **Erica Lister:** Cross Country 3 years, captain senior year; Track 3 years; NHS 2 years.





# K N I G H T S

Right: **Ronald Nizinski:** *Herald* Staff 2 years, editor in chief senior year; Debate 1 year; NHS 1 year; International Club 1 year. **David Risley:** Marching Band 4 years, drum major senior year; Pep Band 2 years; Band 4 years; NHS 2 years; Quiz Bowl 3 years; Tennis 4 years, captain senior year. **Jason Conn:** Cross Country 2 years, captain 2 years; Track 3 years; Ski Club 4 years; NHS 2 years; Varsity Club 2 years; SADD 1 year; Band 2 years. **Douglas Falkenbury:** Baseball 4 years; NHS 2 years; Wrestling 2 years; Football 2 years; Basketball 1 year; Choir 1 year; *Herald* Staff 1 year, Business Manager. **Taylor Aue:** *Herald* Staff 2 years, editor in chief senior year; Symphony Band 4 years, principal chair; Marching Band 2 years, section leader; Cross Country 3 years. **Robb Sherman:** Varsity Club 2 years; SEA 1 year; Choir 4 years, president senior year; Madrigals 2 years; Track 4 years; Senior Class Vice-President; Drama Club 3 years; *Xenolith* volunteer 2 years; Peer Mediator 1 year.



Left: **Mareen Allos:** Choir 4 years; Madrigals 2 years; Drama Club 4 years; NHS 2 years. **Jessica Gebara:** Drama Club 4 years, secretary senior year; Dance Company 4 years; Choir 3 years; *Xenolith* 1 year. **Mary Giroux:** Choir 4 years, Vice-President senior year, Drama Club 4 years, Madrigals 1 year; *Xenolith* 2 years, Assistant Editor senior year; NHS 2 years; Campus Life 1 year. **Elizabeth Michalek:** Swimming 4 years, captain senior year; NHS 2 years; Drama Club 4 years; Choir 4 years, secretary senior year; Madrigals 2 years. **Amanda Orah:** Drama Club 4 years; Choir 4 years; Madrigals 2 years.



Right: **Angela Caruso:** Softball 4 years, captain senior year; Choir 2 years; NHS 2 years; Swimming 2 years. **Justin Gildenpfennig:** Varsity Club 3 years, SADD 2 years; Senior Class Secretary; Football 4 years; Basketball 3 years; Track 2 years. **Crystal Castleman:** Cheerleading 4 years, captain freshman and senior year; Dance Club 2 years. **Kevin Flowers:** SEA 2 years, officer senior year; *Xenolith* 3 years, volunteer staff 2 years; Key Club 1 year, treasurer; Choir 4 years, Madrigals 1 year; SADD 1 year; Drama Club 2 years; Tutoring Knights 1 year. **Elizabeth Davis:** SADD 4 years, officer 2 years; Key Club 2 years, Board Director; Orchestra 4 years; Tutoring Knights 4 years, officer senior year; NHS 2 years.

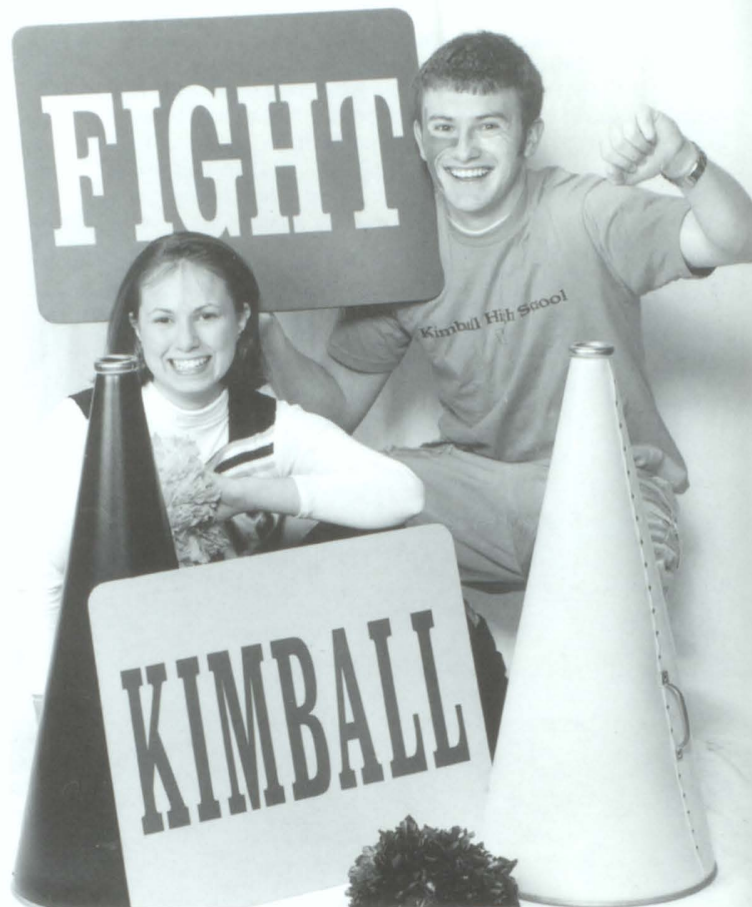




# Mock Elections



There is never a dull moment when these two are around.  
*Jennifer McCracken* and *Brandon Ohman* are the senior **Class Clowns**.



Don't ever expect to attend a sporting event without hearing *John Binder* and *April Ayotte* leading the cheers. They have Kimball's **Most School Spirit**.

Mozart and Beethoven have nothing on these two musical wonders. *Ping Fu* and *Andy Barnhart* are the **Most Musical**.



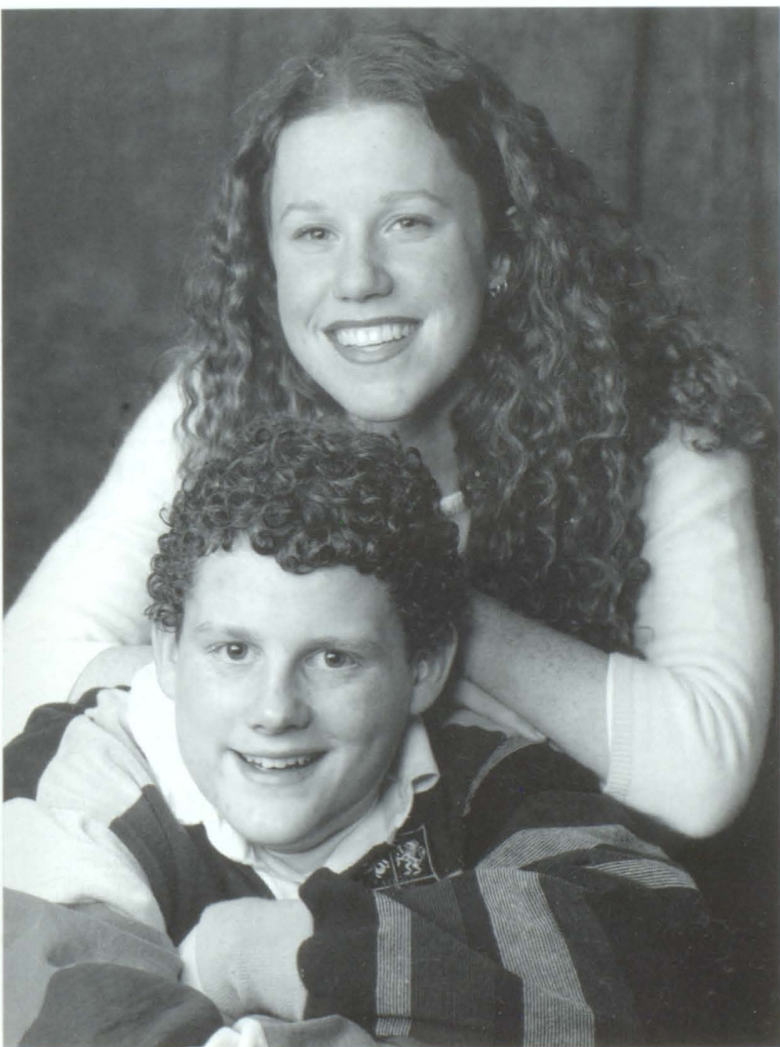




Watch out Broadway, here they come! **Peter Roach** and **Meredith Simmons** are Kimball's **Best Performers**.

Take a look at these springy red curls! **Meghan Sheppard** and **Andy Doman** have Kimball's **Best Hair**.

From finger paintings on the refrigerator to murals at the D.I.A., **Sarah Weathers** and **Nathan Rapport** are the **Most Artistic**.

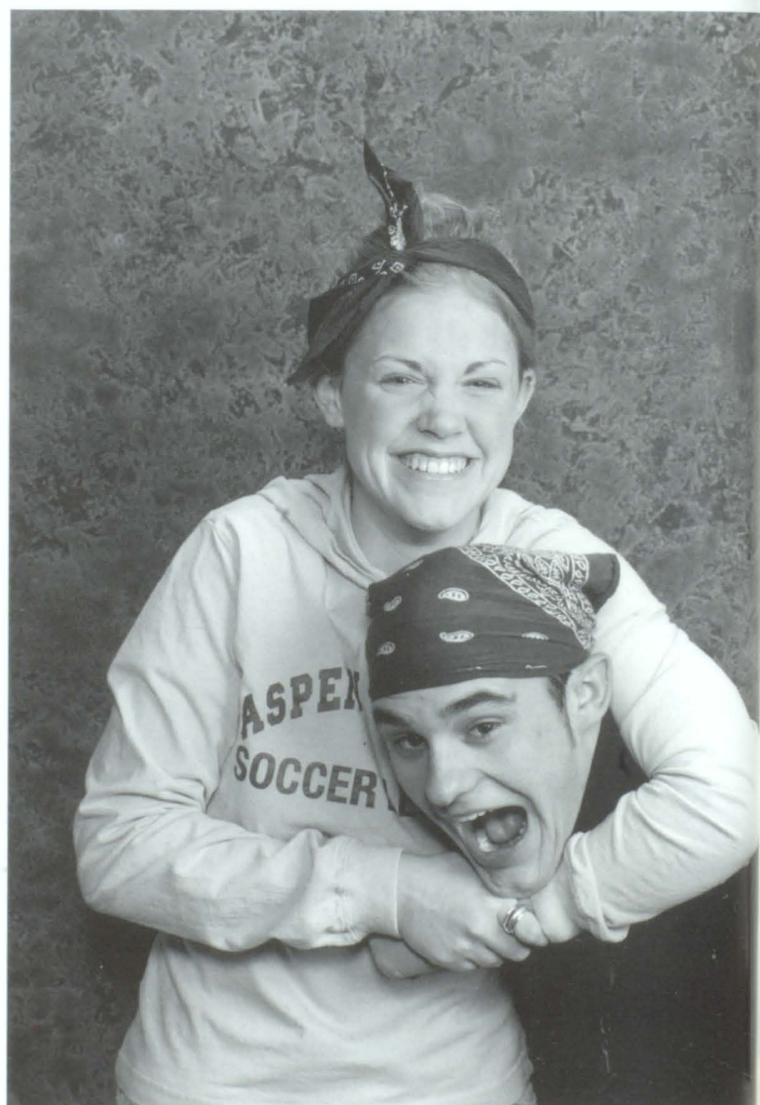
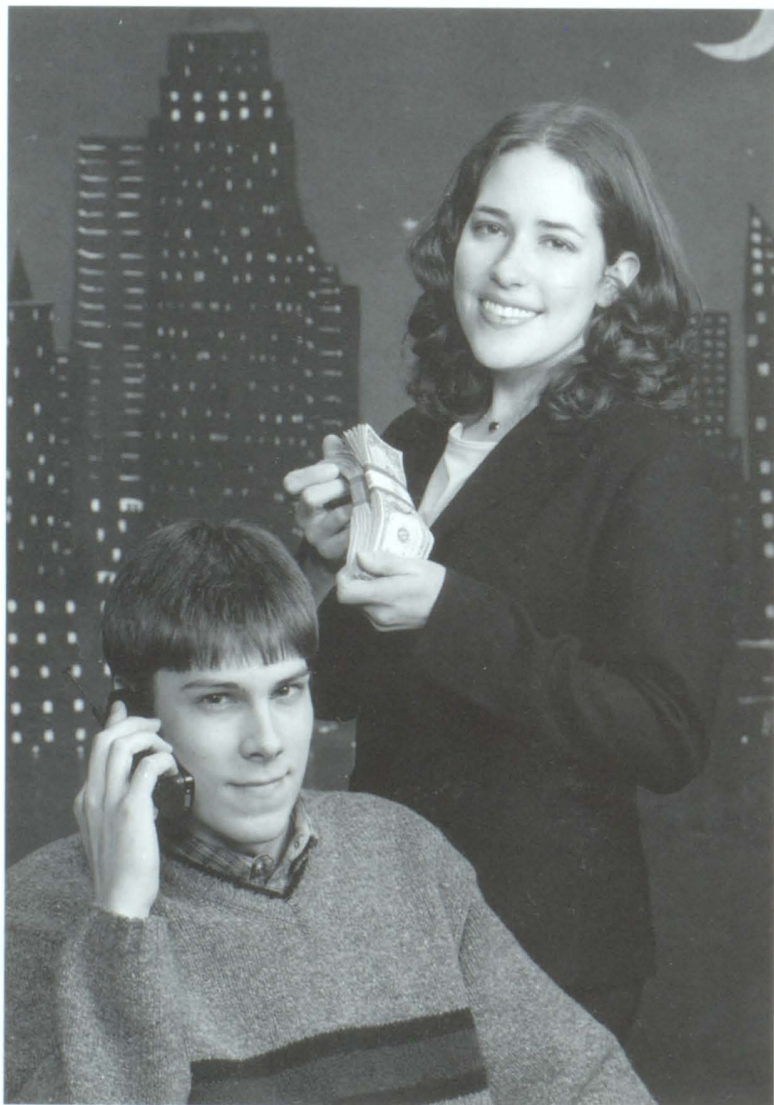
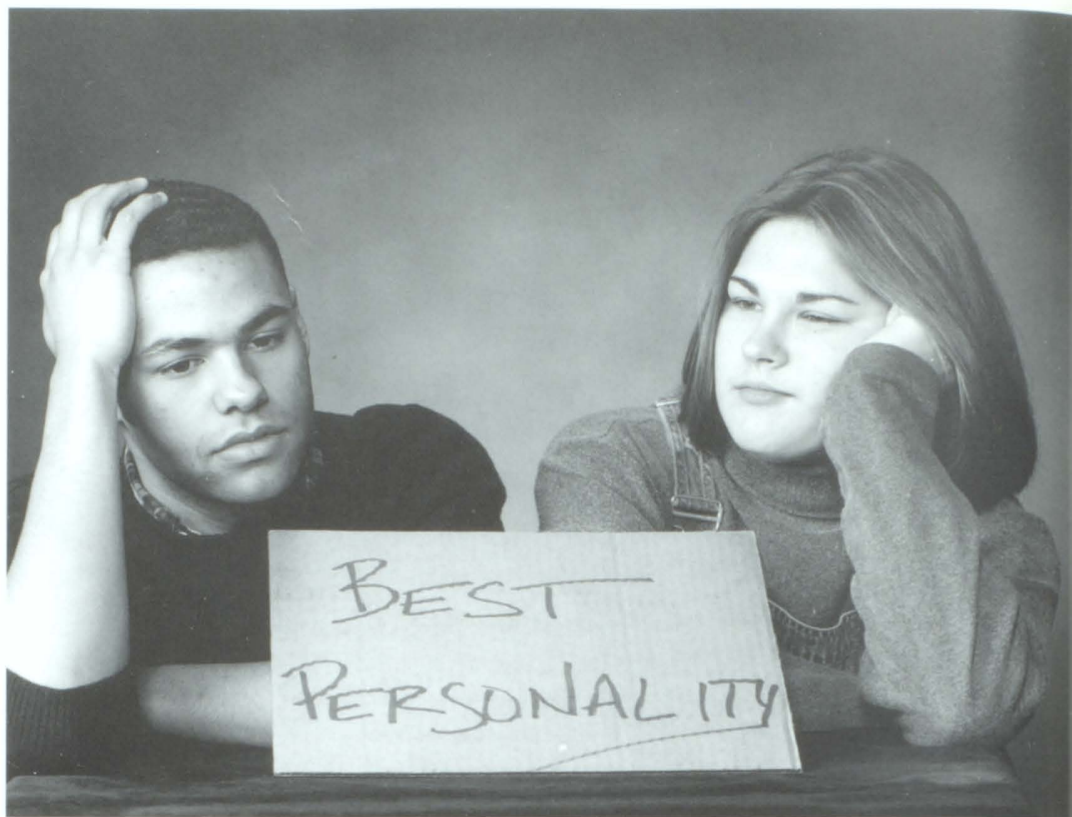




If you're in need of a cheerful smile, turn to **Robb Sherman** and **Melissa Janik**. It's easy to see that they have the **Best Personalities**.

Without a doubt, **Emily Swan** and **Matt Fisher** will be "rollin' in the dough" soon. They are Kimball's **Most Likely to Succeed**.

You don't want to rub these two the wrong way, OR ELSE..... **Traci Patrick** and **Dan Laughlin** are the **Most Rowdy**.

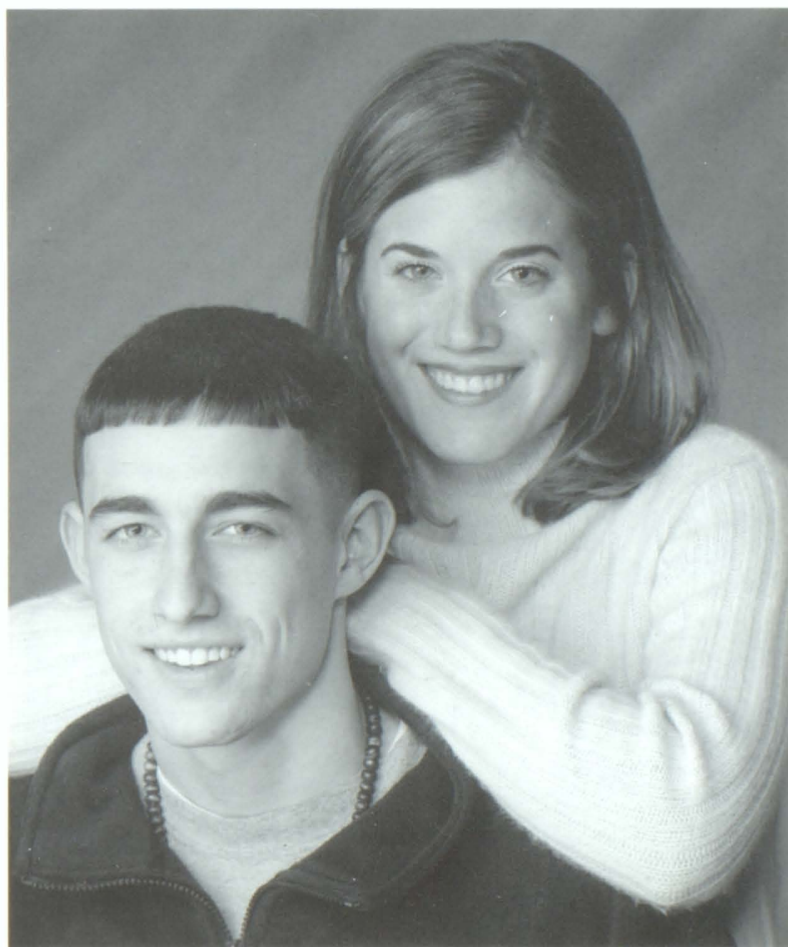






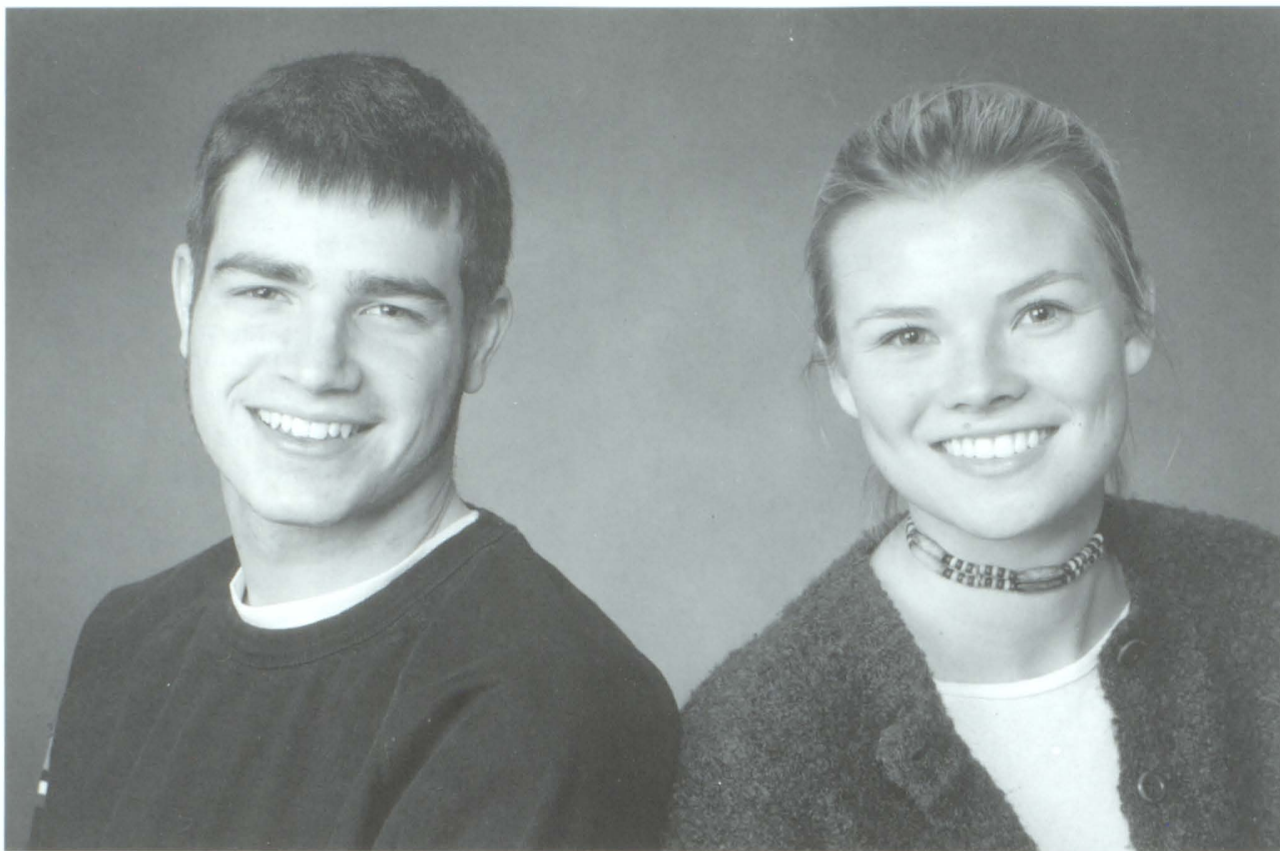
Rarely will anyone find one without the other. *Andria Mills* and *Kim Schwartz* are inseparable **Best Friends**.

With romance in their eyes and love in their hearts, *Chris Dillon* and *Dana King* are Kimball's **Most Flirtatious**.



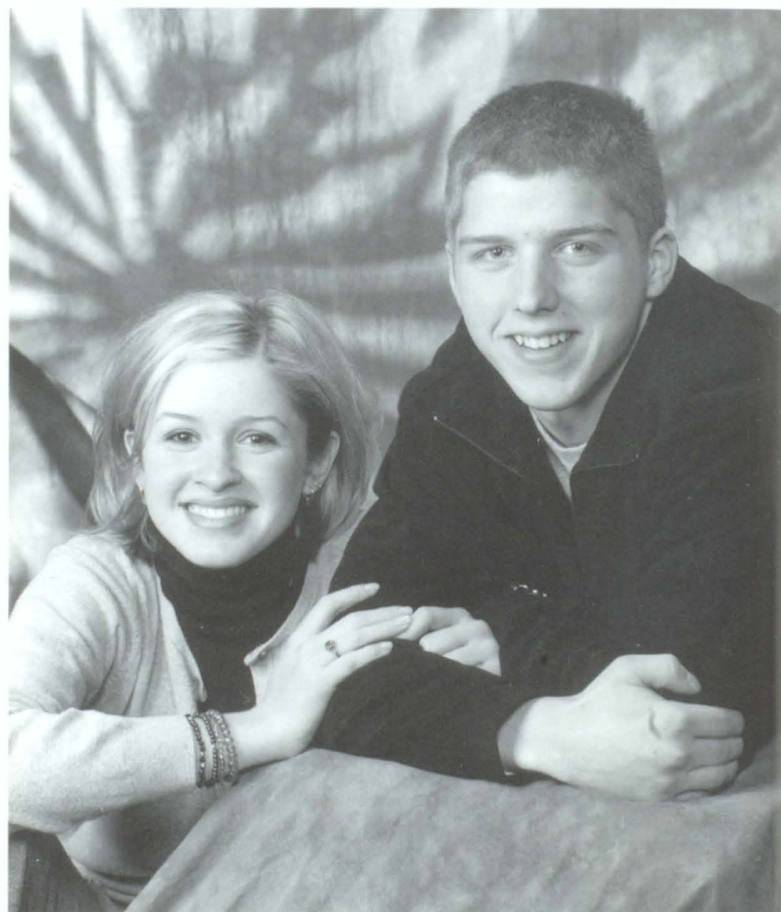
If you ever find yourself gazing into these baby blues, don't be surprised...you aren't the only one. *Elizabeth Leibold* and *Craig Atkinson* have Kimball's **Prettiest Eyes**.





Take a look at those pearly whites! It's no surprise that *Adam Caruso* and *Dayna Flory* have Kimball's **Prettiest Smiles.**

*Jason Low* and *Julie Green* are ready to strut down the catwalk. Their striking "threads" earned them Kimball's **Best Dressed.**



Do we hear wedding bells for *Meagan Villerot* and *Kyle Szarek*? Maybe down the road a few years.... They are Kimball's **Cutest Couple.**

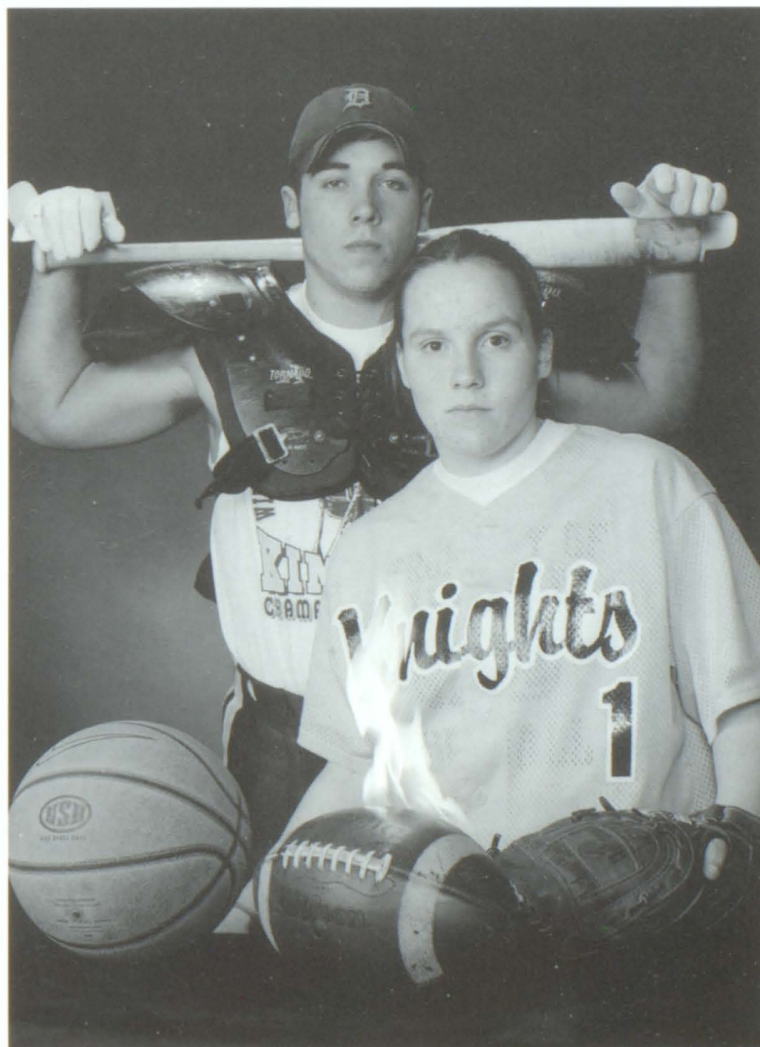
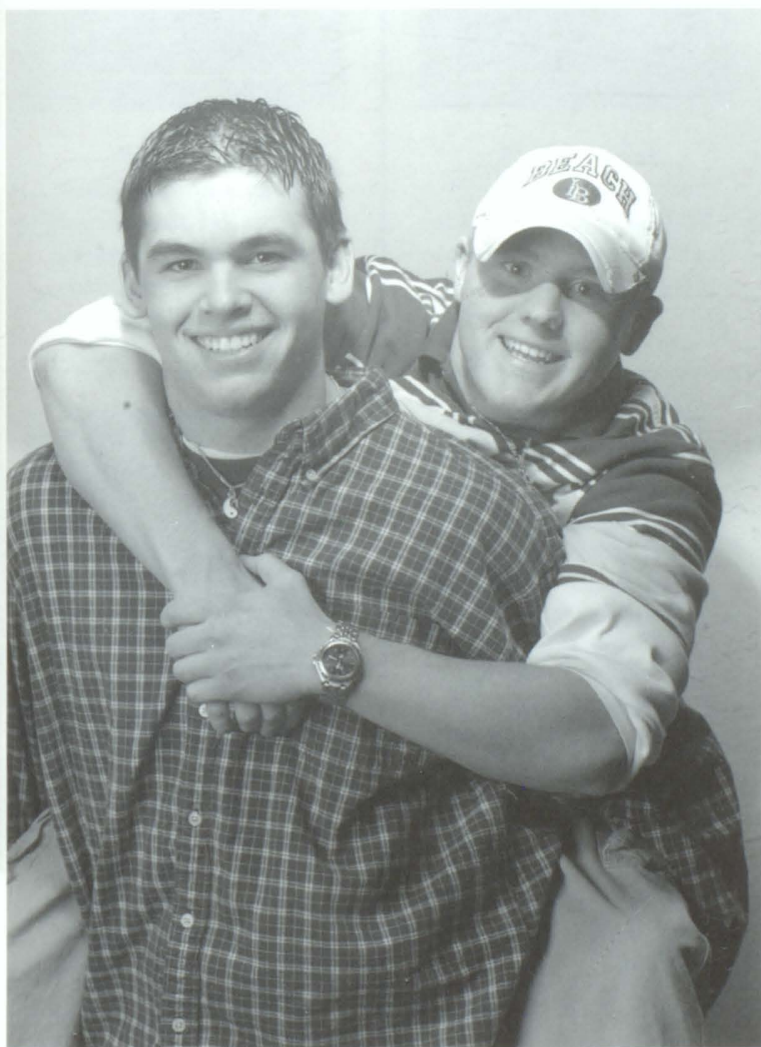


HA! HA! HA! HA!

Look it's *Angela Caruso* and *Kevin Flowers* with Kimball's **Best Laugh**.

From Little League to Varsity Baseball, *Rob Heumann* and *Doug Falkenbury* have remained **Best Friends**.

Don't try challenging these two to a friendly ball game. Whether it's softball, football, basketball or baseball, *Laura Rochon* and *Kevin McKnight* are the **Most Athletic**.







*Abbey Adams*  
Your imagination is boundless! Keep listening to the beat of you own drum. Your delight and wit bring great joy to all. Love, Mom and Dad



*Mareen Allos*  
We love you and we are proud of you! Good Luck in everything you do in the future! Love, Mom, Bobba, Noor, and Ramiz



*Craig Atkinson*  
Keep that beautiful smile and your sensitive caring ways. We're proud of you. Best of Luck. Love, Mom, Dad, and Dan



*Taylor Aue*  
We're proud of the confident, unique young man you've become. May your future be filled with adventure and happiness! Love, Mom, Dad, and Ashley



*April Ayotte*  
Go, go, go get 'em! We are so proud of you. Don't forget to clean your room at college. Love, Mom, Dad, Rachael, and Pete



*Larissa Baccus*  
You are full of life and filled with surprises. Of all the gifts you've given, the most precious is the smile you give our hearts. Your Family



*Andrew Barnhart*  
Your talent and drive in achieving your dream are awe-inspiring. Good luck and we love you.



*Sara Bell*  
We admire your tender heart. You are a unique and talented individual. Enjoy the journey. Love, Mom and Dad



*Tracy Belland*  
Honey, we are so proud of you. We know you will do well in whatever you choose to pursue. Love, Mom, Dad, John, and Lauren



*Heather Berndt*  
I will never see a prettier baby than Heather Marie. You've been my life, you've been my world, you'll always be my little girl. Love, Mom



*Kirstin Bianchi*  
Congratulations. May your future be filled with happiness and success. Love, Mom, Dad, Becky, and Erik



*John Binder*  
God really blessed us with you. Our love and pride in you just keeps growing. Congratulations John! Love, Mom, Dad, and Cara





*Teegan Boruch-McDonough  
My adorable baby has grown  
into a beautiful young  
woman. Watch out world!  
May God always light your  
path.  
Love, Mom*



*Teegan Boruch-McDonough  
Apple of my eye, my reason  
for being. Be relentless in  
your pursuits. Be the woman  
God created you to be.  
Daddy loves you.*



*Teegan Boruch-McDonough  
Your passion for life and  
compassion for others  
defines you. We are blessed  
that you are our daughter.  
Love, Dad and Linda*



*Benjamin Boughton  
Congratulations, Ben!  
We're so proud of you!  
Love, Mom and Dad*



*Bryan Bouren  
We are so proud of your  
artistic, imaginative,  
generous, and loving  
ways. Congratulations  
and Good Luck.  
Love, Dad and Mom*



*Kathryn Brennan  
We can't express how  
proud we are of you and  
all you accomplished.  
Thanks for all the happi-  
ness you've brought to us.  
Love, Mom & Dad*



*Catherine Brokaw  
Our little trucker!! Keep  
on smiling and the world  
will smile with you.  
Love, Mom, Gary, Kelly,  
and Steve*



*Carrie Brown  
You have brought me more  
joy than I can say. You  
are my greatest blessing. I  
love you sweet pea.  
Mom*



*Jeremy Brown  
We have watched you  
grow into such a kind,  
giving, young man. You  
always make us so proud.  
Stay true to your dreams.  
Love, Mom and Dad*



*Elizabeth Brunner  
We are so proud of you.  
With you goes all our love,  
hopes, and dreams.  
Congratulations from your  
Family*



*Jaime Burean  
You have always brought  
so much joy into our lives.  
We are so proud of you!  
May you always follow  
your dreams.  
Love, Mom and Dad*



*Meghann Burnett  
You've grown into an  
intelligent, talented, and  
beautiful young woman.  
We are very proud of you.  
xoxo M,D, and K.*





*Elizabeth Byrdak*  
*Your day has arrived.*  
*Seize your future with*  
*your typical gusto, we're*  
*very proud of you.*  
*All our Love,*  
*Dad, Mom, & Kristin*



*Ronald Campbell*  
*Continue being yourself*  
*and you will always be*  
*number 1!!*  
*Love, Mom and Dad*



*Adam Caruso*  
*You're the best! (don't tell*  
*your brother or sister).*  
*You've added a lot to all our*  
*lives-we're so proud of you.*  
*Love, Mom, Dad, Kevin, and*  
*Kathryn*



*Angela Caruso*  
*It seems like yesterday,...your*  
*first day of*  
*kindergarten,...you said,*  
*Mom, don't cry, I'll be fine.*  
*Love, Dad, Mom, and Scott*



*Crystal Castleman*  
*You have surpassed more*  
*goals and obstacles than I*  
*ever hoped for. I am so*  
*proud of you.*  
*Love, Mom, Dad, Jason,*  
*and Courtney*



*Kristin Cather*  
*Always be kind, follow*  
*your heart. There isn't*  
*anything you cannot do.*  
*Love You, Mom*



*Jonathon Clague*  
*We thank the Lord for such a*  
*special son & brother.*  
*Always let Him guide your*  
*steps and your future is*  
*limitless. We're proud of you.*  
*Love, Mom, Dad, Kristin,*  
*and Brian*



*Brandon Clark*  
*You have faced rough*  
*times and kept smiling...Be*  
*happy, work hard, and*  
*keep your sense of humor.*  
*We're proud of you.*  
*Love, Dad, Mom, Bri, Shel*



*Seth Clarke*



*Alexis Cloud*  
*May you continue to be*  
*this happy and this cute*  
*for the rest of your life.*  
*We all love you.*  
*~Your Family*



*Derek Cody*  
*You Made It! We are so*  
*proud of you. We love you*  
*and wish you a life full of*  
*love, happiness, and lots of*  
*fun. Love, Mom, Dad,*  
*Rachael, & Bonnie*



*Jason Conn*  
*Determination and this*  
*engaging smile have taken*  
*you far. We know you will*  
*succeed at whatever you do*  
*in the future. Love you lots,*  
*Mom, Dad, and Caitlin*





*Sarah Cook  
Congratulations on all  
your outstanding accom-  
plishments. It has been a  
joy to know and love you  
every day since Oct. 15,  
1982. Love, Mom & Dad*



*William Coon  
You have been a constant  
joy in our lives! We wish  
you everything you desire!  
Mom, Dad, Meaghan, &  
Katie*



*Kaye Cormier  
Always keep that beautiful  
smile, positive attitude,  
and kind disposition. You  
can accomplish anything.  
Go for it! Love-The  
Family*



*Sara Cowan  
We all receive special gifts  
in life, ours is you.  
Thanks for being a terrific  
kid. We Love You!!  
Love-Mom and Dad*



*Megan Cunningham  
You have brought us such  
joy watching you grow  
into a wonderful person.  
We're so proud of you.  
Love, Mom, Dad, Ryan,  
and Matthew*



*Mara Cushion  
To our Big Band "O", may  
all your dreams come true.  
We know you can do it  
and we're very proud of  
you! Love, Mom and Dad*



*Steven Darvill  
With wheels came  
freedom. Freedom carries  
responsibility and opportu-  
nity. May you face the future  
with joy and determination.  
Your family wishes you much  
success and happiness.*



*Ria Daugherty  
You've turned into a  
beautiful young woman.  
May all your dreams come  
true. Love, Mom and Dad  
P.S. Your Dad picked out  
the picture.*



*Elizabeth Davis  
Ever since you were a toddler  
and argued with the  
salesman at Dobb's furniture  
that you "get your best deals  
at Gardner-White," we knew  
you'd go far in life. Mom  
and Dad*



*Michael DeMaggio  
Congratulations! We are  
very proud of you. You are  
a wonderful son. We wish  
you happiness and  
success.  
Love, Mom and Scott*



*Christopher Dillon*



*Timothy Dillon  
I had a good time here at  
Kimball. It was a great  
four years and the best of  
luck to everyone.*





*Matthew Docter*  
*From a cute little boy to a wonderful young man, it has been an amazing journey. Your accomplishments have made us proud! Love, Mom & Dad*



*Andrew Doman*  
*Trust in your abilities, they will take you far. Work hard and enjoy life's rewards. Love, Mom & Dad*



*Keith Doody*



*Ryan Doyle*  
*Congratulations! Words cannot express how proud we are of you. Continue to follow your dreams! We love you! Mom, Dad, Jennifer & Jeff*



*Jacquelyn DuLong*  
*Your hard work and perseverance have made us proud. When the going got tough, you got tougher. You're still a punk. Love, Mom & Dad*



*Chelsea Dunlop*  
*You've come a long way in such a short time. We applaud all you've accomplished and admire all you've become. Love, Mom, Dad & Twins.*



*Douglas Falkenbury*  
*Like when you were "little," as long as your tummy is full you're happy! You do have the "best" smile! Keep Smilin'! Hugs & Kisses...*



*Steven Fabry*  
*You are more than we ever wished & hoped for. You're a wonderful son, brother and much, much more. We love you always, Mom & Dad*



*Michael Ferber*  
*We are so proud of you. Be strong, be a leader, and enjoy the ride of your life-your future. Love, Mom, Dad and Megan*



*Michael Fern*  
*Congratulations, we are so proud of you. You can be anything you want to be. Always believe in yourself. Love, Mom & Dad*



*Catherine Fisher*  
*You've always been our little Boo. We are so proud of you. Follow your heart & live your dreams. Love, Mom, Dad & Erika*



*Matthew Fisher*  
*"A great man is he who does not lose his child's heart," We love your intelligence, wit, and most of all, your child's heart. Mom, Dad and Erin*





*Dayna Flory*

*Our princess, our pride and joy, our Dayna. We wish you life's best and we love you with all our hearts. Mom, Dad & Amy*



*Kevin Flowers*

*You continue to be our sunshine, We are so proud of you. Good luck in life L.M. From Mommy, Jenny and the Kats*



*Blair French*

*We can always count on your kind, compassionate, affectionate nature. Love, Mom & Dad P.S. Ur da man F.R.EEZE. Love, da c.d.!*



*David Friday*

*Unique, funny, sweet and thoughtful. Someone as special as you has limitless choices. Choose well, my darling boy. Mom, Stephen & Michael*



*Ping Fu*

*We're so proud of you and what you've accomplished. Go out there and knock them dead! Love, Mom & Dad*



*David Fullerton*

*From Blue Bowtie to Black Bowtie it has been quite a journey. The future is yours for the taking. Love, Mom, Andy, Emily & Elizabeth*



*Christopher Gardiner*

*We're so proud of you and all your hard work. Smile and show those dimples- The world is yours! Lotsa Love, Dad, Mom, Nick & Andrea*



*April Gavin*

*Our prayers are with you on your journey to college and beyond. We wish you happiness and success. Love, Mom & Dad, Allen & Merry*



*Jessica Gebara*

*We love you and are so proud of you. Always remember to follow your dreams. With love, Mom, Dad, and James*



*Jennifer Gschwender*

*May life give you all the joy and happiness that you've given us. Plus love, friends, humor and inner-strength. Love, Mom & Dad*



*Farah Gihad*

*You mean the world to us. You have given us more joy than life itself. May all your dreams come true. We love you, Mom & Dad*



*Hala Gihad*

*We've watched you grow into someone that we are very proud of. Enjoy the journey as you follow your dreams. We love you, Mom & Dad*





*Justin Gildenpfennig*  
Always follow your dreams, the future is yours to explore! We love you very much; you have made us very proud. Love, Mom & Dad



*Mary Giroux*  
Mary Margaret-Thank you for bringing warmth and joy to our lives. We love you so much. Love, Mom, Dad & David



*Sean Gomez*  
From the first moment of pleasure you have given me a lifetime of joy! Love, Dad



*Kristen Graves*  
Well Bunkie, you have finally succeeded! God will bless and keep you throughout your journey in life. Love, Mom & Dad



*Julie Green*  
What a smile!! We're so proud of the person you're becoming. Remember we're always here. Love, Mom & Bob



*Jessica Greenwood*  
We have always been very proud of you, but never more proud than we are now. You have the ability to do whatever you want in life. Love, Mom & Dad



*Jade Griffin*  
Our beautiful baby. Live life the way it's meant to be, with ups and downs and mysteries. We love you always, Dad, Mom & Hallie



*Angela Haire*  
It's hard to believe that when I first held you, you were not even 5 pounds. You've come a long way baby. Love, Dad



*Eric Hakala*  
God has blessed you with many gifts. Remember God will guide you when you cling to his hand & strength will follow. Phil. 4:13. Love, Mom & Dad



*Courtney Hancock*  
You are a Blessing! Keep your loving and caring personality Forever. You are a Beautiful person. Congratulations! We love you always, Mom & Dad



*Robert Hancasky*  
Congratulations Rob! Good luck to you in college. Love and best wishes for a great future. Love, Mom, Dad, Tom & Sylvia



*Heather Hahnenberg*  
We are so proud of you. Keep reaching for everything you want, never stop. Trust in God and always love. Love, Mom, Dad, Cody & Holly





*Toby Heap*  
Our wish for you is to have a bright and healthy future. Be happy! We are proud of you! Love Always, Mom, Dad & Larissa



*James Henry*  
James Michael, Jim, Jimi, Jambo. From first grade 'till now I'm still sittin' pretty. Wad up to all my friends through out the years.



*Erin Hetrick*  
Way to go girl! We always had faith in you. Keep up the good work. Love, Mom, Dad & Em



*Robert Heumann*  
Don't ever get this pudgy again! Congratulations on what you've become. You'll always be an all-star to us! Love, Dad, Kathy, Melissa & Ginger



*Tanya Himick*  
By the determination you possess, we know you will achieve your goals. We are so proud of you. We love you very much. Mom & Dad



*Jacquelyn Hoenighausen*  
Never thought we'd have a child graduate in 2000. Congrats Half Pint. Good luck at college. Love, Mom & Dad



*Erin Hubbard*  
May your intelligence and love for life guide you. May you always be sweet and caring. We are so very proud of you! Love, Mom, Dad & Ryan



*Timothy Hughes*  
The future is yours - We are so very proud of you! Love, Your Greatest Admirers, Mom, Dad, Pat, Beth, Sharon & Mike



*James Huston*  
We wish you all the luck in the world Jimmy. We love you! Love, Mom, Jennifer & Julie



*Matthew Hynes*  
You're the apple of my eye. Always remember, the sense of accomplishment is the reward. Congratulations on a job very well done. Love, Mom



*Michael Irla*  
You made it! Congratulations. We're so proud of you. Be happy! Love, Mom, Dad, Matthew & Allison



*Jonathon Jablonski*  
We are so very proud of you and your accomplishments in life. Keep your fun sense of humor and continue to strive for your goals. Love, Mom & Dad





*Angela Jackson*  
You will always be our  
sunshine! "Life doesn't  
require that you be the  
best, only that you try  
your best." Love Dad and  
Mom



*Melissa Janik*  
Bibs, turtleneck, smile.  
Yep, it's you! Congratula-  
tions Lissa. Love Mom,  
Dad, and Andrew P.S.  
Where are the  
Birkenstocks?



*Sara Jewett*  
You have grown into a  
beautiful young woman.  
We are very proud of you.  
Love Mom and Dad.



*Alicia Jurva*  
You kept us laughing and  
always worked hard to do  
your best at everything.  
We are proud of you.  
Much Love, Mom, Dad,  
Stephanie and Becca



*Lindsay Kendall*  
As you venture out into the  
world have fun and dream  
big. Work hard and continue  
to make wise decisions.  
Love, Dad, Mom, Michelle  
and Brianne



*Colleen Kilcullen*  
As our first child,  
Colleen's arrival was  
greeted with great joy.  
Clearly the cutest kid we  
ever saw, she is now a  
beautiful young woman.



*Dana King*  
Families celebrate the  
things they have in  
common and delight in  
the things that make them  
different. God Bless.  
Love Mom and Dad



*Nicole Klaus*  
It's been fun watching you  
grow up into the sweet,  
bright, funny, thoughtful  
person you are. Take time out  
for the small pleasures of life.  
Love Mom and Dad.



*Soenke Klinkhammer*  
We looked forward to your  
arrival; your leaving will  
bring sadness. You'll  
always have a place in  
our hearts and home.  
Alex and Stephanie



*Daniel Kohl*  
We could not feel luckier,  
we could not be prouder.  
Our love always, Dad and  
Mom



*Levi Kollins*  
Keep your heart, mind, and  
soul focused on Him and He  
will guide and direct your  
steps on the way to Zion.  
God's best and Ours, Dad,  
Mom and Mallory



*Rebecca Kress*  
We are so proud of all you  
have accomplished. Never  
compromise your good  
morals and follow your  
dreams. Our Princess-  
Love Mom, Dad and Erin





*Sarah Kwasnick  
Your creativity is amazing.  
We knew when we named  
you Sarah, you were truly  
a princess. Love Always,  
Mom and Dad*



*Dana Licari  
You have been X-tra special  
since the day you were born.  
The sun, stars and moon are  
within your reach. We love  
our "purple" girl. Love,  
Dad, Mom, Vince and Lisa*



*Emily Lance  
"It is nice to see you have  
finally grown into your  
big shoes." Congratulations  
Emmey Lou.  
Love, Mom and Ryan*



*Daniel Laughlin  
Your hard work and sense  
of humor will get you far  
in life. We are very proud  
of you!  
Love, Mom, Dad and Nick*



*Ronald Lech  
Ronnie, you were so  
innocent when you were  
young, what happened?  
Congratulations on your  
graduation. Love, Dad*



*Elizabeth Leibold  
Congratulations B.B.L-  
We are so proud of you!  
May you achieve what-  
ever you set your mind  
and heart on.  
Love, Mom, Dad and Joe*



*Damien Lewis  
You've "drummed" your way  
into our hearts and skated  
and shot your way to the top.  
Never give up, we love you  
always "Captain D." Love,  
Mom, Dad and Chyna*



*Kelley Lipski  
Always keep your heart of  
gold, and develop your  
artistic gifts to the fullest.  
You'll always be our "baby  
girl." Congratulations  
sweetheart! Love always  
Mom, Dad and Natalie*



*Erica Lister  
You're the apple of our  
eye and it's obvious why!  
Love Mom and Dad*



*Michelle Lowe  
Congratulations! You have  
brought us so much happi-  
ness. You will achieve great  
success. We are very proud of  
you! Love you, Mom, Dad  
and Puoply.*



*Jamie Lowell  
Our little Jelly Jam. We  
are so proud of you.  
Always believe in yourself  
and you will succeed.  
Love Mom, Dad and Emily*



*Tyler Lybolt  
We are so proud of all  
you've accomplished.  
Your future looks bright  
so go and shine. We love  
you, Mom, Dad and  
Ashley.*





*Michael Malover  
You'll reach any goal you choose. Your curiosity, logic and good humor will always get you there. Congratulations! We love you, Mom and Dad.*



*Maryam Mansoor  
Always keep smiling, good luck in everything you do. We are very proud of you! Love Mom, Dad and Hassan*



*Heather Masterson  
You have come such a long way and we are very proud of you. We are confident in your success for your future plans. Love Mom, Dad and Scott*



*Shawn McBrien  
Just one month old and yelled, "Designer only." Dressed up in velour, fit for our prince it said "Welcome world it's little me!"*



*Jennifer McCracken  
Success is a journey rather than a destination. God-speed on your journey, Jenny. All our love, Mom, Dad and Lauren*



*Colleen McDaniel  
Roony... Words can never express how much we love you or how proud we are of our "miracle baby!" Dad, Mom, Jennifer, Sean and Joey*



*Jeri McGhee  
You're not spoiled! You're just well loved! Live each day to the fullest. You have all our love and support. We are proud of you! Love Mom and Dad*



*Kevin McKnight  
Kevin-A kid's gotta have dreams. We love you. Mom, Dad and Megan.*



*Brandon McNab  
You're starting a new road in life. You have so much to look forward to. I love you and am so proud of you. Mom*



*Kathryn McPherson  
Katie- What a beautiful smile and wonderful personality. We wish you all the best. We love you, Mom, Steve, Kevin, Chris, Kimberly, Dad and Pam.*



*Marybeth Meeks  
"The richest person in the world is the one who is content with what she has." Be happy! You are loved by many! Mom Jackson*



*Elaine Mellesmoen  
What a cutie! We love you and wish you the very best. The best years are yet to come. Enjoy! Much love, Mom, Dad and Cari*





*Elizabeth Michalek*  
You've been a Disney fan club member for 17 years, but we've been your biggest fans forever. Love you, Sweetpea-Mom and Dad



*Andria Mills*  
Yoda-You have grown from an old Jedi Master to a beautiful princess. The future is yours! May OUR FORCE be with you. Love your twins.



*Amanda Ming*  
The same determination you used trying to keep your no-no made you the wonderful, generous person you are today. That determination will help you accomplish your goals. Love Dad, Mom and Teresa



*Jonathan Misner*  
Jon- you finally made it! I'm so proud of you. Love, Mom



*Jennifer Monette*  
"Wibleck, angel? We know better." Good Luck in the future. We love you always. Love Mom, Dad and Jay



*Leann Marosi*  
"Whatever road you choose, we're right behind you win or lose. In our eyes, you'll always be forever young." We are very proud of you. Mom and Dad



*Elijah Mueller*  
Congratulations Eli, for making it to 2000! Love Mama and Dad



*Rachel Munyan*  
Rae, It all turned out pretty good, as did you. Life is what you make of it. Remember family and friends, because we remember you.



*Aileen Murphy*  
Hurray, Aileen! Love, Mom, Dad, Sean, Ryan, Brendan, Keegan, Maureen and ?



*Lauren Musu*  
A moment ago; a lifetime ahead. Make it extraordinary! Words can't express our love; forever. Be proud Lee Lee- we are. The world is better because of you. Love Mom, Dad, Scott and Giz



*Ronald Nizinski*  
My first words were "I shy", now I like Public Speaking and Journalism!



*Kevin O'Leary*  
You are good, kind, creative and funny. You're a joy to be with. We are so proud of you! Love, Mom, Dad and Katy





*Brandon Ohman  
Wishing you the best of  
life. May you allow the  
Lord to lead you in all  
you do.  
Love, Dad and Mom*



*Amanda Orah  
Honey we are so proud of  
you and all that you have  
accomplished. Good luck  
in all you do!  
Love, Mom, Dad, Advain  
and Alden*



*James Pagel  
You are the best son any  
parents could ever have.  
We wish for you all the  
best life has to offer.  
Love, Mom and Dad*



*Scott Parkinson  
You have been a source of  
pride to us all your life.  
We couldn't be prouder!  
Love, Dad, Mom, Laura  
and Nicole*



*Traci Patrick  
Take your spirit, determi-  
nation and pretty smile,  
with our love, you will  
succeed in the goodness  
life has to offer. Love, Mom,  
Dad, Holi & Kelli*



*Joseph Peart  
Then you were learning what  
you could do, now you know  
you can do anything when you  
put your mind to it. Aim high,  
Joe, the world is waiting and  
you've got a life to live. Love  
Mom, Dad, Geoff & Justin*



*Kevin Peet  
Congratulations! 18  
years have come and  
gone, you are now a man.  
May you find love,  
happiness and success.  
Love Mom, Dad and Karly*



*Stefan Perreca  
The tissue of the life to be  
we weave with colors all  
our own, and in the field  
of destiny we reap of what  
we have sown. Love, Dad,  
Mom and Nick*



*Lindsay Phillips  
Congrats Linz! We are  
very proud of you and  
hope you find a life long  
of happiness.  
Love, Mom*



*Zachary Poprafsky  
Underneath all that hair  
and "heavy metal", is a  
sweet, loving and caring  
son, who we are so proud  
of!  
Mom, Dad, Fredd & Maxx*



*Nicole Prince  
May your ability to make  
others feel good about  
themselves bring you  
great success in the future.  
We love you.  
Mom, Dad and Mike*



*Nathan Rapport  
No words can fully  
express the joy and  
meaning you've brought  
to my life. You have my  
love and support always.  
I love you, Mom*





*Wesley Richards  
Good luck in life. We love  
you and will always be  
here for you. You are the  
best.  
Love Mom and Dad*



*David Risley  
You are our pride and joy!  
Congratulation on all  
your accomplishments.  
Your future is bright.  
All our love, Mom and  
Dad*



*Peter Roach  
Your talent shows in so  
many ways. In your stage  
work and in the way you  
treat those around you.  
We are very proud. Love,  
Dad & Mom*



*Laura Rochon  
Congratulations Laura!  
You are sweet, a joy, an  
inspiration, and full of  
spirit. We wish you this  
happiness always.  
Love, Mom, Dad & Steve*



*Amanda Rogers  
Some people come into our  
lives and quickly go. Some  
stay for awhile and leave  
footprints on our hearts. And  
we are never, ever the same.  
Your footprints will forever be  
on our hearts! Love, Dad,  
Mom, & Matt*



*Kyle Rogers  
"Oh, the places you'll go!  
There is fun to be  
done!"...Dr.Seuss. We're  
proud of you and love you  
so much.  
Love Mom, Erin and O*



*Joshua Ruffles  
To the baby in the house.  
You have made us so  
proud of you! You've  
grown into a very fine  
young man.  
Love, Mom and Dad*



*Carl Ruth  
To that little boy who  
grew into quite a young  
man. Charge ahead! You  
can do it!  
Love, Mom, Dad, Alison &  
Nicole*



*Amanda Sanborn  
You have touched many  
hearts in a very special  
way. Continue to believe  
in yourself and your  
dreams. Love always.  
Mom, Dad & Jen*



*Stephanie Schneider  
We are so proud of you.  
Never doubt your talents.  
Continue to use that  
wonderful imagination of  
yours.  
We love you, Mom & Dad*



*David Schultz  
Parents could not ask for  
a greater son. We are very  
proud of you. Keep on  
truckin!  
Love, Mom and Dad*



*Kimberly Schwartz  
We are so proud of you. We  
know that you will be a  
success at whatever you  
do.  
All our love, Mom and  
Dad*





*Renee Schwenn*  
*Reach for the stars. You*  
*can become whatever*  
*you've dreamed.*  
*Love, Dad, Mom, and*  
*Dana*



*Jessica Scott*  
*You have a way of making*  
*everyone around you smile.*  
*With your determination and*  
*good sense you'll go far.*  
*Find your own "wide open*  
*spaces." Love, Mom, Dad &*  
*Sarah*



*Matthew Shepler*  
*We're so proud of the*  
*young man that you've*  
*become. May all your*  
*hopes and dreams come*  
*true. All our love, Dad,*  
*Mom, Brad & Jeff*



*Meghan Sheppard*  
*You have accomplished so*  
*much in your first 18*  
*years. It's been a joy to*  
*watch you grow into a*  
*caring person. Love Mom*



*Robb Sherman*  
*Congratulations for a job well*  
*done. You are a great son*  
*and you are a wonderful*  
*person who will go far in life.*  
*We are extremely proud of*  
*you. Love, Mom, Shanita,*  
*Ida & Ian*



*Ryan Shore*  
*We are so very proud of you.*  
*You turned out to be such a*  
*handsome and athletic young*  
*man. I wish you much*  
*success in the future. Love,*  
*Mom & Hayley.*



*Stephanie Silk*  
*May you always be our*  
*child and an independent*  
*person. Whatever you do,*  
*may you do it well, for*  
*then you will remain*  
*happy. Mom & Dad*



*Brandon Simler*  
*We are very proud of you.*  
*As you step into the next*  
*phase of your life, we wish*  
*you great success and*  
*happiness. We love you,*  
*Mom & Dad*



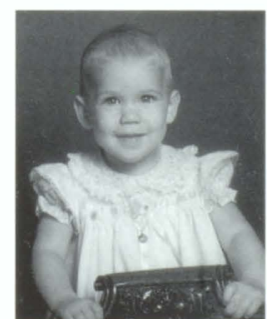
*Meredith Simmons*  
*Our "Sweetie Pie"... into*  
*music even way back*  
*then! You made it!*  
*Continue to let God work*  
*his will in your life. Mom,*  
*Dad & Courtney*



*Kimberly Smith*  
*You'll always be our*  
*beautiful angel. We hope*  
*the future brings you all*  
*your dreams. We love you*  
*Dad, Mom & Steve*



*Laura Snelling*  
*You have brought us much*  
*pride and happiness. Be*  
*different, be yourself, live,*  
*love and laugh. Stay just*  
*as special. Love, Mom,*  
*Dad & Jessica*



*Beth Somers*  
*You have made our*  
*dreams come true. We are*  
*very proud of you. Follow*  
*your heart and your*  
*dreams will come true.*  
*Love, Mom and Dad*





*Michael Sorbilli*  
Your accomplishments  
have filled us with pride  
and joy. Your talents are  
many! Use them wisely to  
achieve your dreams.  
Love, Mom, Dad and Jeff



*Andrew Southern*  
Congratulations! You  
have made us very proud.  
This is only the beginning,  
use your talents to follow  
your dreams. Love, Mom,  
Dad & Melissa



*Emily Spencer*  
We are so proud of you  
Em. We love you! Love  
Dad, Lisa, Mom, Bill &  
Trav



*Brittany St. James*  
I'm so very proud of you! I  
know you will follow your  
dreams and go far. Keep  
smiling, laughing and  
being yourself. Love,  
Mom



*Daniel Steffy*  
We are very proud of you!  
Your attitude is positive and  
your talents are many. Most  
important is that you are a  
good hearted young man.  
Congratulations! Love,  
Mom, Dad & Peter



*Meredith Stevens*  
We are so proud of the  
young lady our little baby  
girl has become. We wish  
you much love, happiness,  
and success. Always, Dad  
and Mom



*Renate Stormer*  
We wish you success,  
happiness and peace as you  
begin your journey. We love  
you thhhiiss much!!! Love,  
Mom, Dad, Skip, Colleen,  
Monika, Brendan & Conner



*David Sturza*  
Congratulations and  
good luck as you continue  
your path to knowledge.  
Love, Mom, Al & Marisa



*Emily Swan*  
Keep reaching for the  
stars; anything is possible  
when you dare to dream.  
We're behind you 100%!  
We love you, Mom, Dad &  
Daniel



*Kyle Szarek*  
Good luck on the road of  
life and we're there for  
you wherever you go.  
Love, Mom and Dad



*Timothy Takala*  
We are so proud of you!  
We wish you a great life  
filled with joy, love, faith,  
peace, and health. Good  
luck son!  
Love, Mom and Dad



*James Talbot*  
I would like to thank both my  
family at home, and my  
biggest family of all, Kimball.  
It's time for us to go away,  
and dream it all up again.  
~ James Talbot





*Jeremy Tanner*

*We love you and we'll miss ya next year. Pass the Cracker Jacks, yo! Mom, Danielle, Cam, and Chelsey*



*Mark Teggart Jr.*

*We are so proud of you. Remember to follow your dreams, stay focused and always trust in God. Love, Mom, Dad & Melanie*



*Farrell Thomas*

*Congratulations Honey! You'll succeed in whatever you strive for in the future! Love & Hugs, Mom and Richard*



*Sean Thomson*

*Congratulations on your graduation, and many accomplishments. We're so proud of you! Love, Mom and Dad*



*Mason Tingstad*

*You're beginning a new chapter in life, remember all the love that surrounded you as you grew. Love, Mom, Dad, Daniel & Sara*



*Mindee Tolin*

*This smile says it all... From Mom, Dad & ALL your siblings*



*Kathleen Tourangeau*

*Congratulations- We are so proud of you. Good luck always. God bless you. Love, Mom, Dad, & Christy*



*Amanda Trojan*

*Great job, we are so proud of you and know this is only the beginning. God bless you! Love, Sara, Becca, Mom & Dad*



*Zachary Tufts*

*We are so proud of the young man you have become. May you see your dreams come true. Love, Mom & Dad*



*Andrea Unsworth-Gray*

*You are a beautiful person and we are proud of you. From crayons to perfume...We love you, Mom & Sunny*



*Nichole Vanderhoff*

*We are so proud of your accomplishments. Keep your positive attitude and may all your dreams come true! Love, Your Family*



*Meagan Villerot*

*Never lose your determination, curiosity, or your love for life! Thanks for the joy you've brought! Love, Mom & Dad*





*Angelo Vivio*  
Through these years you have made us so proud and we are so happy with the person you have become. Love, Mom, Dad, Carlo, & Mario



*Andrew Wald*  
You have made us very proud. May you have happiness and success in all your endeavors. We saved the best for the last. Love, Dad & Mom



*Dennis Walus*  
We are very proud of you! Go for it!  
Love, Mom, Dad & Chris



*Janice Watch*  
Although we will always remember you this way, we are very proud of the young woman you are today and will grow to be!  
- M&D



*Sarah Weathers*  
We will always be thankful to have you. Now it's time to share you with the outside world. And a better world it will be with you in it. Love, Mom & Dad



*Thomas Weber*  
Let your positive attitude and smiling face guide your life. We are so proud of who you are.  
Love, Dad, Mom, Shannon, Chris & Natalie



*Jessica Webster*  
We are so proud of you. May your dreams come true in all you do. Keep smiling!  
Love, Mom, Dad and Melissa



*Kyle Webster*



*Jodie Wilcox*  
We couldn't be more proud of the young lady you've become. Keep your eyes on God and follow your dreams.  
Love, Mom, Dad & Jessie



*Lisa Williamson*  
You've given us buckets of joy in your life so far, but it pales in comparison to what your future promises. Congratulations,  
Mom & Dad



*Calvin Wilson*  
Congratulations to a wonderful son whose generosity sets you apart. May your future be as bright as your smile!  
Love, Mom & Dad



*Adrienne Youchnik*  
Congratulations, I am so very proud. Continue on with your dreams and happiness will follow!  
Love, Mom





*Joseph Zubeck  
Happiness, good health &  
success. Your family  
loves you.  
Mom, Dad, Emma &  
Amelia*



*Joseph Manderachia  
Congratulations, we are  
very proud of you.  
Achieve success, make it  
your destiny. We love you  
very much. Dad & Mom*



*The Caruso cousins have a lot to dance about! You've  
made your families very proud! Congratulations  
Angela and Adam. All our love and best wishes!*



*Tanya Himick, Douglas Falkenbury, Nicole Prince,  
Aaron Brewster & Jessica Webster always knew how to  
party.*



*John Binder and  
Kimberly Smith-  
Remember the  
days of fairy  
tales and super  
heros!*



*We've come a long way & we have farther yet to go. I  
can't wait until we get there. I love and am proud of you  
both. Your best friend, brother, cousin, Chris*



*To my oldest friend: It's finally finished, now we can  
live for ourselves. I love you, Alex*





*Alexis Cloud and Stephanie Silk,  
We are so proud of you! Congrats on finishing up this  
part of your lives! Love You...Your Moms & Dads*



*Jennifer McCracken & Nichole Vanderhoff friends 'till  
the end! "A friend is someone who knows all about you  
and loves you just the same!" 13 years and more to come!*

# *Let's Not Forget*

## **TOYS**

*~The Muppets      ~PacMan      ~Candyland  
~ Transformers      ~ GI Joe*

## **MOVIES / TV SHOWS**

*~E.T.      ~Star Wars      ~Different Strokes  
~Silver Spoons      ~Saved by the Bell  
~The Cosby Show*

## **MUSIC**

*~Boy George      ~Madonna  
~Cyndi Lauper      ~Michael Jackson*



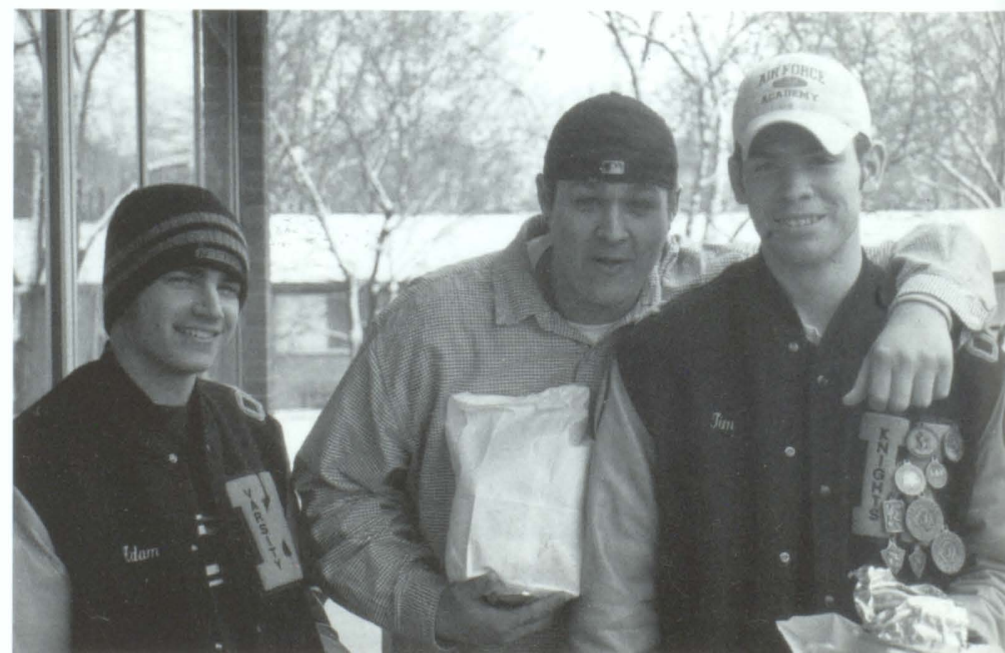
The members of the Royal Oak Board of Education: Lynette M. Sisson, Vice-President; Jeanne Dolson, Secretary; Richard Granke, Treasurer; Kevin McLogan, Trustee; James Anderson, Trustee; Daniel Frohardt-Lane, Trustee; Christine Hartwig.

“

I really enjoy  
grabbing a quick  
lunch at Tania's;  
their pizza is so  
good.

-John Binder

”



John Binder's excessive excitement for lunch-time is enjoyed even more with pizza and breadstick's from Tania's.

Jessica Gebara and Rachel Short grab a quick slurpee before heading off to Drama Club rehearsal.

Adam Caruso, Justin Gildenpfenning and Tim Hughes take a quick break out of their lunch hour to make a stop at Tania's for stuffed pizza.

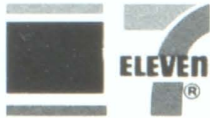


# S

## tudents & Businesses of Royal Oak

Whether its grabbing a slurpee at 7-Eleven or eating pizza from Tania's, the students give a boost to businesses around Royal Oak. Jeri McGhee stated "I love grabbing a quick slurpee before my dance practice." Each year the *Lancer* staff goes around Royal Oak asking local businesses to purchase ads for the *Lancer*. *Lancer* member Aubri Teeley commented on getting ads, "It wasn't too difficult, because many businesses are anxious to support us." Many businesses, including 7-Eleven, and Alpha Auto, contributed to the *Lancer*, giving us a lift in defraying the cost of the yearbook. The Royal Oak Board of Education also lends a helping hand in making the *Lancer* what it is. If it wasn't for the community support, the yearbook wouldn't be so terrific. Thank you for the support.





7-Eleven Food Stores  
Store #32635-A

Julie Walker  
Franchisee

3305 N. Main St.  
Royal Oak, MI 48073

(248) 435-2686



**A&E  
MOWER  
REPAIR**



SERVICE ON ALL MAKES  
TRIMMERS • SNOW BLOWERS • COMM. EQUIP.  
REEL MOWERS SHARPENED - ALL MAKES & MODELS

4509 Delemere  
Royal Oak, MI 48073

(248) 549-1290



**THE Clawson STEAK HOUSE**

Fine Dining & Entertainment  
Meeting & Banquet Rooms  
Business Lunches

Hours  
M-S 11 A.M. Till 2:00 A.M.  
Closed Sundays

56 S. Rochester  
Clawson, MI 48017  
(248) 588-5788  
FAX (248) 588-8411

**Step-Up  
Salon**

2707 W. Webster  
Royal Oak, MI 48073

248-414-5141



**Birmingham  
Tanning Club**

Bardha  
433-1188

555 S. Woodward  
Birmingham, MI 48009

A-DEPENDABLE  
**MAYTAG**

HOME APPLIANCE CENTER  
of  
Royal Oak



NEW SALES • MAYTAG  
JENN-AIR • MAGIC CHEF  
PARTS & SERVICE • ALL BRANDS  
RECONDITIONED APPLIANCES & PARTS  
3225 Rochester (At 13 Mile)

Bill Murphy  
Owner  
(248) 588-1400  
Fax (248) 588-9588



**AUGER'S AUTO BODY COLLISION INC.**

726 S. Rochester Road  
(Between 13 & 14 Mile)  
CLAWSON, MICHIGAN 48017

*Collision Repair of Land & Marine Vehicles*

**LARRY T. AUGER**  
License #M104931

Bus. Phone: (248) 585-6161  
FAX Phone: (248) 585-2602

**HONEYBAKED Hockey Club**

Oak Park Ice Arena

13950 Oak Park Blvd.  
Oak Park, MI 48237-2077

(248) 542-6557  
FAX (248) 542-6695





207 S. Main  
Royal Oak

Phone (248) 414-4567

Fax (810) 414-4509

## Good Luck Class Of 2000!

The Gildenpfennig-Budzinski  
Family



### ANGEL NAILS (248) 549-1010

PROFESSIONAL NAIL CARE • WAXING • AIR BRUSHING  
*Designs for Ladies and Gentlemen*  
**32858 Woodward Avenue**  
Royal Oak, MI 48073  
(1 Block South of 14 Mile Road)  
Open Six Days a Week  
Tues to Sat - 10 a.m. to 8 p.m. • Sun 11 a.m. to 5 p.m.  
CLOSED MONDAY • Walk Ins Welcome



**Baskin Robbins**  
**3202 Crooks**  
**Royal Oak, MI 48073**  
**(248) 288-3110**

Manager: Tony Dimovski



**Boys & Girls Club**  
of South Oakland County  
Churchill Center  
730 DeVillen  
Royal Oak, Michigan 48073

248.577.3190  
Fax: 248.577.0894



COTTAGE RENTALS ON THE  
INDIAN RIVER

**CAMP MODOC RESORT**  
**4870 MODOC ROAD**  
**INDIAN RIVER, MI 49749**

[www.mich-modoc.com](http://www.mich-modoc.com)

Free Visit

**Alison's Tanning Salon**

809 W. 14 Mile Road, Clawson, Michigan 48017 (248) 288-2112  
In the Village Landing Shopping Plaza, Between Crooks & Main

Compliments of \_\_\_\_\_

Good for one free visit of your choice. Call for an  
appointment. Only 1 per person. First time visitors only.

## Corky's

"3 BIG LOCATIONS OF SKATEBOARDS,  
STREETWEAR, SWIMWEAR, SNOWBOARDS & FUN"

**Corky's Mega**  
26451 Gratiot Ave.  
Roseville, MI 48066  
(810) **775-8270**  
Fax: **775-8256**

**Corky's Surf II**  
738 S. Washington  
Royal Oak, MI 48067  
(248) **547-7674**

**Corky's Surf III**  
23616 Farmington Rd.  
Farmington, MI 48336  
(248) **478-1144**  
Fax: **478-1518**





## D & D AUTO PARTS, INC.

DISTRIBUTOR OF AUTOMOTIVE PARTS  
TOOLS, EQUIPMENT & SUPPLIES

4314 ROCHESTER RD.  
ROYAL OAK, MI 48073

(248) 589-0199

## DAIRY O

208 S Main St...Clawson



Featuring 24 Flavors of  
soft serve Ice Cream or Non-fat Yogurt

Stop by for a delicious treat



Woke up,  
It was a Chelsea morning  
And filled our days with  
Wonder, love, and laughter.  
Thank you Chelsea!  
Our love and best wishes forever,  
Mom and Dad

**Elizabeth A. Schensky**

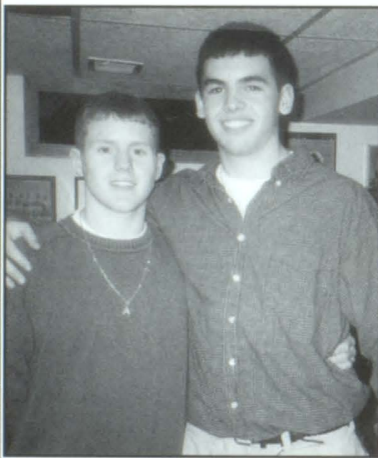
## E A Schensky & Associates, Inc

Accounting, Computer, Tax and Financial Services

255 W. Thirteen Mile Road • Suite 200  
Madison Heights • Michigan 48071

Ph: (248) 585-9230 • Fax: (248) 585-9250

E-Mail: eas@easchensky.com • www.easchensky.com



There is a destiny that  
makes us brothers;  
None goes his way  
alone:  
All that we send into  
the lives of others  
Comes back into our  
own

-Doug Falkenbury  
-Rob Heumann

## Falcon Grounds Maintenance

JOHN FALCON

LAWN CARE  
LANDSCAPING  
TREE TRIMMING  
SPRING AND FALL CLEANUPS

Phone: 248-288-5446

Pager: 248-503-4411

Jenny Mangold  
We Love You!  
Holiday Market  
of Royal Oak



## Family Dentistry of Royal Oak

Dental Appointment

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

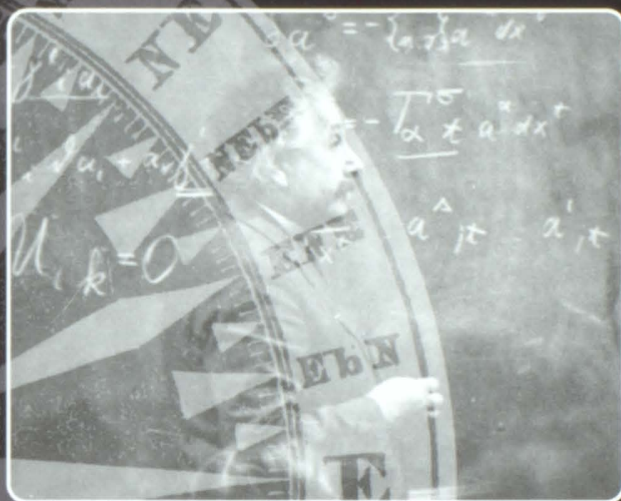
Time \_\_\_\_\_

A.M.

P.M.

2711 W. Webster Rd.  
Royal Oak, MI 48073-3700  
(248) 399-8100





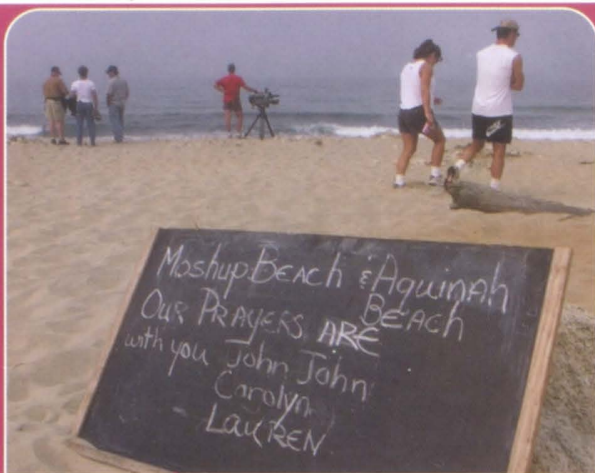
year in review

'99'00

MILLENNIUM

EDITION





## you said...

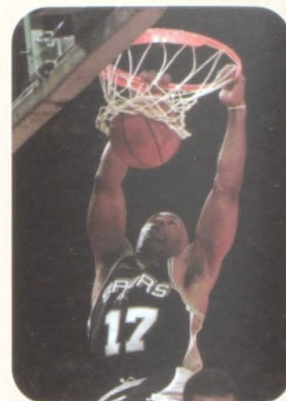
Was the media coverage of the death of John F. Kennedy Jr. excessive or appropriate?

64% Excessive

36% Appropriate

The dreadful events that plagued the life of John F. Kennedy Jr. painted an eerie backdrop for the tragic plane crash that killed him, his wife, Carolyn Bessette Kennedy, and her sister, Lauren Bessette. The bodies of the three victims were recovered by divers in the Atlantic about seven miles off of Martha's Vineyard, where the Piper Saratoga II Kennedy was piloting crashed five days before. In the end, the nation and the world was left to mourn the loss of a man they came to know as a little boy, saluting the casket of his assassinated father, a boy who grew up to inherit the bittersweet Kennedy legacy.

The San Antonio Spurs held off the New York Knicks in June to win the team's first-ever NBA championship. The Spurs, led by David Robinson and Tim Duncan, clinched all four playoff series games on the road, completing the playoffs with a 15-2 record. The team also set an NBA single-season record with 12 consecutive victories in the postseason.

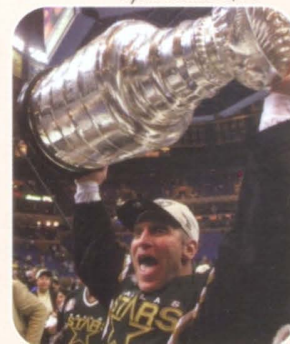


Nick Ut/AP

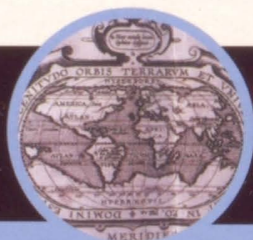


Robert Downey Jr., the one-time Oscar nominee and star of such films as "Natural Born Killers" and "Less Than Zero," was sentenced in August to three years in prison for violating his probation on drugs and weapons charges. The 34-year-old actor had made several attempts at rehabilitation prior to his latest arrest, and had spent more than six months behind bars.

Ryan Remiorz/AP



A controversial goal in the third overtime lifted the Dallas Stars to victory over the Buffalo Sabres in Game 6 of the Stanley Cup Finals in June. On the winning goal, Dallas' Brett Hull took two whacks at the puck and finally knocked it past the Sabres' fallen goalie. After further review, the shot was ruled fair to give Dallas its first championship in franchise history.



# MILLENNIUM XI CENTURY

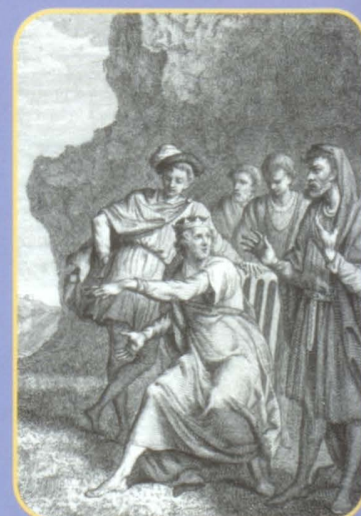


Archive Photos

The first century of the second millennium began with **Leif Eriksson** sailing west to become the first European in the New World. Eriksson and 35 other men crossed the Atlantic from Greenland to a place they called Vinland near what is now Newfoundland. The year was 1000 A.D.

A new measure of literary brilliance was discovered in 1008, when Japan's Lady Murasaki Shikibu wrote what is believed to be the **first true novel**, "The Tale of Genji." The colorful story of the life and loves of Prince Genji is considered a masterpiece and the pinnacle of Japanese literature.

Canute of Denmark became the king of England in 1016, following the death of his father who had conquered the country three years before. While presiding over a period of prosperity in England, **Canute the Great** also



Archive Photos



Supplied by AP

The low-budget horror documentary, "The Blair Witch Project," came out of nowhere, earning more than \$150 million and competing with major studio releases, such as "The Sixth Sense," in the summer box office race. Having been made for less than \$35,000, the movie beat the odds to become the most profitable motion picture of all time.



Supplied by AP



## you said...

What was your favorite movie of the year?

1. American Pie
2. The Sixth Sense
3. The Matrix
4. The Green Mile
5. 10 Things I Hate About You

A deadly earthquake measuring 7.6 on the Richter scale rocked western Turkey in August. By far the year's most catastrophic, the earthquake killed more than 17,000 people. Several serious aftershocks followed the main earthquake, destroying thousands of buildings and leaving hundreds of thousands of people homeless and living in tent cities.

Burhan Ozbilici/AP



Mark Terrill/AP

The U.S. women's soccer team battled for 120 minutes to a scoreless tie before defeating China, 5-4, on penalty kicks in the World Cup Final. The exciting win captured the hearts of America, resulting in hero status for the team's 20 members and a shot in the arm for women's sports overall. Additionally, the World Cup championship was credited for boosting soccer's marginal stature in the United States.

suppressed uprisings in Denmark and defeated Norway. He died in 1035 as king of all three countries and a highly respected power in European politics.

William, duke of Normandy, a.k.a **William the Conqueror**, led a triumphant charge over Harold, earl of Wessex, in the Battle of Hastings in 1066. At issue was the throne of England, which had been promised to William, but given to Harold. His army no match for the Normans, Harold was finally slain and William won the English crown.

Pope Urban II launched a crusade in 1095 to reclaim the Holy Land from the Turks. After several waves of battle, Christian soldiers eventually took Jerusalem in 1099. The triumph was short-lived and **the Crusades** continued for another 200 years.



Archive Photos

# Summer 99

**June 1** — American Airlines Flight 1420 carrying 145 passengers skidded off a runway, brake apart and burst into flames during an emergency landing at a Little Rock, Ark., airport. Eleven people were killed and at least 83 others were injured in the crash, which occurred during a gusty hail storm. Winds of 90 mph caused the aircraft to slam into a steel light pole, split into pieces and catch fire, coming to a rest at the edge of the Arkansas River.

**June 7** — The WNBA announced its selection of Indiana, Miami, Portland, Ore., and Seattle as expansion franchises to begin play in the 2000 season. The additions brought the two-year-old women's basketball league to 16 teams. Eight teams were part of the WNBA when play began in 1997 with franchises in Charlotte, Cleveland, Houston, New York, Los Angeles, Phoenix, Sacramento and Utah. Teams were added in Detroit and Washington before the 1998 season, and in 1999, Minnesota and Orlando joined the league.

**June 15** — Rosa Parks, 86, the black woman whose refusal to give up her bus seat to a white man made her a symbol for civil rights, received the Congressional Gold Medal, the highest honor bestowed by the U.S. Congress, during a ceremony in the Capitol Rotunda. She was lauded by President Clinton and House and Senate leaders. As a recipient of the award, Parks was in elite company with people like Nelson Mandela and Mother Teresa having been honored before her.

**June 29** — Sportscaster Marv Albert was rehired by NBC as one of the announcers on the network's NBA crew. The move came two years after he was fired in a lurid sex scandal, which resulted in a guilty plea for sexual assault of a woman in a Virginia hotel room. In December, it was announced that Albert would return next fall to his former position as NBC's lead basketball announcer.



Michel Lipchitz/AP

Millions gathered all over Europe and gazed curiously skyward to see the moon smother the light of the sun as the last total solar eclipse of the millennium swept across the continent in August. The eclipse, moving at a speed of 1,500 m.p.h., cast darkness on the land for about two minutes. It will be 82 years before Europeans see another solar eclipse.

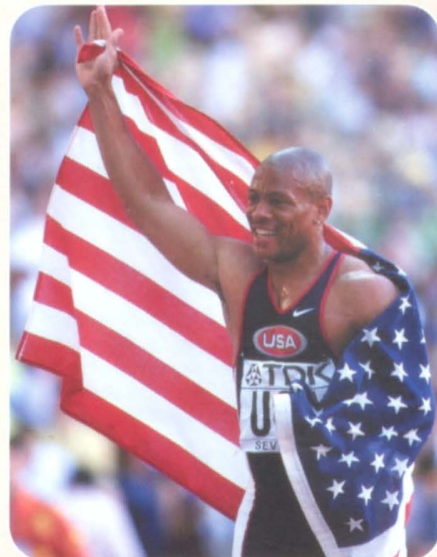


Prince Edward, the youngest child of Queen Elizabeth, and publicist Sophie Rhys-Jones were married in a modest ceremony at St. George's Chapel inside Windsor Castle in June. The prince chose to forgo the royal pageantry that had accompanied the weddings of his siblings, most notably Prince Charles, all of which ended in divorce.



Alastair Grant/AP

Maurice Greene of the United States made a last-minute decision to run the 100 meters in an Athens, Greece, invitational in June. When it was over, he had run the fastest time in history. Greene finished the 100 meters with a time of 9.79, a full five-hundredths of a second faster than the record set by Donovan Bailey of Canada at the 1996 Atlanta Olympics.



Michael Probst/AP

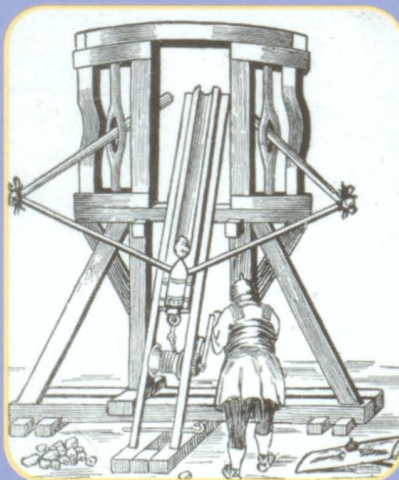


## MILLENNIUM XII CENTURY

The advent of **revolutionizing weaponry** in the early 12th Century, such as crude cannons, paper grenades and iron bombs, changed the way battles were fought. Gunpowder allowed weapons to be designed for tactical use and eventually led to standing armies and centralized power.

In 1117, the first known reference to the **nautical compass** was made in a book by Chinese scholar Zhu Yu. Although the first European

Archive Photos



mention of the compass came more than 70 years later, venturesome Western sailors used it to sail west and eventually circumnavigate the globe.

Some 62 years after the **first modern university** — the University of Bologna — was founded in Bologna, Italy, the university concept finally caught on. The University of Paris, founded in 1150, served as a model for the creation of University of Oxford in 1187, each boasting faculties in theology, law, medicine and liberal arts.



Archive Photos



Peter Cosgrove/AP



Eileen Collins became the first female shuttle commander when she piloted the Columbia into space in July. Despite a fuel leak and a short-circuit in wiring, Collins and her crew successfully deployed the Chandra X-ray Observatory during their five-day mission. She was one of only 29 female astronauts employed by NASA.

Nils Meilvang/AP



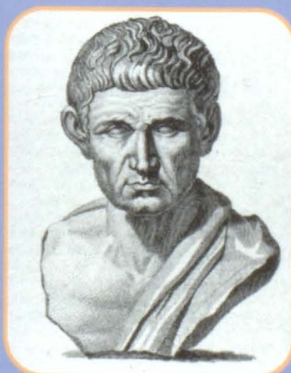
Lance Armstrong became only the second American to win the Tour de France, when he outdistanced his opponents by an impressive seven minutes and 37 seconds in July. Having beaten the odds against testicular cancer only two years before, Armstrong's convincing Tour de France victory inspired the world.

Aaron Favila/AP



Residents of East Timor voted in August to end 24 years of occupation by Indonesia, resulting in a fierce crusade of violence and intimidation by anti-independence militias. Thousands were killed in the aftermath of the vote. In October, after multinational forces intervened, Indonesia eventually relinquished control of the newly independent colony.

Islamic translations of the works of **Aristotle** and Plato began in 1169. The classical works were rescued from centuries of neglect and suppression by the Catholic Church with translations by Ibn Rushd and other Muslim scholars.



Archive Photos

After completion of the first three stories of the **Torre Pendente di Pisa (Tower of Pisa)** in 1174, the edifice began to settle to the south. Engineers made several attempts to try to counter the problem, but to no avail. When the 189-foot, eight-story tower was finished in the 14th Century, it had developed a southern lean of more than 17 feet.



Archive Photos

# Summer 99

**July 23** — The third time was not a charm for the Woodstock rock festival, when the third such event in 30 years endured riot-like conditions. Riled-up rock fans went on a rampage toward the end of the weekend event, starting fires and trashing the Rome, N.Y., concert site. Surprisingly, no one was seriously injured and ultimately the fans supported participating bands such as Kid Rock, Rage Against the Machine and the Dave Matthews Band.

**August 3** — *Talk*, the much-ballyhooed new magazine from former *New Yorker* Editor Tina Brown, hit newsstands. The first issue featured a cover story on Hillary Rodham Clinton, talking candidly about the indiscretions of her husband, Bill, and her future in politics. In a sly political move, New York City Mayor Rudy Giuliani, Hillary's likely opponent in the 2000 Senate race, rejected the original site for the magazine's launch party, which eventually took place at the Statue of Liberty.

**August 22** — Martin Lawrence was hospitalized and subsequently fell into a coma after collapsing from heat stroke a month before the scheduled opening of his new movie, "Blue Streak." It was later reported that Lawrence had been jogging in heavy clothing with temperatures soaring into the 90s. The comic actor's publicist insisted it was all part of Lawrence's normal workout routine. Lawrence completely recovered after about three weeks in the hospital and was released just in time for the premiere.

**August 31** — The final Lilith Fair gig was performed in Edmonton, Alberta, culminating the fourth summer for the touring music festival that broke new ground for female musicians. Joining founder Sarah McLachlan on stage for the final round of concerts were Sheryl Crow, Dixie Chicks, Indigo Girls, Lisa Loeb and a host of others.





All 217 passengers on EgyptAir Flight 990 were killed when the Boeing 767 crashed into the Atlantic off the Massachusetts coast. As search crews recovered pieces of the airliner from the ocean floor, speculation mounted that relief pilot Gamil al-Batouty intentionally crashed the plane. Information collected from the flight data recorder did reveal that al-Batouty turned off the engines and deployed the speed brakes. Although U.S. investigators suspected that al-Batouty had a death wish, no suicide note or evidence of terrorism emerged.

Maria Melin/AP



Ron Frehm/AP

The New York Yankees put the finishing touches on their "Team of the Century" designation by sweeping the Atlanta Braves in the World Series. By beating the Braves, the Yankees claimed their second-straight world championship sweep and the team's 25th World Series win overall. The Yankees are the only team in baseball history to chart back-to-back sweeps in the World Series, having done it three times.



## you said...

Which of the new multi-million dollar TV shows was your favorite?

85%	Who Wants to Be a Millionaire
10%	Greed
4%	Twenty-One
1%	Winning Lines

ABC's surprise hit "Who Wants to Be a Millionaire" brought television full-circle from its infancy, when prime-time game shows were a mainstay. Hosted by TV's crafty quipster, Regis Philbin, the show became an instant phenomenon and gave ABC its first sweeps win in five years. The other major networks quickly followed suit with their own quiz-show clones, such as FOX's "Greed" and "Twenty One" on NBC.



# MILLENNIUM XIII CENTURY

A scientific revolution spread across Europe sparked by new technologies and ideas brought from the Far East by travelers like **Marco Polo**. Sharing the knowledge of the more than 20 years he spent in Asia, Polo inspired Europeans to seek out the Orient and Columbus to sail the Atlantic.

**The zero** gained a firm foothold in Europe in 1202, having been rejected for two centuries by Christian clergymen who considered the Arabic number system heathenistic. Once rooted in use, the zero eventually transformed the art of European calculation.

**Genghis Khan** united the nomadic tribes of Mongolia, leading a war of Asian conquest and a bid to conquer the world in 1206. By the time he died in 1227, the Mongol emperor had conquered four times more land than Alexander the Great.

Archive Photos



Archive Photos



Supplied by AP



French explorer Bernard Buigues led an international expedition into a remote area of Siberia in October to excavate a 23,000-year-old woolly mammoth, its body remarkably preserved in the permafrost. Named "Jarkov" for the nomadic family that discovered it, the ancient mammoth was airlifted to special cold-storage caverns. There, scientists began studying the creature and the soil around it for clues about the environment and what might have caused the species to become extinct.

Kathy Willens/AP



The sensational Williams sisters took professional women's tennis to new heights in 1999 with Venus, 19, and Serena, 18, finishing ranked No. 3 and No. 4 respectively. At the U.S. Open in September, Serena won the singles championship and then teamed with Venus the following day to ace the doubles title.

NBC's "Saturday Night Live" celebrated its 25th anniversary with a live broadcast in September. Current and former cast members joined host Bill Murray on stage for the three-hour special. The program included a moving tribute to John Belushi, Gilda Radner, Phil Hartman and Chris Farley, the "not-ready-for-primetime" players who have died since SNL first aired in 1975.



Francis Latreille/AP

Daniel Hulshizer/AP



Hurricane Floyd brought deadly flood waters to North Carolina in September, killing more than 50 people and causing in excess of \$5 billion in damage. Towns in 61 counties were inundated by flooding in what was deemed the worst disaster in the state's history. Floyd was part of one of the worst hurricane seasons the East Coast had seen in more than 20 years.



**September 15** — A man spouting anti-Baptist rhetoric burst into the Wedgwood Baptist Church in Fort Worth, Texas, and opened fire, killing seven people before sitting in a pew and turning the gun on himself. Seven others were wounded, three of them seriously, in the shooting rampage, which happened during a service for teenagers. More than 150 people were in attendance. The shooting was one of several that occurred during the year, an ominous trend that sparked a nationwide debate on gun control.

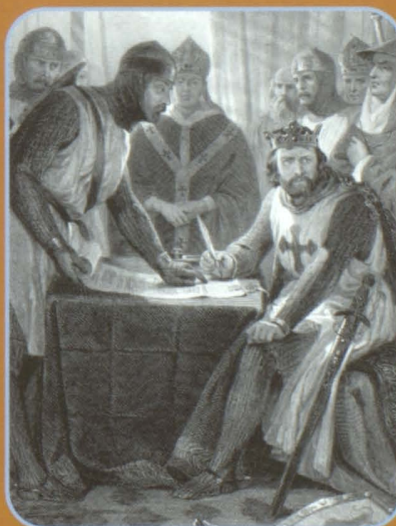
**September 25** — Federal health experts announced that the deaths of three people in New York City, originally attributed to mosquito-borne St. Louis encephalitis, were actually caused by a rare bird virus, not previously seen in the Western Hemisphere. Officials said the fatalities, in addition to more than 100 cases of illness, had been reclassified and were now being linked to a virus called the West Nile fever-like virus. Since the virus was usually found in Africa, they could not explain how it had traveled to New York.

**September 27** — A sellout crowd of nostalgic Detroit baseball fans joined Hall of Fame players and the ghosts of past glory to say farewell to Tiger Stadium after 88 seasons. The American League team would be moving to the \$290 million Comerica Park about a mile away. Tiger Stadium, home of some of the greatest players in baseball history, including Ty Cobb, Hank Greenberg and Al Kaline, opened April 20, 1912, the same day as Fenway Park in Boston, which would now be the league's oldest stadium.

**October 4** — Two commuter trains smashed into each other during morning rush hour in central London and burst into flames, killing more than 70 people and sending another 150 people to area hospitals. Considered one of the country's worst train crashes in half a century, investigators eventually determined that the crash was caused by one of the trains passing a red signal.

Faced with the threat of civil war and weakened by losses in France and an ongoing conflict with the church, King John of England bowed to demands by English barons who wanted more governmental control by signing the **Magna Carta** in 1215. The document not only served as the foundation for future forms of government in England, but eventually helped shape the U.S. Constitution.

**Xanadu** was founded in 1265 on the site now occupied by Beijing. Built by Kublai Kahn, the first emperor of the Yuan Dynasty who ruled during a time of widespread prosperity, Xanadu would eventually become China's first capital.



Archive Photos





An earthquake pounded the island of Taiwan in September, killing more than 2,000 people and toppling thousands of buildings. Measuring 7.6 on the Richter scale, it was Taiwan's worst earthquake on record and one of five major tremblers that struck around the globe between August and November.



Fatima Nevic's eight-pound baby boy, born Oct. 12, 1999, in Sarajevo, was designated the world's six billionth person by the United Nations Population Fund. The organization had estimated the world's population would reach six billion that day, and U.N. Secretary-General Kofi Annan, in Bosnia-Herzegovina for a two-day visit, said he would declare the first child born in the Bosnian capital after midnight local time "Baby Six Billion." The UNPF reported it had taken 12 years for the population to grow from five to six billion people.



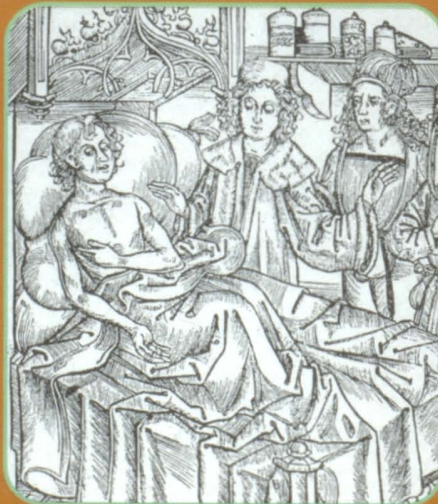
Planet Hollywood filed for bankruptcy reorganization in October, reporting estimated losses of a third of a billion dollars. The movie-themed restaurant chain debuted in 1991 with the financial backing of such Hollywood superstars as Bruce Willis and Sylvester Stallone.



# MILLENNIUM XIV CENTURY

In the 14th Century, Europe descended into a **minor ice age**. Temperatures dropped as floods inundated the coasts, drowning animals and driving people inland. Glaciers expanded, icebergs moved south and the northern seas grew treacherous. The exceptional winters devastated the poor.

The **Black Death**, or plague, an infectious fever spread in urban areas by rat fleas, was first reported in India, spread to China and arrived in Italy aboard ships in 1347. It spread throughout Europe within months, killing more than a third of the population or some 30 million people.



**Seaborne trade** prospered in the 14th century when monsoons provided swift passage across the Indian Ocean, creating the world's busiest trade routes. Summer monsoons blew ships from Africa to India and the Spice Islands. There the ships idled in port, waiting for winter monsoons to blow them back.

Geoffrey Chaucer began writing "**The Canterbury Tales**" in 1387, completing the bulk of the epic by 1392. Chaucer's classic masterpiece, which in its final form features a round of more than 30 tales by a host of pilgrims, such as the Wife of Bath, the Pardoner and the Cook, consumed the





The accident gave new meaning to the phrase "life imitates art" and Stephen King was just happy he lived to tell about it. The 52-year-old horror novelist made his first public appearance in October after nearly being killed in a roadside accident four months before. King was struck from behind by a motorist as he walked along a wooded road near his summer home in North Lovell, Maine. Thrown 14 feet into a ditch, King suffered multiple broken bones, a collapsed lung and cuts to the head. The driver, Bryan Smith, 42, pleaded "not guilty" to charges of aggravated assault and driving to endanger, and was later penalized with a six-month license suspension.

David Phillip/AP



Payne Stewart, the flamboyant professional golfer who regularly donned knickers and a tam o'shanter cap, was killed along with six others in October when his Lear jet ran out of fuel and plowed into a grassy field in South Dakota. The accident happened just three days before the PGA Tour Championship, a tournament in which Stewart was scheduled to participate. The news came as a shock to fellow golfers, many of whom paid tribute to Stewart by wearing knickers during the final round of the tour championship.

# fall 99

**October 5** — MCI WorldCom Inc., the country's second-largest long-distance company, announced it would purchase Sprint Corp., the No. 3 carrier, in a deal valued at \$129 billion. The deal would be the biggest corporate takeover in history. The combined company, to be called WorldCom, would make up about 30 percent of the \$90 billion U.S. long-distance market as a result of the merger. A short time later, the proposed merger came under criticism in the United States because of concern over its impact on the long-distance telephone and Internet access markets. Nearly six months passed without resolution and the merger remained on hold.

**October 6** — Houston won the rights to the NFL's 32nd franchise, beating out Los Angeles and its distinction as the second-largest TV market in the nation. Houston businessman Bob McNair paid \$700 million for the expansion franchise, the highest price ever for a sports team in the United States. NFL owners approved the measure, returning an NFL team to Houston just three years after the Oilers left for Tennessee. As part of the expansion, which will begin with the 2001 season, owners also voted to realign the league.

**October 15** — A 29-year-old tomcat named Spike was crowned the world's oldest living cat, having reached a feline age equivalent to 203 human years. Owner Mo Elkington of London, England, insisted that the 10-pound puss has lived so long because she feeds him the "healing" aloe vera plant. Spike was officially entered in the Guinness Book of World Records as the oldest living cat. The world's longest-living cat died in 1998 after having lived 34 years, two months, and four hours.

**October 27** — The famous form-fitting, flesh-toned dress Marilyn Monroe donned to sing "Happy Birthday, Mr. President" to President John F. Kennedy was sold for a whopping \$1.27 million, smashing the record for an item of clothing at auction. The previous record for a dress was \$222,500, paid at a 1997 charity auction for the blue velvet dress worn by Princess Diana at a White House dinner during which she danced with actor John Travolta.

Andrew Eccles/AP



## you said...

What is your favorite television show?

1. Friends
2. The Simpsons
3. Dawson's Creek
4. Whose Line Is It Anyway?
5. ER



Reed Saxon/AP

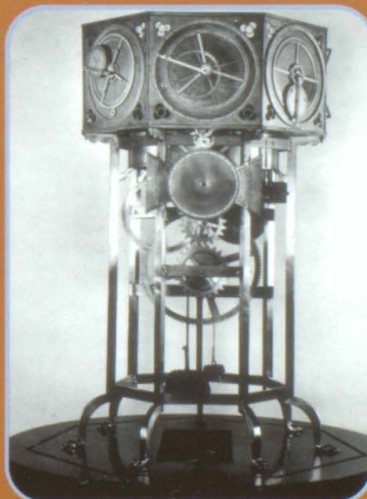
FOX's "Ally McBeal" and ABC's "The Practice" won Emmys for best comedy series and best drama series, respectively, at the 51st Annual Primetime Emmy Awards in September. The shows, both produced by David E. Kelly, took their place among fan favorites like "Friends" and "ER" as television's hottest in 1999.

latter part of his life with new tales being added right up to his death in 1400.

In the mid- to late-14th Century, Europe began to recognize a new sense of time with the advent of large **mechanical clocks**. Measuring out equal hours in town plazas and squares, these new oversized timekeepers became the focal point of civic activities, including colorful ceremonies to reset the clocks.



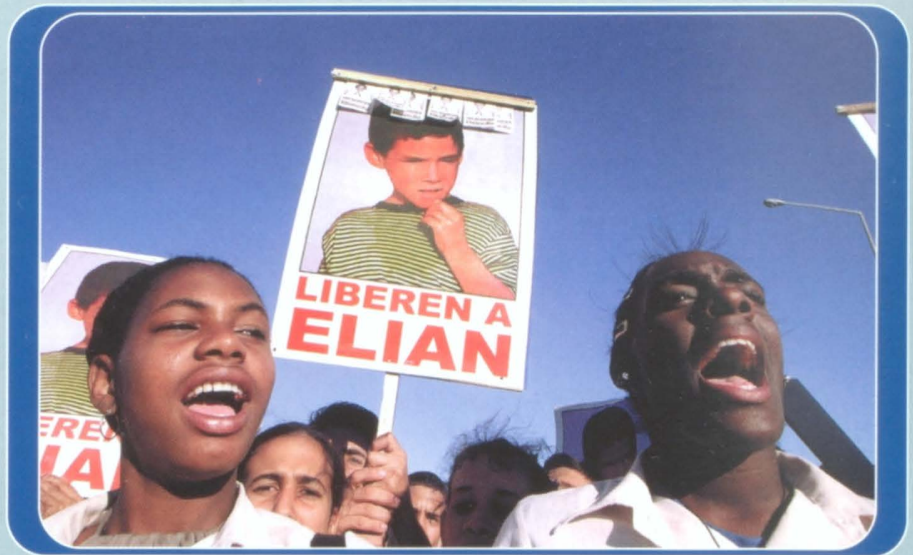
Archive Photos



Archive Photos



A six-year-old Cuban boy became the focus of an international tug-of-war after fishermen found him clinging to an inner tube two miles off the Florida coast. Little Elian Gonzalez was caught in the middle of a custody fight between U.S. relatives in Miami's politically powerful Cuban community and his father and grandmothers living in Cuba. The fight escalated far beyond a family feud and was the latest chapter in a decades-long battle between anti-Castro Cubans and Cuban President Fidel Castro. While the Cuba Foreign Ministry demanded the boy's return, lawyers in the United States filed a petition for political asylum.

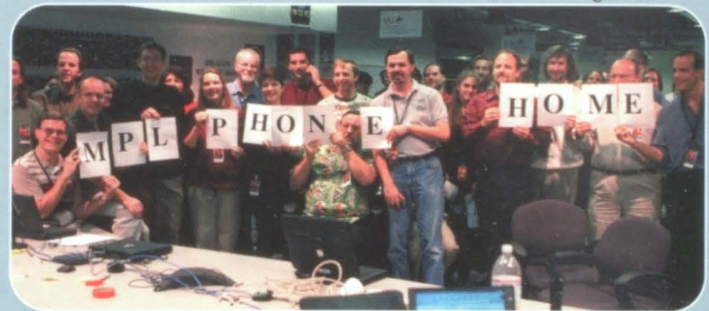


Domenico Stinellis/AP



A six-story apartment building in Foggia, a province in the southern Puglia region of Italy, collapsed in November while residents were sleeping. More than 30 people died and dozens more were injured in the disaster. Speculation on the cause of the collapse ranged from use of faulty building materials to infiltration of underground water into supporting columns at the ground level.

Damian Dovarganes/AP



NASA's continued efforts to probe the meteorological mysteries of Mars were dashed in December when, for the second time in three months, a space mission to Mars was lost. First, the Mars Climate Orbiter, a robotic satellite, was lost when scientists mixed up English and metric measurements. Then, the Mars Polar Lander and its two surface probes vanished without a trace. The two missions were poised to search for water on Mars, vitally important to determine if life might have once existed there. In the end, losses totaled \$265 million, capping one of NASA's most embarrassing moments in history.



## MILLENNIUM XV CENTURY

Filippo Brunelleschi was credited with sparking the 15th Century **Renaissance** with his painting of a Baptistery in Florence, Italy, which revolutionized art with its use of perspective. Many artists followed, including Donatello, Leonardo da Vinci and Raphael. The Renaissance, driven by the idea of "many-sided" humanism, featured a renewed zeal for classical study and the continued rise of independent, secular thinking.

**Joan of Arc** led French forces to decisive victories in 1453 to help end the Hundred Years War. The conclusion of the war ended English claims to the French throne and furthered English expansionism on the continent, as well as assuring France's future as a nation.

Archive Photos



German goldsmith Johann Gutenberg printed the first complete book in the West and the first book printed from movable type in 1455 by adapting a wine press for new uses. **Gutenberg's new printing press**, featuring lead type and oil-based ink, was used almost exclusively for the next 350 years, triggering an information revolution and creating a literate middle class.



Archive Photos



Russian President Boris Yeltsin unexpectedly resigned on the eve of the new millennium, apologizing to the nation for what he characterized as a failure to fulfill their dreams during his eight years of power. Yeltsin stressed that he was not leaving because of his health, but because "it was time to go." Deteriorating health and alleged corruption marred much of his presidency, however he will forever be remembered for dismantling communism in the former Soviet Union.

Supplied by AP



# winter 99



Stephan Savoia/AP

Anti-trade protesters descended upon the streets of Seattle to rally for human rights, labor, the environment and other concerns during World Trade Organization meetings in December. The protests turned violent and resulted in widespread vandalism, causing police to use tear gas and fire rubber bullets on people. The National Guard was deployed, a curfew was set and more than 500 people were arrested. No serious injuries resulted, but downtown merchants reported more than \$2 million in property damage and \$17 million in lost retail sales.

The 20th anniversary of the 1979 hostage crisis in Iran was observed in November. In Hermitage, Pa., ceremonies were held at the site where 444 flags still fly in remembrance, one flag for each day the 52 U.S. hostages were in captivity. Activities in Iran were a little more volatile with thousands of Iranians converging on the former U.S. embassy in Tehran, many of whom chanted "Death to America!" Although tensions between the two countries eased somewhat during the 1990s, Iran continued to reject U.S. offers for official talks.



Gene Puskar/AP

**November 1** — In yet another steamy scene from FOX's highly rated sitcom, "Ally McBeal," Calista Flockhart and Lucy Liu locked lips in a forbidden kiss that had the network squawking at first. It took some doing, but producer David E. Kelley convinced the network to air the kiss, which resulted in one of the show's highest-rated episodes.

**November 4** — The Cleveland Indians were sold for a record \$320 million in an agreement between owner Richard Jacobs and lawyer Larry Dolan and Dolan family trusts. With Jacobs at the helm, the Indians went from a last-place finisher to a perennial powerhouse, having won the American League Central Division for five years straight. The transaction, which must gain the approval of major league owners, was expected to close by the end of March.

**November 10** — From off the dusty shelf, the Eagles' first greatest hits album was certified by the Recording Industry Association of America as the top-selling record of all time. The distinction came more than two decades after the album's release with the U.S. sale of its 26-millionth copy. Michael Jackson's "Thriller" previously held the record with 25 million copies sold.

**November 11** — An explosion at a Flint, Mich., nursing home killed seven people and injured more than 20 others. All 94 residents of the Clara Barton Terrace Convalescent Home were in the building at the time of the blast, which led to the collapse of part of the building into its basement and shook homes in a three-block radius. Fire officials later determined that a gas boiler in the basement exploded.

**November 30** — Disney/Pixar's "Toy Story 2," the animated sequel with Tom Hanks and Tim Allen reprising the voices of talking toys Woody the sheriff and space ranger Buzz Lightyear, broke Thanksgiving box office records by taking in an impressive \$81 million in five days. In its extended release, the movie amassed more than \$230 million in three months.



Archive Photos

Four failed attempts behind him, Italian explorer **Christopher Columbus** sailed west from Spain in 1492 with three small ships and a Spanish crew and stumbled upon a new world. His discovery? Two giant continents rich in raw materials and agricultural products that eventually changed the economy and politics of the world at large.



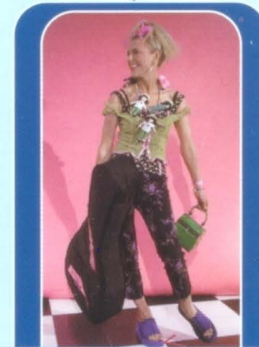
Chris Pizzello/AP

Pokémon, Japan's cuddly cartoon critters, became one of the most popular trends in 1999, creating a frenzy for children of all ages with toys, video games, comic books, trading cards and a feature film. The animated "pocket monsters" also invaded television with a weekly cartoon series. The Pokémon franchise exploded with more than \$6 billion in sales worldwide, making it even more profitable than the entire video game industry.



Supplied by AP

A ferry carrying 336 passengers caught fire, broke up and capsized in the frigid waters off the eastern coast of China in November, killing more than 200 people. The maritime disaster, China's worst in more than a decade, was caused by gale-force winds that created 16-foot waves in near-freezing conditions. Officials reported that about half of those who perished died when they leapt from the ferry into the icy waters.



Kathy Willens/AP

**you said...**

What was the silliest trend of the year?

1. Capri Pants
2. Pokémon
3. Bleached Hair
4. Butterfly Hair Clips
5. Piercing



# MILLENNIUM XVI CENTURY



Archive Photos

The bulk of the 16th Century was known as the Elizabethan Era, named as such in honor of England's Virgin Queen, **Elizabeth I**. Daughter of Henry VIII, Elizabeth ascended the throne in 1558. Described as a supremely skilled diplomat, who was pragmatic as well as being a visionary, Elizabeth's 45-year span as Queen of England was one marked by stability, growth and spectacular achievement.

A Spanish expedition of five ships, led by Portuguese navigator and explorer **Ferdinand Magellan**, set out in 1519 to find a western route to the Spice Islands. Magellan's crews faced down mutiny, deaths, desertions and near starvation to become the first Europeans to cross the Pacific from east to west. By 1522, Magellan had been slain and only one of the five ships made it back to Spain.



Archive Photos

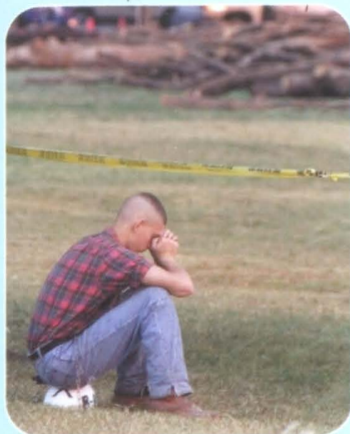


The Columbine High School football team won Colorado's Class 5A state championship in December, bringing triumph to a school mired in tragedy. The 21-14 win over Cherry Creek High School came just eight months after the April 20 massacre, in which two seniors at the Littleton school killed 12 students and a teacher before committing suicide. Although the heartache of the tragic event will likely never subside, the gridiron success gave many in the school and community solace as they tried to put the pieces of their lives back together.



David Zalubowski/AP

David Phillip/AP



Twelve Texas A&M University students were killed in November when thousands of logs being erected for a bonfire collapsed. Sixty to 70 students were working to assemble the logs for the bonfire when the structure, standing 45 feet tall, collapsed. The bonfire, a school tradition dating back to 1909, was scheduled on the eve of Texas A&M's annual football game against its arch-rival, the University of Texas. An emotional tribute to the 12 fallen students was held during halftime of the game, which Texas A&M went on to win.

Tiger Woods went on a golfing rampage in 1999, compiling incredible numbers en route to completing one of the most successful individual seasons in PGA history. Woods won eight PGA tournaments, equaling the mark set by Johnny Miller in 1974, and capped off the season with four straight victories. His winnings totaled \$6.6 million, an all-time best in professional golf. Woods added two more victories to his winning streak to start the 2000 season before losing at the Buick Invitational in February.



Michael Green/AP

In the early 1500s, scientific scholars still held to the idea that the universe was geocentric, with a stationary Earth placed at the center of several concentric, rotating spheres, each containing either a single planet, the sun or all the stars. For **Nicolas Copernicus**, that theory did not add up. Shortly before his death in 1543, Copernicus published his argument, contending that the universe was heliocentric, with the stars and planets revolving around the sun.

Pope Gregory XIII commissioned a **new calendar** in 1582 to make up for lost time. The lost time was attributed to an imperfection in Julius Caesar's original calendar, which was instituted in 46 B.C. Caesar's calendar left 11 minutes unaccounted for each year, and by 1545 had resulted in the vernal equinox being 10 days off. Thus, Pope Gregory had 10 days cut from the year, resulting in an immediate jump from Oct. 4, 1582, to Oct. 15, 1582.



American Stock/Archive Photos

# winter 99

**December 1** — Pete Rose, baseball's all-time hits king, took his case for reinstatement to the Internet. Having been banned from any participation in Major League Baseball for more than 10 years for illegal betting, Rose signed up with sportcut.com, a sports and entertainment web site, that prompted fans to vote on whether Rose should be let back into the game. By the end of the day, the web site had received more than two million hits and over 100,000 visitors had signed the petition to reinstate Rose. The 4,256 hits and .303 lifetime batting average of the former Cincinnati Reds and Philadelphia Phillies star made him a shoo-in for the Hall of Fame, if only the ban could be lifted. The ultimate decision was for Commissioner Bud Selig, who had not budged on the issue.

**December 7** — A homeless couple in Worcester, Mass., was charged with involuntary manslaughter in the aftermath of a blaze in an abandoned warehouse that killed six firefighters. The two allegedly fled after failing to rescue their pets and did not report the blaze. Initially, two firefighters entered the building after hearing people may be inside, but became lost in thick smoke and radioed for help. Four other firefighters went in to find them. All six died in the fire, which was believed to be the nation's deadliest for firefighters since 1994, when 14 were killed in a Colorado forest.

**December 25** — Comedian Jerry Seinfeld, 45, married 28-year-old public relations executive Jessica Sklar a little over a month after their surprise engagement. Seinfeld's courtship with his soon-to-be bride was anything but funny for Broadway producer Eric Nederlander, Sklar's estranged husband. Nederlander and Sklar had exchanged vows just a few weeks before she met Seinfeld. The two forbidden lovers were photographed together several times, which eventually resulted in Nederlander filing for divorce.

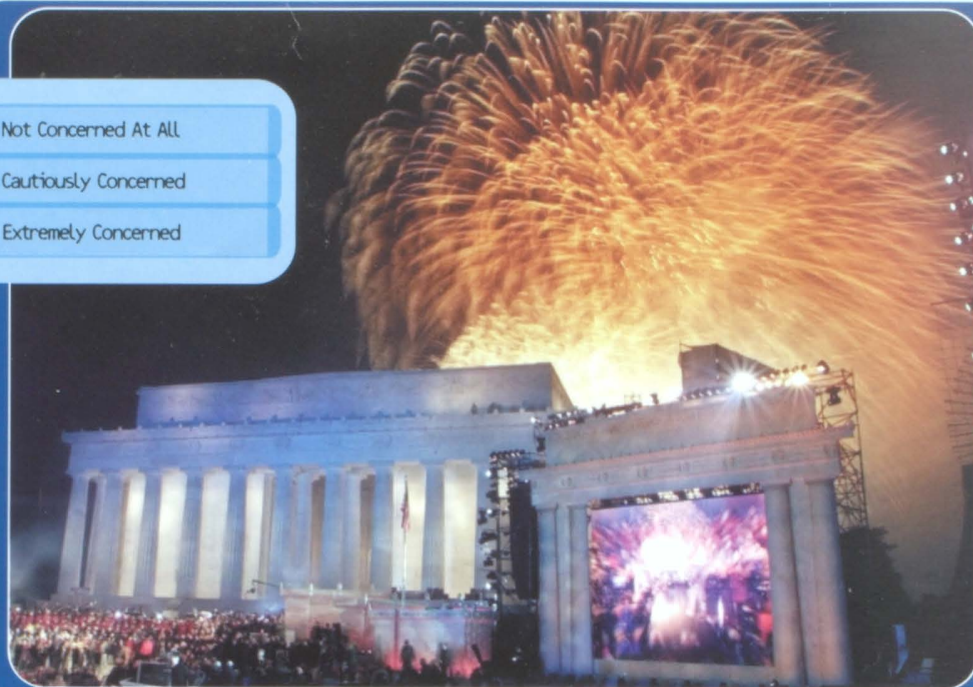


## you said...

In relation to the anticipated Y2K problems, how concerned were you?

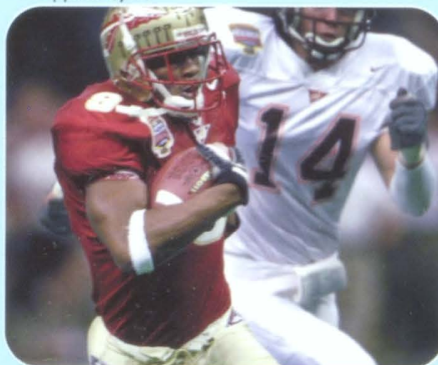
72%	Not Concerned At All
26%	Cautiously Concerned
2%	Extremely Concerned

After predictions of the Apocalypse spurred years of preparations and precautionary spending in excess of \$500 billion worldwide, the year 2000 came without incident. Y2K brought only minor glitches despite concerns over a technologically triggered Doomsday. As celebration of the new year subsided, there was growing criticism of the media, the government and a multitude of entrepreneurs for their part in the Y2K hysteria. Also at issue was the question of the new millennium, with purists arguing that it was still a year away.



Scott Applewhite/AP

Supplied by AP



In the highest-scoring Sugar Bowl game ever played, top-ranked Florida State outlasted No. 2 Virginia Tech, 46-29, to claim the National Championship. The Seminoles trailed the Hokies late in the third quarter before scoring 18 unanswered points for the win. Florida State ended the season with a perfect 12-0 record and became the first team to start and finish a season ranked No. 1 since the preseason ratings system began in 1950.



# MILLENNIUM XVII CENTURY

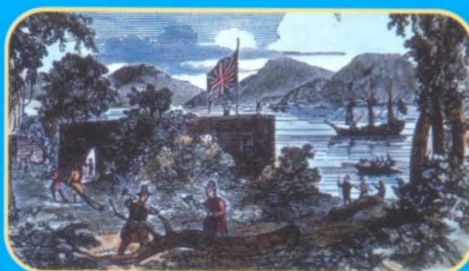
English physicist and mathematician **Isaac Newton** was the 17th Century's most significant genius. His quest for answers gave us the law of universal gravitation, calculus, a new theory of color and light, and the three laws of motion that form the basis of modern physics. Intelligent and skillful, Newton unified the discoveries of Galileo, Kepler and others, formalizing and modifying physical science.

King James I granted a charter to open the Americas in 1606, making way for settlement in the New World by European immigrants. The first American colony, **Jamestown**, was established in 1607. Life there was not pleasant with settlers having to contend with harsh weather, sometimes hostile natives, disease and food short-

ages. It took its toll and, six months after their first landings, the original 600 settlers had been reduced to a mere 60.

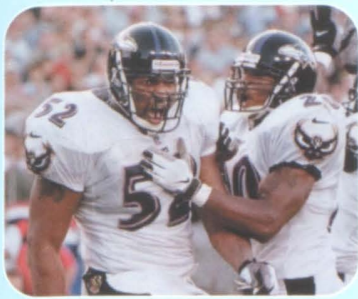
The **first newspaper** appeared in Strasbourg, Germany, in 1609. Published weekly, the *Relation* was followed by other newspapers printed with movable type in England, Italy and the Netherlands. These newspapers were costly to produce and were printed for the wealthy and educated readers. It wasn't until the mid-1800s when the American "penny press" made newspapers available to the general public.

The birth of the telescope can be traced to Italian astronomer, physicist and mathematician **Galileo Galilei**, who in 1609 built a telescope and made several profound astronomical discoveries, finding that four large moons orbited Jupiter, Venus had phases and the sun had spots. Galileo published his



Archive Photos





Pro Bowl linebacker Ray Lewis of the Baltimore Ravens was charged with murder in February in the stabbing deaths of two people outside an Atlanta nightclub just a few hours after Super Bowl XXXIV was in the books. Lewis, the NFL's leading tackler in 1999, became the second NFL player to be charged with murder in a span of 30 days. In January, Carolina Panthers wide receiver Rae Carruth was charged with first-degree murder in the shooting death of Cherica Adams, who was pregnant with their son. At the time, Carruth had the distinction of being the only active NFL player to be charged with murder in the league's history. Lewis and Carruth both pleaded "not guilty" to their respective murder charges and were awaiting trial.

After months of speculation and a whole lot of political maneuvering, First Lady Hillary Rodham Clinton formally announced her candidacy for the U.S. Senate in February. Running for the seat being vacated by Sen. Daniel Patrick Moynihan, D-New York, Clinton was prepared to face opposition from Rudolph Giuliani, the Republican mayor of New York. Although Giuliani had not officially entered the race, rumors to that effect had been circulating for nearly 18 months. Polls showed Giuliani with a slight overall lead over Clinton, who was being criticized for the short term of her residency in the Empire State. Political analysts expected the Clinton/Giuliani Senate race to be the most expensive in the nation's history, and possibly the most vicious.



Bebeto Matthews/AP



Kevork Djanszian/AP

HBO's new smash hit, "The Sopranos," had a big night at the 57th Annual Golden Globe Awards in January. The show, which follows the life and times of a New Jersey mob family, earned four Golden Globes for its first season on the air. James Gandolfini and Edie Falco won trophies for best actor and best actress in a drama series, while Nancy Marchand won for best supporting actress. "The Sopranos" also won the Golden Globe for best drama series.

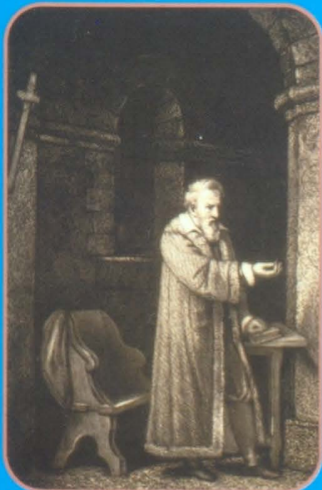
## winter

**January 18** — "Spin City" star Michael J. Fox announced he would leave the highly rated series, but not show business, to better concentrate on his fight against Parkinson's disease. Fox, who also co-produced the show, broke seven years of silence last year when he revealed he was afflicted with the degenerative neurological disorder. Fox said he would leave the show at the end of the season. In February, ABC came to terms with Charlie Sheen to replace Fox as deputy mayor and renewed the show's contract through 2001.

**January 19** — The Washington Wizards announced the hiring of retired NBA legend Michael Jordan as the team's president of basketball operations, and that he would also become a part-owner. The announcement came almost a year to the date of his retirement from the Chicago Bulls last January. Jordan, 36, led the Bulls to six NBA championships, won five League MVP awards and 10 scoring titles during his incomparable career. The Wizards organization had not experienced a lot of success for more than two decades and Jordan's powerful persona and winner's attitude was strategically meant to bring positive attention to the franchise.

**January 19** — A raging fire broke out in a Seton Hall University dormitory as hundreds of students slept, killing three and injuring 58. One student leapt from a window, while others fled into the bitter cold in only their pajamas. The blaze struck Boland Hall, a six-story dorm, at about 4:30 a.m., likely starting in a third-floor lounge. The cause had not been determined. It was later reported that because of a series of false alarms the previous semester, many of the more than 600 students in the building at the time of the fire ignored the fire alarm, thinking it was another prank.

### Archive Photos



views, but was later forced to recant his findings before a Catholic Church tribunal in 1633.

Paying the price of cloth and trinkets, Dutch settlers led by **Peter Minuit** purchased the 22-square-mile Manhattans island from Canarsee Delaware Indians in 1626. The land deal was a steal for Minuit's group, considering that at the end of the 20th Century Manhattan was estimated to be worth \$143 billion.



Archive Photos





Carlos Santana, the 52-year-old singer/guitarist who played at the original Woodstock in 1969, ruled the 42nd Annual Grammy Awards in February. The rock legend took home eight Grammys for his 1999 album, "Supernatural," including one for best rock album and two for the single "Smooth" featuring Matchbox 20's Rob Thomas. Santana's eight Grammys were the most won by a single performer in the history of the awards, tying the record set by Michael Jackson in 1983. Joining Santana as multiple Grammy winners were the Dixie Chicks and Sting, both winning two awards each. The Dixie Chicks' "Fly" was named best country album, while Sting's "Brand New Day" earned the Grammy for best pop album.



Kathy Willens/AP



Vice President Al Gore and former New Jersey Sen. Bill Bradley had the luxury of only worrying about each other as Election 2000 heated up with the primaries in February. Polls in the head-to-head race between the two Democratic presidential hopefuls showed Gore with a commanding 64 percent to 26 percent lead over Bradley. Overall, Gore was behind in the polls against Texas Gov. George W. Bush, the leading Republican candidate, with Bush holding a 50 percent to 46 percent lead. History was also working against the vice president, considering only four sitting vice presidents — John Adams, Thomas Jefferson, Martin Van Buren and George Bush — had ever been elected directly to the presidency.

## you said...

What was your favorite album of the year?

1. Backstreet Boys - "Millennium"
2. Dixie Chicks - "Fly"
3. Kid Rock - "Devil Without A Cause"
4. Creed - "Human Clay"
5. Blink 182 - "Enema Of The State"



# MILLENNIUM XVIII CENTURY

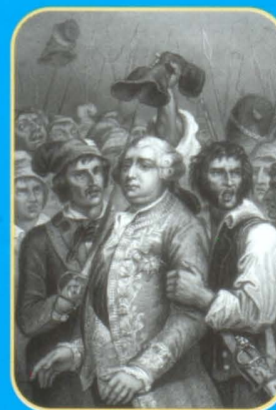
Revolution characterized the times in the 18th Century with both North America and France fighting in the name of liberty. In April 1775, British regulars engaged militia at Lexington and Concord, Mass., to set off the **American Revolution**. After seven years of war, the crown was defeated and American freedom was won.



Archive Photos

France was ripe for revolution in 1789, the country bankrupt from backing the American Revolution, its citizens facing starvation. **King Louis XVI** and his queen, Marie Antoinette,

were oblivious to how bad things were, and eventually lost their heads for their ignorance.



Archive Photos

James Watt's invention of the single-action **steam engine** in 1769 proved to be the key event in another revolution - the Industrial Revolution. Further refinements by Watt and his partners between 1775 and 1800 resulted in the rotary-action engine. These developments single-handedly revolutionized industry and sparked increased productivity.

During the summer of 1776, in the midst of a revolution, the Second Continental Congress drafted and

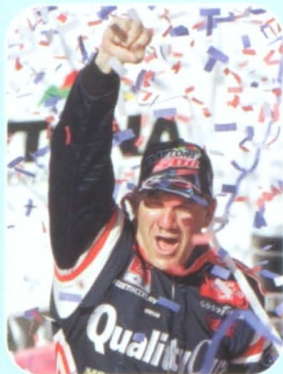


David Letterman returned to his late-night talk show five weeks after having heart surgery in January. Taking it slow at first, the 52-year-old host mixed in his own appearances with guest hosts as he continued to recover. Letterman underwent an emergency quintuple bypass operation after a test revealed a blocked artery. CBS received a substantial boost in ratings as a result of Letterman's quick return, which happened in the midst of February sweeps.

Patrick Pagnano/AP



Chris O'Meara/AP



Winston Cup driver Dale Jarrett captured his third Daytona 500 victory in eight years, matching Bobby Allison's total and leaving him behind only Richard Petty and Cale Yarborough for all-time wins in NASCAR's biggest race. Jarrett led 89 of the 200 laps and passed Johnny Benson four laps from the end, taking advantage of two late cautions. Dominant during the week leading up to the 500, Jarrett easily won the pole position in time trials and dominated the field in a 25-lap race for last year's top qualifiers.



Supplied by AP

The dark comedy, "American Beauty," which explored the ramifications of letting suburban angst go unchecked, was nominated for eight Oscars in February, more than any other film. Kevin Spacey and Annette Bening were nominated as best actor and best actress, respectively. The movie also earned nominations for best picture, best director, best cinematography and best score.

## winter

**January 21** — A cyber-confessional was launched allowing sinners to repent by typing transgressions into a space provided in order to make peace with God. Operated by London-based Premier Christian Radio, the web site featured passages from the Bible, inspirational poems and prayers set against a backdrop of blue sky, clouds, sunflowers and leaves. Visitors to [www.theconfessor.co.uk](http://www.theconfessor.co.uk) were assured that whatever sin they typed in would be erased when the confession was over. The web site made no demands for penance. In a public statement, the Roman Catholic Church condemned the idea.

**January 31** — Commissioner Bud Selig levied a 73-day suspension and \$20,000 fine against Atlanta Braves pitcher John Rocker for the racist and homophobic remarks he made in a *Sports Illustrated* article. The suspension was to start at the beginning of spring training and extend through the first 28 days of the season. Selig also ordered the 25-year-old relief pitcher to enroll in sensitivity classes and banned him from even being present during spring training. Rocker and the Players Association began an appeal in February to overturn the decision. Rocker publicly apologized for the comments, but said he believed the penalty was excessive and hoped on appeal it would be overturned or at least reduced significantly.

**February 3** — The World Wrestling Federation announced it would form a professional football league with plans to begin play in February 2001. WWF officials said the league would be known as the XFL, indicating that the "X" would stand for "exciting" and "exhilarating," and would feature an emphasis on entertainment. The XFL will use helmet cameras so that viewers can have greater access to activities on the sidelines compared to NFL broadcasts. At the time of the announcement, six cities had signed on to field teams, including New York, Los Angeles, San Francisco, Miami, Orlando, Fla., and Washington, D.C.

adopted the **Declaration of Independence**, "the unanimous Declaration of the thirteen United States of America." Penned by 33-year-old Virginia delegate Thomas Jefferson, the Declaration was meant to explain the American colonies' break with Britain. It listed the offenses of King George III, ranging from

restriction of trade to the use of foreign mercenaries. Since its inception, the Declaration of Independence has become the world's most emulated government document.

Mozart, Bach, **Beethoven**. A child prodigy. An under-appreciated genius. A consummate composer. A century indulged with musical mastery. All three made their mark in the 18th Century, leaving behind legacies that will more than likely linger forever.



Popperfoto/Archive Photos



Doug Mills/AP



The surprising St. Louis Rams shocked the world first with a 13-3 season and then by rolling to the team's first world championship with a 23-16 win over the Tennessee Titans in Super Bowl XXXIV in January. The Rams' success had a great deal to do with their explosive offense, which was led by first-year quarterback Kurt Warner. A former star for the Iowa Barnstormers in the upstart Arena Football League, Warner took full advantage of his break in the NFL en route to earning League MVP and Super Bowl MVP honors. Notable was the fact that just two years before Warner's storybook season he was out of football and stocking shelves at a grocery store in Iowa.

## you said...

Who was the hero of the year?

1. Kurt Warner
2. Christopher Reeve
3. Mark McGwire
4. Bill Clinton
5. Walter Payton

Michael Caulfield/AP



Alaska Airlines Flight 261 lost control and plunged into the ocean off southern California in February, killing all 88 people aboard. Investigators were looking into an unexplained loud noise picked up on the plane's cockpit voice recorder about a minute before it crashed. Early speculation was that a bomb might have been the source of the noise, but that was later ruled out by investigators. The Alaska Airlines crash was one of several air disasters or mishaps that occurred in late 1999 and early 2000.



# MILLENNIUM XIX CENTURY

The "method of invention" was said to be the 19th Century's greatest invention. At the center was **Thomas Edison**, who in 1879, gave humans the power to create light without fire by inventing a long-lasting, affordable incandescent lamp. Edison didn't stop there. His other notable inventions included the phonograph, movie camera, and microphone. In addition, he had a hand in the development of television and the telephone. Edison died 52 years after lighting up the world, and on the night following his funeral, Americans dimmed their lights to honor him.

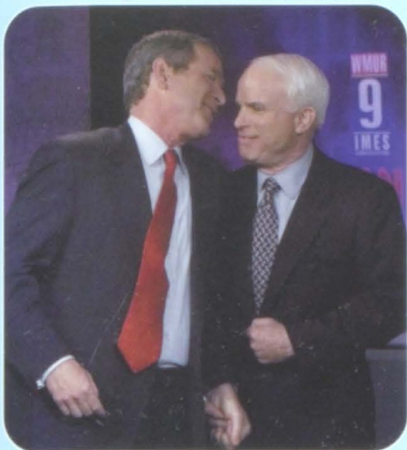


Popperfoto/Archive Photos

Railroads and other industrialized machines brought the **invading white man** into the western plains of North America, where tribes of Native Americans were living in harmony. Faced with the loss of their land, resistance was inevitable. A combined force of Sioux and Cheyenne annihilated Gen. George Custer's cavalry at Little Bighorn in 1876, provoking brutal reprisals. While the surviving Indians were herded into reservations, some were offered roles in a theatrical fantasy. In 1883, Buffalo Bill organized



Rick Wilking/AP



A field of nine candidates quickly became three in the Republican race for the White House with Texas Gov. George W. Bush, Arizona Sen. John McCain and Alan Keyes still standing in February. McCain gained momentum in Election 2000 with a surprise win over Bush in the New Hampshire primary, but lost it immediately when Bush bested him two weeks later in South Carolina. Overall, Bush was leading McCain in the polls by 58 percent to 31 percent, with the remaining 11 percent being spread out among Keyes and Reform Party candidate Pat Buchanan.

Supplied by AP



Richard Farnsworth, a 79-year-old former stuntman, became the oldest actor to get an Academy Award nomination when he was singled out for his work in the movie "The Straight Story" in February. The nomination was Farnsworth's second for best actor, coming 22 years after he earned a nod for "Comes a Horseman" in 1977. Prior to Farnsworth, Henry Fonda had been the oldest leading actor when he was nominated for his role in "On Golden Pond" at age 76. Also notable was the fact that the 72nd Annual Academy Awards would feature the third-youngest person ever nominated for supporting actor, 11-year-old Haley Joel Osment of "The Sixth Sense."

Doug Kanter/AP



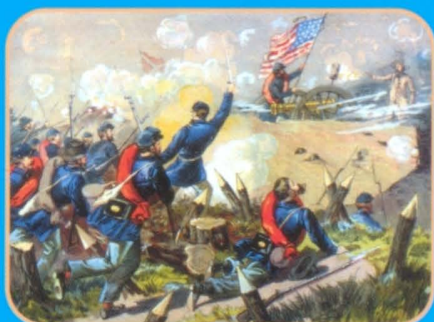
Fans of the legendary musical, "Cats," the longest-running production in Broadway history, were saddened to learn in February that the show would close the following June after a record-breaking 7,397 performances. The Andrew Lloyd Webber musical would make its final curtain call on June 25, nearly two decades after it opened at New York City's Winter Garden Theater in October 1982. "Cats" played to more than 10 million theatergoers on Broadway, tallying an estimated \$380 million in ticket sales. However, officials reported receipts had dwindled since 1997, at times falling to only 50 percent capacity. Those needing their fix of the feline musical would still have the London production, which had been playing there since 1981.

the first of his Wild West Shows which would tour the world for the next 30 years.

Charles Darwin developed one of the most important scientific theories of the millennium. Published in 1859, his theories of evolution and natural selection, although widely accepted today, still provoke controversy. Yet **Darwinism** remains one of the most successful scientific theories ever generated.

The issue of slavery in the western territories helped trigger a **civil war in the United States** in 1861. Slavery was abandoned in the industrialized north, opposed by President Abraham Lincoln. In the agricultural south, where slavery was embraced, 11

southern states seceded and formed the Confederacy. The north prevailed in the war, which claimed more than 600,000 lives.



Archive Photos

## winter

**February 11** — In a twist on TV's "Who Wants to Marry a Multimillionaire" special, twice-divorced Tom Arnold, who used to be married to Roseanne, went online in February to find a bride. On his web site, [www.marrrytom.com](http://www.marrrytom.com), Arnold announced he was looking for an attractive single woman of child-bearing age, who was good with children and self-confident enough to wear a bathing suit on vacation. The web site also featured biographical information on the 40-year-old actor, who had appeared in 26 movies, including the Arnold Schwarzenegger blockbuster "True Lies" and the Hugh Grant comedy "Nine Months." Applicants were asked to write a short essay, and also to upload a recent photo. In its first two weeks, the site received more than 75,000 responses.

**February 15** — Women's groups and social critics were infuriated over the FOX television network's show, "Who Wants to Marry a Multimillionaire," which featured a millionaire selecting a bride from a group of women paraded before him in swimsuits and wedding gowns. However, criticism was the least of worries for creators of the show. Shortly after the broadcast, it was learned that the groom had been under a restraining order in 1991 for allegedly hitting and threatening to kill his ex-fiancee. Officials said that a background check had not revealed information to that effect. FOX subsequently canceled a planned rerun of the show and the bride announced she would be seeking an annulment.

**February 20** — An avalanche hit Mount Washington, New England's highest peak, sweeping two skiers down the mountain to their deaths. The accident was said to have occurred due to wind gusts in excess of 60 mph and visibility of only one-sixteenth of a mile from blowing snow and freezing fog. The 6,288-foot mountain was the site of 231 mph winds on April 12, 1934. It was later reported that the two victims failed to check conditions on the mountain that day and, if they had, would have been told to stay away.

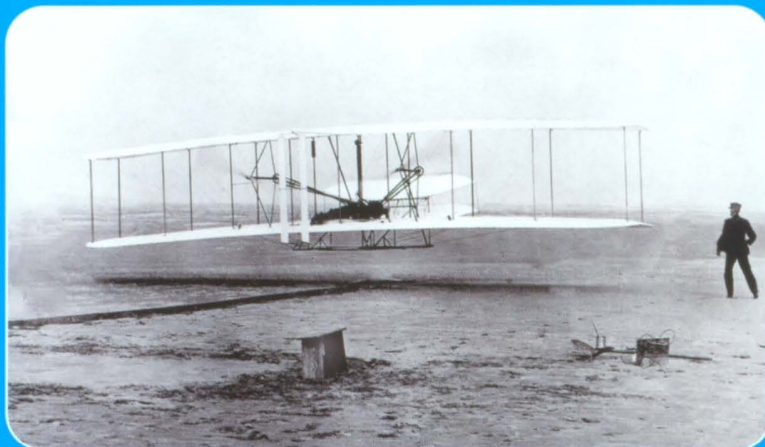




# MILLENNIUM XX CENTURY

Supplied by AP

The first manned flight of a heavier-than-air craft by the Wright brothers in 1903 was a monumental benchmark, achieving one of humanity's wildest dreams. On a pleasant December day, Orville Wright took to the sky for 12 seconds over the sand dunes of Kitty Hawk, N.C., in an airplane he designed with his brother, Wilbur. Like kids with a new toy, the two brothers, bicycle mechanics by trade, took turns flying the craft made of wood, wire and cloth, at one point keeping it aloft for 59 seconds. The Wright brothers' craft, which they called the Flyer, made what was once considered impossible possible and opened the heavens for the future advancement of flight. Those advancements happened very quickly with nearly all the elements of the modern airplane in place a mere 15 years after Orville and Wilbur's historic day at Kitty Hawk.

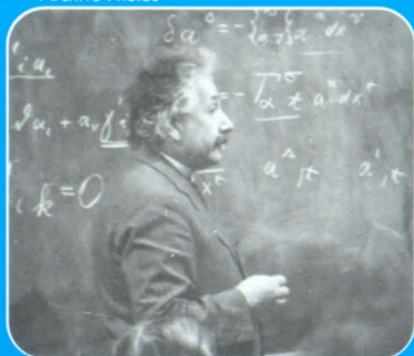


John Daniels/AP

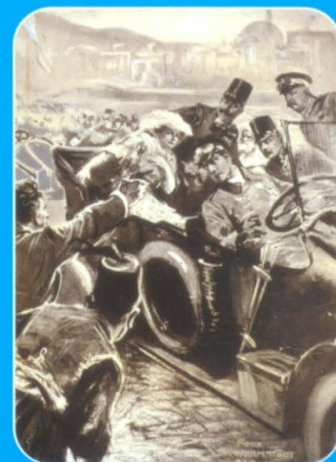


Henry Ford may not have invented the automobile, but he was responsible for the beginning of the automobile age. In 1908, Ford unveiled the Model T, a car for the great multitude priced at \$850. He eventually sold more than 15 million of them, using revolutionary mass production methods that turned out a vehicle every 24 seconds. Before the Ford assembly line and the Model T, the automobile had just been a toy of the rich. It soon became a necessity of life, spawning gas stations, superhighways and traffic jams around the world.

Archive Photos



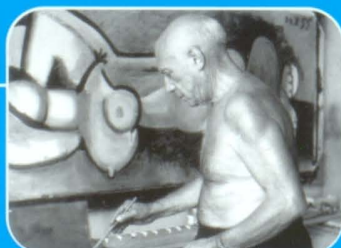
World War I, also called the Great War, began in 1914 when a Serbian nationalist assassinated Archduke Ferdinand, heir to the Austro-Hungarian throne. Austria-Hungary immediately declared war on Serbia, which prompted other declarations of war, ultimately leading to every major power in Europe getting involved. On one side were the Allies — chiefly France, Britain, Russia, and the U.S. — and on the other were the Central Powers made up of Germany, Austria-Hungary, and Turkey. The war, considered one of the bloodiest in history, ended with the signing of the armistice in 1918. In the end, 10 million were dead and 20 million wounded. This unprecedented bloodshed contributed to a general loathing against war, leading many to support multinational disarmament pacts and the newly formed League of Nations.



Archive Photos



Supplied by AP



Express Newspapers/Archive Photos

Einstein. Freud. Picasso. Three fascinating men who left an indelible mark on the 20th Century. Albert Einstein revolutionized the theory of light, greatly advanced physics and scientific inquiry, and changed forever man's view of the universe. Sigmund Freud developed free association, broadened our view of human nature and sexuality and accelerated the age of self-examination. Pablo Picasso helped create Cubism, pioneered innovations in sculpture and lithography and experimented with new media. All three captivated imaginations around the world with their magnificent intelligence and compelling personalities.



The stock market crash in 1929 was an eerie harbinger of the Great Depression, which hung like a black cloud over the 1930s. Between Sept. 3 and Oct. 29, the Dow lost 120 points or nearly one third. That final day, dubbed "Black Tuesday" in the press, wiped out everyone as stock markets all over Europe reacted to the sell off. And, when it seemed like it couldn't get any worse, it did. On Nov. 13, the Dow closed at 199. The New York Stock Exchange fell from \$80 billion to \$50 billion between Sept. 3 and Nov. 13. The damage was done and the Great Depression began.



Supplied by AP

Joe Rosenthal/AP



Archive Photos

The horrific actions of Germany's Adolf Hitler and his Nazi regime against the Jews of Europe, coupled with similar totalitarian regimes in Japan and Italy, launched the Second World War in 1939. With the Japanese bombing of Pearl Harbor in 1941, the U.S. joined Great Britain and the Allied Forces to fight the aggression of the Axis powers. Decisive victories by the Allies led to Italy's surrender in 1943. Germany surrendered unconditionally in 1945, when Hitler committed suicide and the German resistance collapsed. Later that year, with U.S. troops poised to invade Japan's home islands, President Harry Truman ordered the dropping of the atomic bomb on Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Japan quickly announced its surrender, thereby bringing to an end the costliest war in history.

Supplied by AP



In 1928, General Electric engineer Ernst F.W. Alexanderson laid the crude foundation for television, one of the most powerful, influential media in history. Nineteen years later, with the broadcast of the 1947 World Series, television's growing importance was clinched. By the end of the 1950s, nearly 90 percent of U.S. homes could boast at least one TV set. The world no longer needed to be imagined — now it could be seen and heard.

## you said...

What was the most important discovery of the 20th century?

1. Computers
2. Cars
3. The Internet
4. Television
5. Medical Advances

# 20th century

1901 Marconi transmits radio signal across the Atlantic

1906 Earthquake hits San Francisco, "Paris of the West" burns

1909 Plastic invented; revolutionizes products, packaging

1912 "Unsinkable" Titanic, largest man-made structure, sinks

1914 Panama Canal opens, linking the Atlantic and Pacific oceans

1917 Russian revolution ends; Communists take over

1918 Worldwide flu epidemic kills 20 million

1920 Women win the right to vote

1920 Mohandas Gandhi begins leading nonviolent reform movement in India

1927 Charles Lindbergh crosses the Atlantic in first solo flight

1927 Babe Ruth hits 60 home runs; record stands for 34 years

1928 Alexander Fleming discovers the first antibiotic, penicillin

1933 FDR launches "New Deal" legislation to combat depression

1940 Winston Churchill designated Prime Minister of Great Britain

1941 First jet airplane takes flight

1945 Atomic bomb tested in New Mexico

1945 Congress passes "GI Bill of Rights" to help veterans

1947 Jackie Robinson breaks baseball's color barrier

1948 Scientists at Bell Labs invent the transistor

1949 North Atlantic Treaty Organization established





# MILLENNIUM XX CENTURY

Supplied by AP

Racial unrest simmered to a boil in 1955 with two key events sparking one of the greatest civil rights movements in history. The first involved a young black girl named Linda Brown, who questioned her inability to attend the school nearest her home. *Brown v. the Board of Education of Topeka* eventually resulted in a Supreme Court decision banning segregation in public schools and opening the door to equal access to education for blacks in America. That was just the beginning. A short time after the Brown decision, Rosa Parks, a 42-year-old black woman, refused to give up her seat to a white passenger on a bus in Montgomery, Ala., and was arrested. Martin Luther King Jr. got involved at that point and carried the torch for his people until he was assassinated 13 years later.



you said...

Who was the most influential person of the 20th century?

1. Martin Luther King, Jr.
2. Albert Einstein
3. Mother Teresa
4. Princess Diana
5. Adolf Hitler



Supplied by AP

The aspirations of a young leader and a supporting nation came to an abrupt halt on Nov. 22, 1963, when President John F. Kennedy was assassinated by rifle fire while being driven in an open car through the streets of Dallas. JFK's assassination shocked a nation and profoundly changed the way people viewed the world. At 46, Kennedy became the fourth president to be assassinated and the eighth to die in office. The alleged assassin, 24-year-old Lee Harvey Oswald, was shot and killed by nightclub owner Jack Ruby two days later, leaving behind only suspicions of what his motives were and whether or not he was the lone gunman. Although the Warren Commission determined Oswald probably acted alone, the House Select Committee on Assassinations concluded in 1979 that a conspiracy was likely and that it may have involved organized crime. These differing opinions served to bolster the black cloud of controversy that has continued to surround the Kennedy assassination.

Electrifying audiences with their fresh musical talents and boyish good looks, the Beatles took America by storm with their inaugural performance on "The Ed Sullivan Show" in February 1964. Rock music would never be the same as the English quartet's music evolved from a tight rhythm and blues to allusive lyricism. The impact of the Beatles revolutionized the music industry and, in one way or another, touched the lives of all who heard them. The Beatles dominated the 1960s far beyond their music, transforming the world by ushering in a societal shift in which youth culture assertively took over and began to thrive.



Supplied by AP

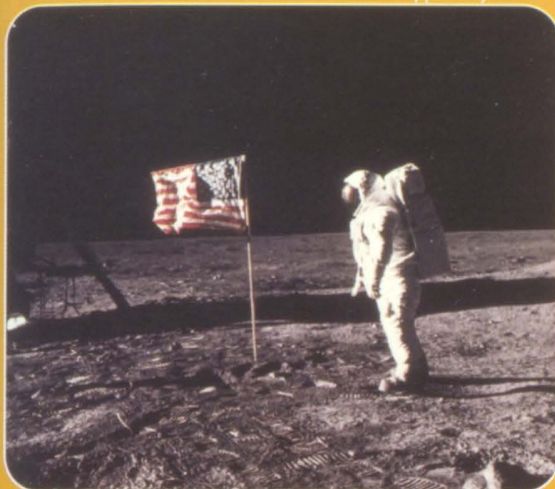


Express Newspapers/Archive Photos

The first U.S. troops were committed to Vietnam in 1961 by President John F. Kennedy at the request of South Vietnamese President Ngo Dinh Diem. Their mission was to help fight North Vietnamese communists controlled by Ho Chi Minh and southern rebels of the Viet Cong. The number of troops committed was minimal at first, and the American people accepted the action, believing it was necessary to halt the spread of communism. By 1968, U.S. troop build-up in Vietnam would reach its peak of 549,000 troops. Although there had been notable anti-war sentiment from the beginning, opposition eventually grew to a two to one margin. By 1973, when the war ended and U.S. troops returned home, two to three million Vietnamese and 58,000 Americans had been killed.



Supplied by AP



What was once thought to be impossible became a reality in 1969, when Apollo 11 astronauts set foot on the moon. Those historic steps were taken by Edwin E. Aldrin Jr. and Neil A. Armstrong, who descended to the moon's surface and landed their lunar module in the Sea of Tranquility. Armstrong stepped first and addressed the world with what has become one of the best-known phrases of modern times: "That's one small step for man, one giant leap for mankind." It was also a giant leap ahead for Americans in the space race with Russia. Six additional Apollo missions were made before the end of the program in December 1972 and, with the exception of Apollo 13, all landed successfully on the lunar surface.

The explosion of the space shuttle Challenger in 1986, resulting in the deaths of all seven astronauts aboard, horrified the nation and the world and dealt a severe blow to NASA's fledgling shuttle program. Challenger exploded 73 seconds after liftoff from Kennedy Space Center in Florida, as millions watched on television. A presidential panel determined that the fatal flaw was not in Challenger, but rather a faulty sealant ring in one of two 149-foot-tall solid rocket boosters. Dead as a result of the worst disaster in the history of space exploration was Christa McAuliffe, who was to be the first teacher and private citizen in space, and crew members Frank Scobee, Michael Smith, Judith Resnik, Ellison S. Onizuka, Ronald McNair and Gregory Jarvis. Two years passed before another shuttle was launched into space.



Supplied by AP

Supplied by AP



The first widely used commercial computer, Univac I, was built in 1951 for the U.S. Census Bureau. From vacuum tube logic gates to transistors to microchips, powerful desktop computers and tiny microprocessors helped shape late 20th Century life. Found everywhere by 1990, computers evolved to move the world out of the space age and into the Internet-driven information age. With the Internet and electronic mail, or e-mail, all corners of the globe were now at the computer-user's fingertips.

# 20th century

1950 U.S. sends troops to defend South Korea

1953 Dr. Jonas Salk's polio vaccine proven effective after testing

1957 Soviets launch Sputnik, first space satellite; space race begins

1961 Communists build wall to divide East and West Berlin

1962 John Glenn becomes first American to orbit the earth

1964 The U.S. Surgeon General warns about smoking-related health hazards

1965 Congress passes Voting Rights Act, ending suppression of minority votes

1968 Presidential candidate Robert F. Kennedy assassinated in California

1973 Roe v. Wade decision legalizes abortion

1974 President Richard M. Nixon resigns after Watergate scandal

1978 Louise Brown, first "test-tube baby" born healthy

1981 Deadly AIDS disease identified

1985 Mikhail Gorbachev becomes Soviet Premier, begins era of "Glasnost"

1986 Chernobyl nuclear plant explosion kills more than 7,000

1989 World Wide Web revolutionizes the Internet

1991 U.S.S.R. dissolves, Mikhail Gorbachev resigns; Boris Yeltsin takes over

1993 Apartheid ends in South Africa: law to treat races equally

1997 Scientists clone sheep in Great Britain





# Lasting IMPRESSIONS



Supplied by AP

George C. Scott, the masterful actor and director best known for his portrayal of Gen. George S. Patton, died in September of an aortic aneurysm. Scott's role in the 1970 film, "Patton," earned him the Oscar for best actor, an award he refused to accept because of his belief that the Academy Awards were offensive and innately corrupt. Scott received two other Academy Award nominations for best supporting actor in 1962 and for best actor in 1972, and also won an Emmy for his work in the 1998 remake of "12 Angry Men," which aired on cable television.

Susan Sterner/AP



Supplied by AP



Clayton Moore, a.k.a. the Lone Ranger, died in July of a heart attack at the age of 85. The masked hero of television and films became an American icon, racing on horseback to the "William Tell Overture" and with his customary cry of "Hi-Yo, Silver!" Having been an acrobat before becoming an actor, Moore was also well-known for doing his own stunts on film.

"Peanuts" creator Charles Schulz, 77, died of colon cancer on Feb. 19, just one day before his farewell comic strip was to appear in Sunday newspapers. In his final daily strip, published in early January, Schulz thanked millions of fans all over the world for embracing the comic strip he had penned for more than 50 years. At the end of its historic run, "Peanuts" appeared in 2,600 newspapers in 75 countries and 21 languages, making it the world's most widely read comic strip.

John Swart/AP



Walter Payton, the NFL's all-time rushing leader, died of cancer in November, just 10 months after announcing he had a rare liver disease and would need a transplant to live. Nicknamed "Sweetness" for his effortless running style and caring personality, the Hall of Fame running back set 10 all-time NFL records, including most career rushing yards, 16,726, and most career carries at 3,838. Payton's single-game mark of 275 rushing yards against Minnesota in 1977 is a record many believe will never be broken.

Reed Saxon/AP



Basketball legend Wilt Chamberlain, 63, died in October of an apparent heart attack. Considered one of the greatest centers to ever play the game, Chamberlain's 100-point game in 1962 remains as one of the most revered records in all of sports. His hall-of-fame career with the Philadelphia 76ers and Los Angeles Lakers also includes NBA records for most rebounds in a game, 55, and for averaging over 50 points per game for an entire season.

Rose Bird, 63, California chief justice

Harry Blackmun, 90, Supreme Court justice

John Chafee, 77, U.S. Senator

Craig Claiborne, 79, food critic

Quentin Crisp, 90, writer

Allen Funt, 84, television host

Catfish Hunter, 53, MLB Hall of Famer

Madeline Kahn, 57, actress

Gil Kane, 73, comic book artist

Hedy Lamarr, 86, actress

Tom Landry, 75, NFL coach

Greg Moore, 24, race car driver

Bobby Phillips, 30, NBA star

Abraham Polonsky, 88, screenwriter

Mario Puzo, 78, writer

Bill Quackenbush, 77, NHL Hall of Famer

Christopher "Big Pun" Rios, 28, rapper

Derrick Thomas, 33, NFL star

Mel Torme, 73, jazz musician



FOOT HEALTHCARE ASSOCIATES, P.C.  
*Physicians - Surgeons of the Foot and Ankle*



**Neal A. Mozen, D.P.M., FACFAS**

*Board Certified Foot and Ankle Surgeon  
Diplomate American Board of Podiatric Surgery*

**248/258-0001 - 24 Hr. Answr.**  
Fax 248/258-6779

18161 W. 13 Mile Rd, Ste. D-2  
Southfield, MI 48076

37595 Seven Mile Rd., Ste. 320  
Livonia, MI 48152

ADMIT ONE

585-5880

HOME THEATER  
**VIDEO**

585-5880

90 N. ROCHESTER RD., CLAWSON, MI 48017

ADMIT ONE

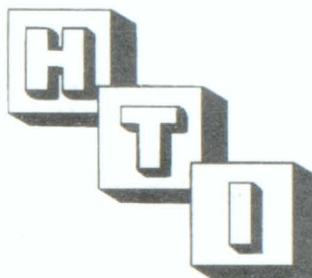


*Since 1925*

**Frenz & Sons Hardware, Inc.**

1010 N. MAIN STREET  
ROYAL OAK, MICHIGAN 48067

544-8111



**HYDRA-TECH, INC.**

43726 MERRILL ROAD  
STERLING HEIGHTS, MI 48314  
PHONE: 810-739-3112  
FAX: 810-739-8280  
E-MAIL: [hydrainc@ix.netcom.com](mailto:hydrainc@ix.netcom.com)

**BOB HOWALD**

MODULAR HYDRAULIC SYSTEMS - CIRCUIT DESIGN -  
"MELVIN" HYDROSTATIC DRIVES  
HYDRAULIC, PNEUMATIC & ELECTRICAL COMPONENTS  
TRIAD/PINNACLE LIGHT CURTAINS, SAFETY MATS, & ULTRA TOUCH

**HAIR  
APPARENT**  
HAIR • NAILS

*Salon*

623 S. WASHINGTON • ROYAL OAK • (248) 546-3744

**BANQUET FACILITIES AVAILABLE FOR ALL OCCASIONS.  
FROM 20 - 150 FULL BAR AVAILABLE.**

(810) 548-9377

714 South Washington  
Royal Oak, MI 48067



We Accept All Major Credit Cards.

WEDDINGS • SHOWERS • BANQUETS • OFFICE PARTIES, ETC.

**Julian Bros.**  
**Fine Food & Bakery**

CATERING FOR ALL OCCASIONS

(248) 588-0280  
(248) 588-0281

518 S. ROCHESTER RD.  
CLAWSON, MI 48017



**J.W. COLE & SONS, Inc.**

6500 MT. ELLIOTT DETROIT, MICHIGAN 48211 (313) 921-8200

Specialist in Electronic and Display Moving  
Office Relocation — Storage



Agents For  
**ATLAS VAN LINES**



# Woodwardside Real Estate



**Susan V. Carter**  
1301 N. Lafayette  
Royal Oak, Mi  
48067

Your future is not just good luck  
Decide what you want and go for it!  
The sky is the limit for the  
Kimball Class of 2000!

**Congratulations  
to the class of 2000!  
Great Job Kimball!**

Dairy Queen of Royal Oak  
3201 Rochester Rd.  
Royal Oak, MI 48073  
(248) 589-2422

**PEANUT  
BUSTER  
PARFAIT**



WE TREAT YOU RIGHT

# DYNAMIC FLOWERS



3221 North Main St.  
Royal Oak, MI 48073  
(Corner of 13 Mile Rd.)  
(810) 583-6111

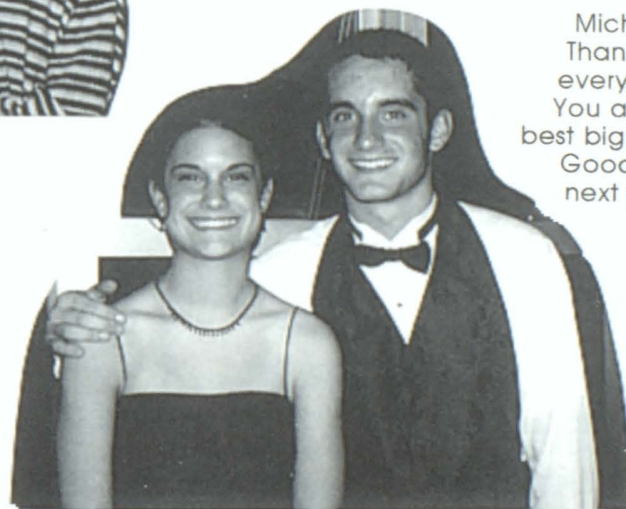
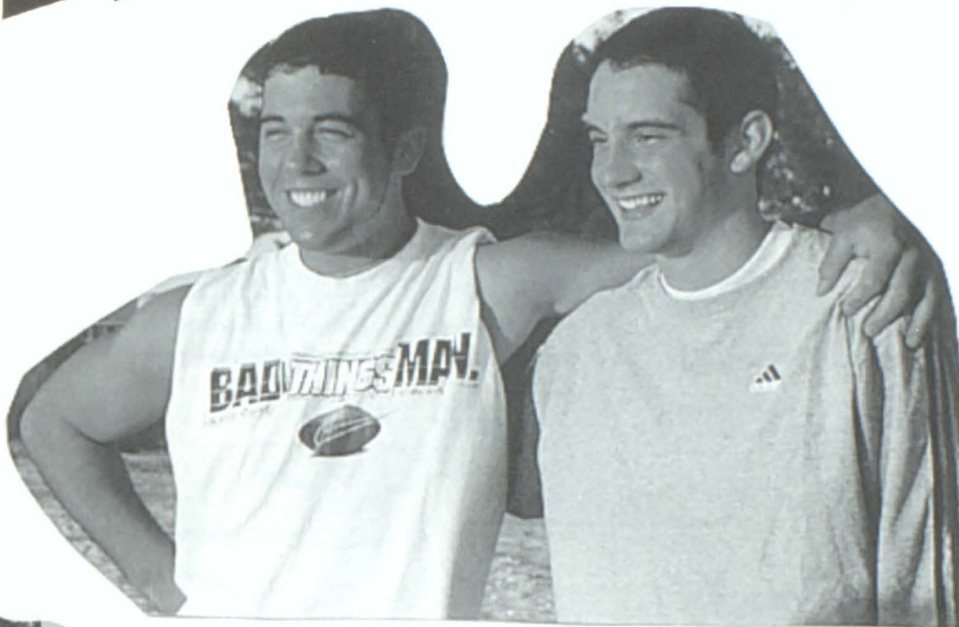
**FLOWERS  
FOR ALL  
OCCASIONS**

**OPEN 7 DAYS**





# KEVIN & MICHAEL



Michael,  
Thanks for  
everything!  
You are the  
best big brother.  
Good luck  
next year!

**LOVE ALWAYS,  
MOM & DAD FERBER, MOM & DAD MCKNIGHT,  
MEGAN & MEGAN**



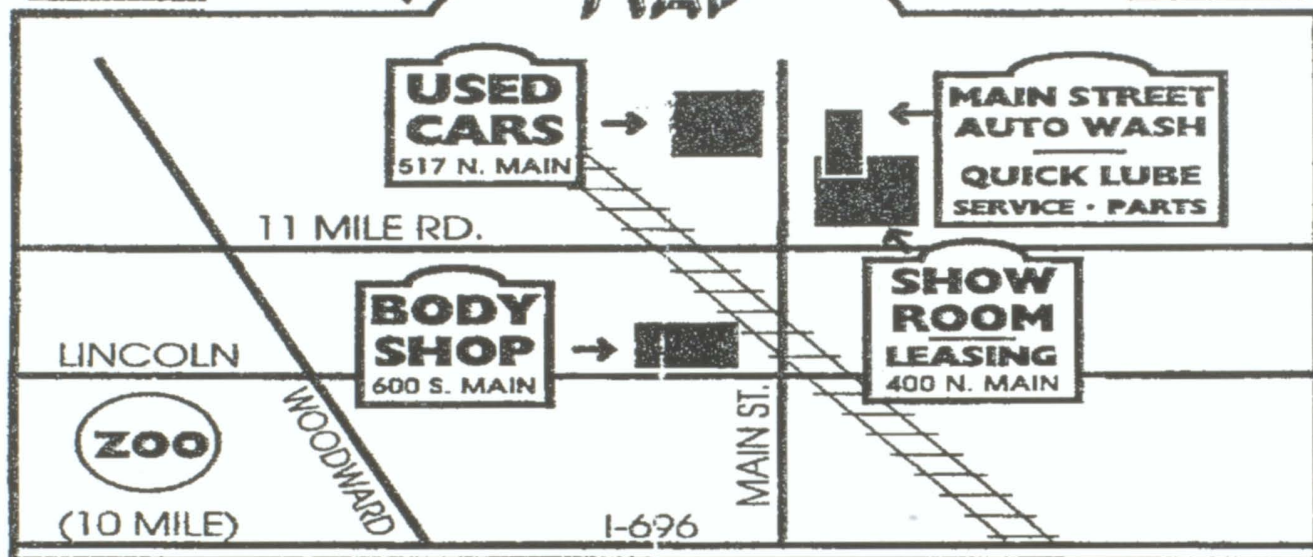
"Where Nice Things Happen"

# JIM FRESARD

## PONTIAC - BUICK



### AUTO CAMPUS MAP



**400 N. MAIN**

**"Just North of  
11 Mile"**

**Downtown  
Royal Oak**

### HOURS

#### SALES

MON. & THUR. 7AM-9PM  
TUES. WED & FRI.  
7AM-6PM

#### BODY SHOP

MON. - FRI. 7AM - 7PM  
SAT. 8AM - 2PM

#### QUICK LUBE

MON 7AM - 9PM  
TUES.-FRI. 7AM - 6PM  
SAT. 8AM - 2PM

#### SERVICE

MON. 7AM - 9PM  
TUES. - FRI. 7AM - 6PM

#### MAIN STREET AUTO WASH

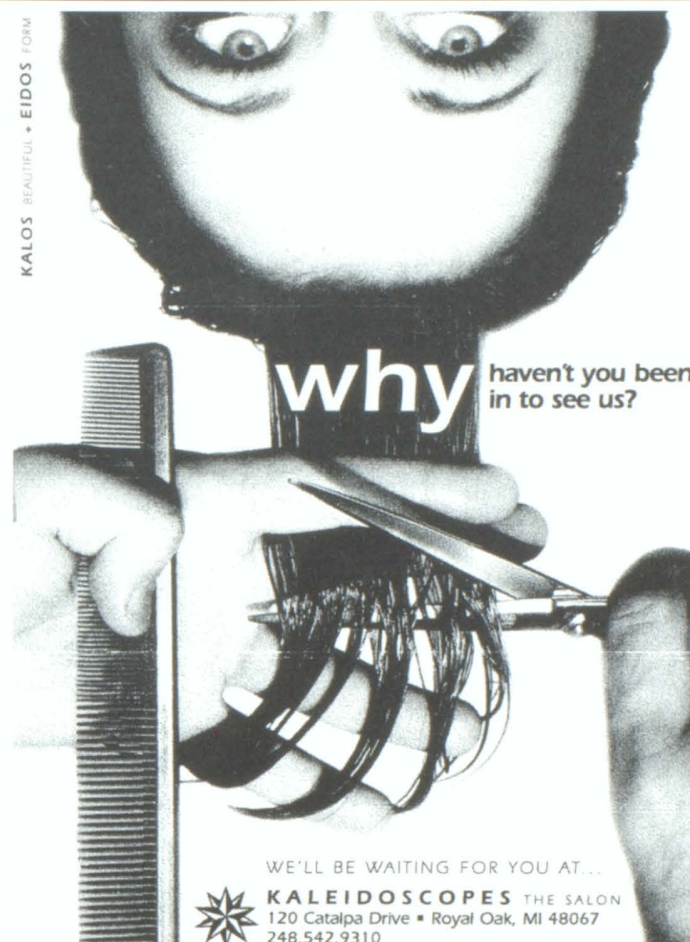
MON. - SAT. 7AM - 7PM  
SUN. 9AM - 5PM

**1-248-547-6100**

**1-800-FIRE-SARD**







WE'LL BE WAITING FOR YOU AT...  
**KALEIDOSCOPIES** THE SALON  
 120 Catalpa Drive • Royal Oak, MI 48067  
 248.542.9310



To the Princesses,

Who can believe that it is our turn to throw up our caps and what better friends to be beside us than you guys. Thank you for helping us through the hard times and only being a phone call away. We'll never forget the laughs and snorts, constant singing in the car and our traditional "all nighter." These four years have been the most memorable moments, which we will cherish always. We love you!

"Peace Out Yo!"

Sara & Angela



"I can't remember all the times I've tried to tell myself to hold on to these moments as they pass." Though distance may separate us, nothing can stand between our friendship.







**G. Michael Kabot, D.D.S., M.S.**

*Practice limited to Orthodontics  
Dentofacial and Functional Orthopedics  
Children and Adults*

Oak Professional Centre  
655 W. 14 Mile Rd., Ste. 200  
Clawson, Michigan 48017  
Ph.: 248-280-2944  
Fax: 248-280-0822

Milder Sports Medicine Bldg.  
33566 W. 8 Mile Rd., Ste. B  
Farmington Hills, MI 48335  
Ph.: 248-888-1252  
Fax: 248-888-1255



**SOME COOL SPECS**

- EXCLUSIVE & UNIQUE EYEWEAR
- Complete Family Eye Care
- Eye Exams
- Contact Lenses
- Most Insurance Plans Welcome

M W F 9:30-6:00  
T & TH 9:30-8:00  
SAT 9:30-5:00


**398-2020**  
219 E 12 MILE RD.  
ROYAL OAK  
AT ROCHESTER RD.

NOTE:  
GLASSES  
SHOWN  
MAY NOT  
ACTUALLY  
EXIST

Dear Kelley,

We're all so very happy for you. May the hopes and dreams you hold in your heart happen in your future. Congratulations sweetheart.

Love Always,  
Mom, Dad, and Natalie

*M & E by Sandie*

Customized  
Monogramming  
and Embroidery

*Sandie Kress*  
owner/operator

248-288-3411





# SHAPES

**Treas Charow**  
RETAIL  
CONTEMPORARY WOMEN'S  
CLOTHING  
&  
CUSTOM DRESSMAKING  
248.547.4990  
208 W. ELEVEN MILE RD.  
ROYAL OAK, MI 48067

## Congratulations Girls' Softball District Champs 1999

"We weren't lucky, We deserved  
it..."



**Miner's Den**  
DIAMONDS & CUSTOM JEWELRY

### Hours

Sun. & Mon.: Closed  
Tue. & Thurs.: 10-8  
Wed. & Fri.: 10-6  
Saturday: 10-4:30

3417 Rochester Road • Royal Oak, MI 48073  
Phone: 248/585-6950 Fax: 248/585-4070  
[www.minersden.com](http://www.minersden.com)



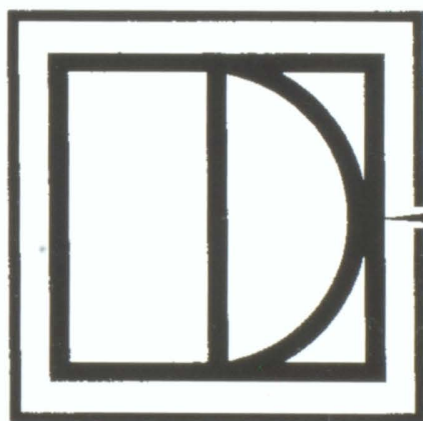
**MMG**

**MIDDELDORF MEDICAL GROUP, P.C.**

Physical Medicine & Rehabilitation  
Sports & Industrial Medicine  
Electrodiagnosis

**PATRICIA WEBSTER**  
Office Manager

5700 East Eleven Mile Road ■ Suite C ■ Warren, MI 48091-1229  
Phone (810) 558-4482 ■ Fax (810) 558-7519



David Eastin  
Photography

# There's just no comparison





# Congratulations Class of 2000!!!



Thank you to each student who has participated in S.E.A. throughout the past four years. We appreciate your hard work and efforts towards *environmental awareness*.  
**Good Luck in the future!**





# In Loving Memory: Jessica Patrice Baccus

8-11-75 to 9-10-99



"Maybe she's happy now... maybe some people just aren't meant to be in our lives forever. Maybe some people are just passing through... maybe they get it all done faster than the rest of us. They don't need to stick around for a hundred years to get it all right. It's like some people just come through our lives to bring us something, a gift, a blessing, a lesson we need to learn, and that's why they're here. She taught us something about love and giving, that was her gift to us. She taught us all that, and then she left. Maybe she just didn't need to stay any longer than that. She gave us the gift, and then she was free to move on, she was a special soul, we'll have that gift forever."



## MJB Dairy Bar & Grill

55 N. Rochester Rd.

Clawson, MI 48017

## Hope for your nails!

☎ (248) 582-HOPE

HOPE

41 W 11 Mile. Madison Heights MI 48071



*Good  
luck Beth  
and  
Laura*

VANKER AND BURTON, D.D.S., P.C.  
FAMILY & COSMETIC DENTISTRY

DAVID J. VANKER, D.D.S.

837 FOREST AVENUE  
BIRMINGHAM, MICHIGAN 48009  
(248) 646-3515  
(248) 647-3050

NEW PATIENTS:  
(248) 646-3533  
Fax: (248) 646-1952

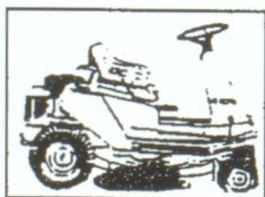
CONGRATULATIONS CLASS OF 2000

## Manus Power Mowers, Inc.

Lawn, Snow & Garden Equipment  
Sales & Service & Parts



- \*Troy-Bilt
- \*John Deere
- \*Bolens
- \*Homelite
- \*McCulloch
- \*Husqvarna
- \*Lawn-Boy
- \*Ariens
- \*Toro
- \*McCulloch



52<sup>nd</sup>

ANNIVERSARY

"We Service What We Sell"

30642 Woodward - Royal Oak  
2 Blks. S. of 13 Mile Rd.  
East side of Woodward Ave.

**248-549-2440**

Mon. 9am - 8pm  
Tues. - Fri. 9am - 6pm  
Sat. 9am - 4pm



- \*Dixon
- \*Noma
- \*Snapper
- \*Giant Vac
- \*Billy Goat







Nancy Christophersen

## The Uptown Hut

"Unique Gifts"

124 S. Old Woodward 4A  
Birmingham, MI 48009

(248) 723-4550



## ROYAL MUSIC CENTER

512 No. Main St.  
Royal Oak, MI 48067  
(248) 548-4894

Sheet Music  
Instruments  
Accessories  
Repairs  
Lessons

To all my senior friends at Kimball: I am going to miss you when we graduate and all the fun times we had. I hope for the best for all of you and I hope you are successful wherever you go. But for now, lets just let the good times roll.

To all my friends who have a few more years at Kimball: Hey, we had some good times and bad times, but I am happy I got to know all of you. I would like to say keep it real and stay cool. Don't let all the bad things affect you in your life. And I hope for the best for all of you.

And to everyone else: I would like to say, "It's been fun."

Thanks for everything.

Joseph Manderchia



# THE WORLD IS YOURS!

Congratulations to our graduate,  
Joe Fisher. You made it!

Love,

Mom, Dad, Tori, & Anthony



Staples®  
1129 W. 14 Mile Road  
Clawson, MI 48017

(248) 288-4163 Tel.  
(248) 288-4370 Fax



Meghan,

I have watched and marveled at your growth over the past 18 years. You started life as a shy baby and have matured into an outgoing, intelligent, caring young woman. I am so proud to be your mother. I love you!

Love,  
MOM







Heather,  
*You took our hand and trusted us to direct  
 you through your growing years. Then you  
 took your Savior's hand, and now He'll  
 take you the rest of the way.  
 Never let go; your journey's just begun.*

*We're all so proud of you,*  
 Mom, Papa, Memaw, Aunt Yvonne, Uncle Mike,  
 Jason, Dani, Uncle Keith, Aunt Nanette, Keith,  
 Shannon, Bradley, & Rachel



*Little Tree Sushi Bar*  
 NU-ASIAN CUISINE

107 S. MAIN ST. ROYAL OAK MI. 248 586 0994 FAX 248 586 1623

To All the Ladies-

(You know who you are)

*You guys have made these past three years  
 great. We've filled them with memories that  
 will last a lifetime. Only one more year until  
 we go our separate ways- let's make the best  
 of it!! I love you all - always and forever.*

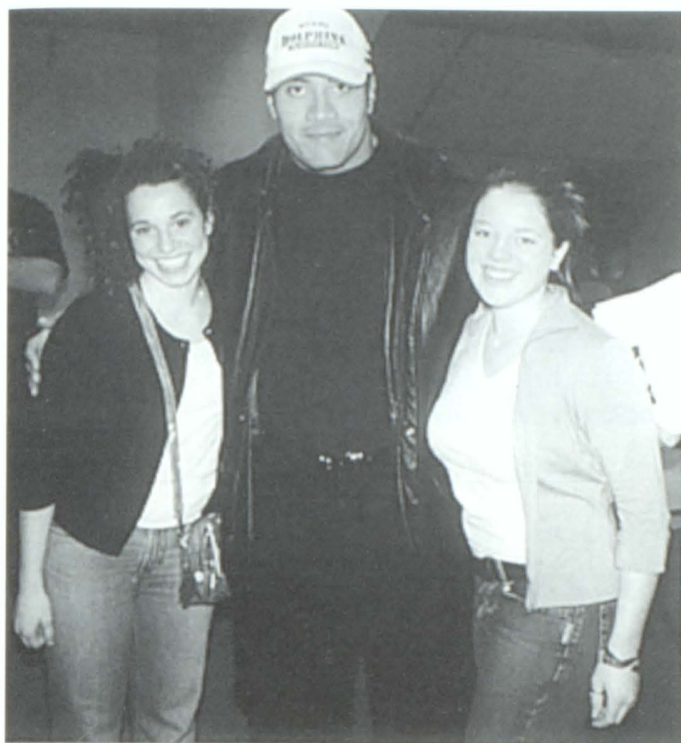
Jessi Webster '01



*"A true friend is one who  
 leaves you a better person  
 than they found you."*







THE ROCK SAYS:  
 Know your role to  
 Haley McEwen, Sue DePassio,  
 and the class of 2001!!!  
 Best Wishes and good luck!

P.S. WWF  
 RULES!



WHEREVER YOU ARE, IT IS YOUR  
 OWN FRIENDS WHO MAKE  
 YOUR WORLD  
 —WILLIAM JAMES





*Spacie*  
*Kate*  
*Beth*



*Negan*  
*Dayne*  
*Tarin*

There's the people you've known forever who  
 know you in a certain way that other people can't,  
 because they've seen you change  
 and they've let you change.





Congratulations

from your Friends at...

## Samuel Hoffman's Deli/Restaurant

In the Clawson Center  
1213 W. 14 Mile Road

Phone: (248) 280-3817

Fax: (248) 280-2631

Website: [www.hoffmansdeli.com](http://www.hoffmansdeli.com)

Dine In - Carry Out - Deli Trays  
(serving Breakfast, Lunch, and Dinner)

**OPEN DAILY 7:30am TO 9pm**

ORDER OUR DELI TRAYS FOR  
Luncheons-Meetings-Special Occasions



SPECIALIZING IN PATTERNS  
FOR THE MACHINE TOOL INDUSTRY

WALLACE G. HARPER

*Majestic Pattern Company*

20400 SHERWOOD AVE. • DETROIT, MICHIGAN 48234  
(313) 892-5800 • FAX (313) 892-5802

# Good Luck Kelley!!!

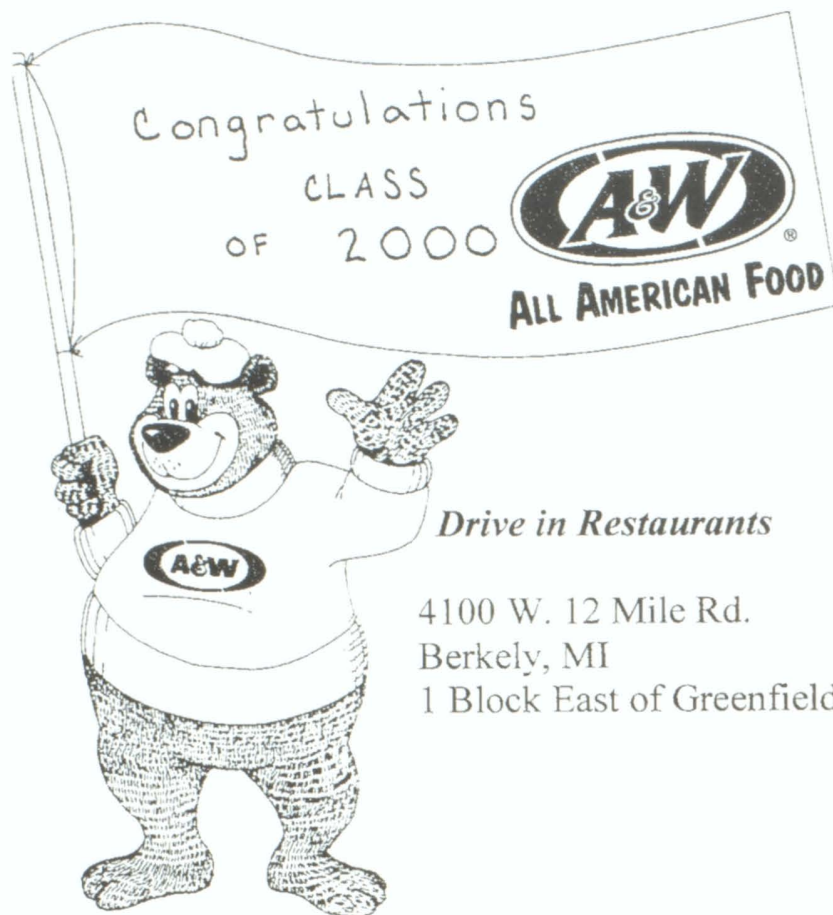
## From Moe and all your friends at

## Dicicco Construction Inc.

Have a SAFE summer

Kimball High School!





### *Drive in Restaurants*

4100 W. 12 Mile Rd.  
Berkely, MI  
1 Block East of Greenfield

### *ALL AMERICAN FOOD*

303 S. Main  
Clawson, MI  
2 Blocks South of 14 Mile Rd.



## WOODLAWN CHURCH

**Dr. R. Michael O'Mire**  
Senior Pastor

3620 Rochester Road  
Royal Oak, Michigan 48073

248/588-6272  
248/588-8303 (Fax)  
[www.woodlawn.org](http://www.woodlawn.org)

**Open Services**  
**Sunday 10am**  
**Wednesday 7pm**

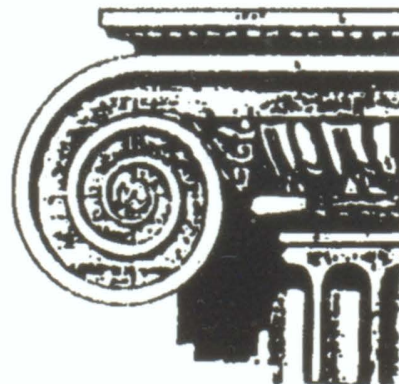
Member  
American Association of  
**Orthodontists**



**IKRAM A. MAHMOOD D.D.S., M.S., P.C.**  
Specialist in Orthodontics

11 W. 14 MILE, STE 204  
Clawson, MI 48017

(248) 288-3579  
Fax (248) 288-4079



**LA ROCHE**  
**ARTIFACTS INT'L INC.**

509 S. WASHINGTON  
ROYAL OAK, MI 48067  
(248) 543-2770  
Fax (248) 543-2771



*Congratulations for  
another successful year!!*



Roundtable wants to wish  
everyone a happy and safe  
summer!



## Meadowbrook Family Dentists, P.C.



Dr. Gary J. Clague  
Dr. Harold S. Zald

*Dentistry for Adults & Children*

5127 Rochester Road  
Troy, MI 48098  
(248) 528-1611

## MEDICAL EVALUATION SPECIALISTS

*Providing  
Service  
Nationally*



DENISE YAKIMOVICH  
President - Michigan

Phone: (810) 558-7800  
Direct: (810) 751-0246 Ext. 140  
Fax: (810) 558-8028  
E-mail: yakimod@mesgroup.com

5700 East Eleven Mile Road  
Warren, Michigan 48091-1229



LANA RUSTIN  
COLORIST HAIRSTYLIST

10% off to new clients only

Mark G. Swan  
President



519 Lloyd Avenue  
Royal Oak, Michigan  
48073-4012

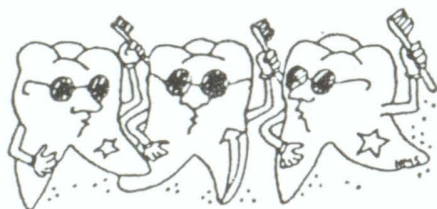
(248) 589-0493  
swanwork@aol.com

What can a smile do?

...ENCHANT  
...DELIGHT  
...BEGUILE  
...PERSUADE  
...AMUSE  
...ENDEAR  
...ENCOURAGE  
...CHEER  
...CHARM  
...CONVINCE  
...CONSOLE  
...TEASE  
...COMMUNICATE  
WARM UP YOUR WORLD...

*Mark Vanderkaay, D.D.S.*

1619 N. MAIN STREET  
ROYAL OAK, MICHIGAN 48067  
PHONE 544-7200



BY APPOINTMENT ONLY



PAT TEELEY  
REALTOR®/Partner

30574 Woodward  
Royal Oak, MI 48073  
OFFICE: (248) 549-7400  
FAX: (248) 549-1335

INTERNET ADDRESS: PTEELEY@AOL.COM

**Woodwardside**  
Real Estate



To My Chicas - I will never forget our days  
at Kimball. You complete me.  
I love you guys! -Kim







*"Change the World"*

Royal Oak Girl Scout Troop  
#905  
1988-2000



*Make new friends,  
but keep the old.*







585-1924



## TWELVE MILE & CROOKS

Complete Auto Repair Service  
Road Service • Computerized Alignment Service

1808 Crooks Rd.  
Royal Oak, Michigan 48073

TARIQ BAZZY  
Owner

Lyndsay Richards and Kathryn  
Caruso



You're ...  
my friend,  
my companion  
through good times and bad  
my friend,  
my buddy,  
through happy and sad,  
beside me you stand,  
beside me you walk,  
you're there to listen,  
you're there to talk,  
with happiness,  
with smiles,  
with pain and tears,  
I know you'll be there, throughout the years!

TELEPHONE (248) 543-2311  
FAX # (248) 543-9040

### NORTH MAIN ANIMAL HOSPITAL, P.C.

B. M. BAKER, D.V.M.  
J. G. MAST, D.V.M.  
G. E. RICKETTS, D.V.M.  
J. M. KONSTAM, D.V.M.

1611 NORTH MAIN STREET  
ROYAL OAK, MICHIGAN  
48067

HOURS BY APPOINTMENT  
DAYS 9-12, 2-5  
EVES. MON. 6:30-8  
SAT. 9-1

"I cannot even imagine where I would be today were it not for that handful of friends who have given me a heart full of joy. Let's face it, friends make life a lot more fun." ~Charles R. Swindoll



To ALL my friends,  
I love you more than  
words can say!  
I will never forget you.  
~Emily Swan~

"Never shall I forget the time I spent with you. Please continue to be my friend, as you will always find me yours." ~Ludwig Van Beethoven

# Congratulations to the Class of 2000



## Save Over 50% on Factory Original Wheels Steel & Aluminum



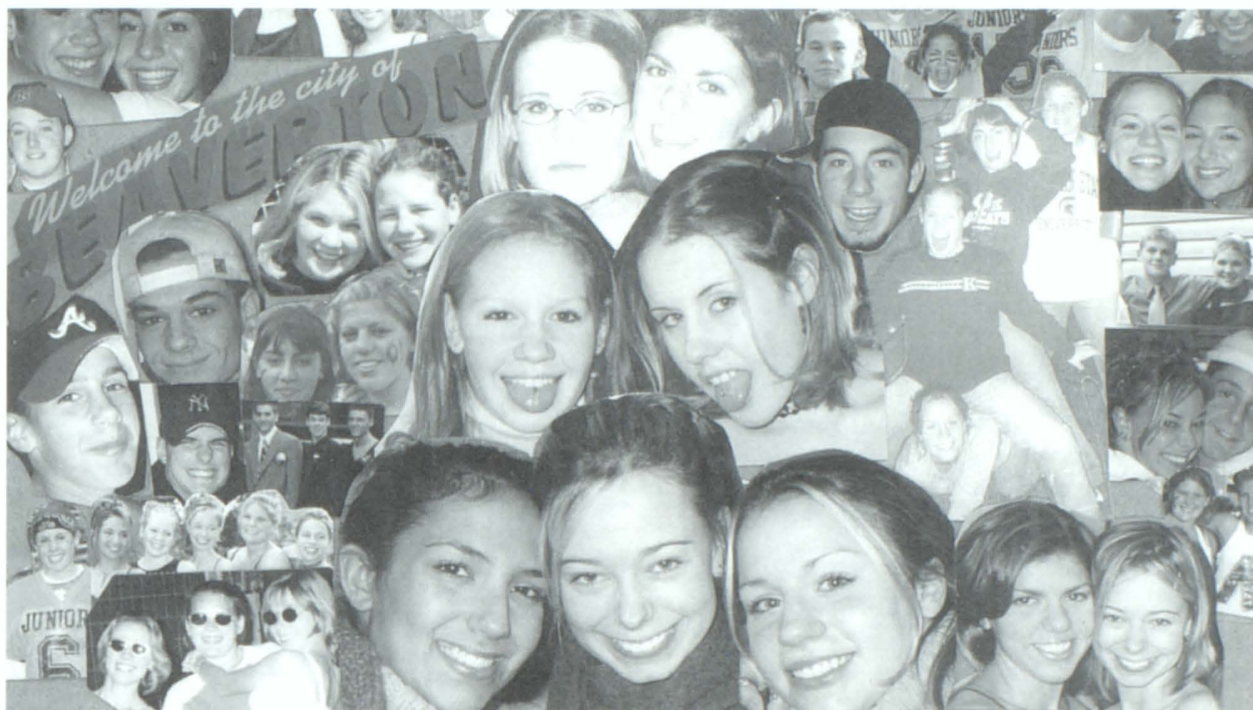
**MAIN ST.  
WHEEL & TIRE**

We Specialize in Replacing  
Bent Rims Caused by Those  
Nasty Winter Pot Holes

**(248) 414-3434**

913 S. Main St. • Royal Oak,  
7 Blocks N. of I-696 at 10-1/2 Mile





**Aerofab**  
Company, Inc.

We've all shared such wonderful memories together, and I'm sure we'll have many more to come. I love each and every one of you guys. "It's not a party until . . ." Love, Karly  
Kevin ~ I wish you the best of luck at CenTul. Have fun but be careful. Come home to play pool with me in your old room. Love, your little sister, Karly



*Congratulations Nichole!*

*What a wonderful girl you are! Believe in yourself and trust in your dreams. Good luck next year and good luck to the Class of 2000!*

*Love, Mom*

★ ★

# Eagle Nails

**Fast, Quality Service**  
no waiting

**No MMA 248-398-4317 O.P.I. Products**  
Walk-Ins Welcome • Appointments Appreciated

We Honor All Competitors Coupons Within A Two Mile Radius  
**2540 W. 12 Mile, Berkley (Corner of 12 Mile & Coolidge)**  
 Hours: Monday - Saturday 10a.m. - 8p.m.

**TRY OUR NEW**  
 Pedicure with Whirlpool System

**WHIRLPOOL PEDICURE  
W/MASSAGE SYSTEM**  
**\$22<sup>00</sup>**

<p><b>ACRYLIC FULL SET</b> INCLUDES FREE! French Manicure</p> <p><b>\$23<sup>99</sup></b> with coupon limit 1</p> <p><b>FILL</b> INCLUDES FREE! French Manicure</p> <p><b>\$14<sup>99</sup></b> with coupon limit 1</p>	<p><b>GEL OR SILK WRAP FULL SET</b></p> <p><b>\$30<sup>00</sup></b> with coupon limit 1</p> <p><b>GEL FILL</b></p> <p><b>\$23<sup>00</sup></b> with coupon limit 1</p>	<p><b>MANICURE</b></p> <p><b>\$10<sup>00</sup></b> with coupon limit 1</p> <p><b>PEDICURE</b></p> <p><b>\$22<sup>00</sup></b> with coupon limit 1</p> <p><b>MANICURE/PEDICURE</b></p> <p><b>\$30<sup>00</sup></b> with coupon limit 1</p>
---	--	---

**WAXING SPECIAL... \$7<sup>00</sup>**  
with coupon limit 1

★ ★





Andria,

Congratulations you made it. It seems like only yesterday that we sent you off in your favorite blue dress to meet Mr.Dilly. Your whole family is very proud of you, and wishes you much success in the future. We will miss all the concerts and plays which we enjoyed a great deal. Continue with your dreams, we know they will come true. You have come a long way in just a short time so enjoy every moment, for each moment is yours to remember for a lifetime.

You are truly our Princess!

Love Mom, Dad & Trixie



Dear Sarah,

I can't believe we did it! I really don't think I could have gotten through it without you. Well, maybe I could have but it sure would not have been as much fun. As much as I have complained about high school over the years, it did give me my best friend and for that I am truly grateful. I love you and adore you more than you will ever know.

Love, Nathan

Dear Nathan,

Than you for making me laugh so hard my stomach hurt. Thank you for listening and having an open heart. You are my kindred spirit and my soul-brother. I love you so much.

Sarah



**Jessi Webster** - You have made us so proud. Follow your dreams. Congratulations class of 2000!

Love,  
Mom, Dad, and Melissa



Kyle

I am so proud of you. Good luck in the future and may all your dreams come true.

Love,  
Erin





"Let's enjoy ourselves. These are the good old days we will miss in the years to come" Love you guys! ~ Lizzy



"Some people walk into our lives and leave footprints on our hearts and we are never, ever the same."



**Congratulations  
on a job well  
done! It's time  
to spread your  
wings and fly!**  
**Love,  
Mom & Dad**

# Congratulations Kimball Baseball!

Children of Eden How to Succeed... The Pajama Game  
Guys and Dolls Scholhouse Rock Live!  
The Outsider Romeo & Juliet  
Pippin Upon a Mattress  
A Chorus Line Always  
Rumors Comedy  
The Pajama Game Succeed...  
Scholhouse Rock Shop of Horrors  
Romeo & Juliet School Murder Mystery

**KIMBALL HIGH SCHOOL  
DRAMA CLUB**

**Thank you for  
making our 1999-2000 season  
a great one!**

**Annie  
Tommy**  
The Legend of  
Robin Hood... Sort of



Dear Senior Class,

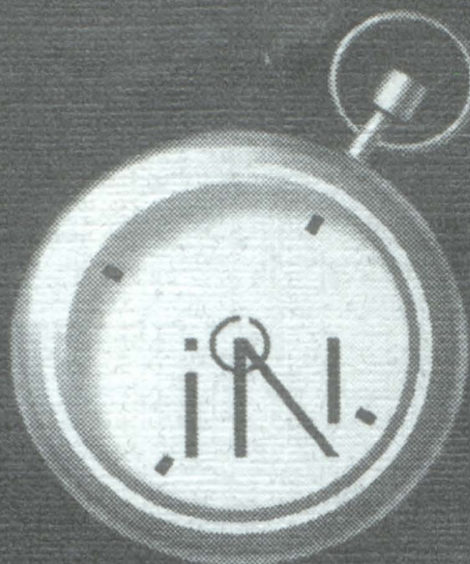
This past year went by in a flash. It's been a wonderful opportunity to become closer to each and every one of you. Thanks for all your support and cooperation. This class has a lot of spirit and we will never be forgotten. As you move on, never forget all of the great friends and memories you've made here at Kimball. We love you!

Love the Senior Class Officers,

John Binder  
Robb Sherman  
Justin Gildenpfennig  
April Ayotte



# METALS



# TIME

FINE TIMEPIECES / SILVER JEWELRY



Mark,

Our future PGA Pro, see you  
on the tour.

Love Mom and Dad

**DAN KOHL,**  
**You Have All Our Love!**  
&  
**To All the Families of KHS**  
**Congratulations Class of 2000!**



*The Kohl's*

*Dashing Dan*

Dano

# Daniel

*You're the best. We love you. - Your clan.*

Dan the Man

Banana Dan







Chelsea Dear-  
 We can't begin to express our pride in you.  
 Just know that our dearest wish is happiness  
 for everyday and in every way through your  
 future life.  
 Remember, we love you always.  
 Grandma & Grandpa Adair



"Peace Out"  
 -Andy Doman



ALPHA AUTOMOTIVE  
 2533 CROOKS RD.  
 ROYAL OAK, MI. 48073

TIM SITERLET 435-6022



1800 West 14 Mile Road  
 Just west of Crooks Road  
 Royal Oak, MI 48073

Phone: (248) 435-9000  
 Office & Fax: (248) 646-5495  
 e-mail: skaters@rust.net  
 www.stayinline.com

BUS: (810) 756-1520  
 FAX: (810) 756-1524

JOHN A. SMITH

CRAFT-TEC

TOOL & ENGINEERING FOR THE  
 MACHINE TOOL INDUSTRY  
 CNC MACHINING

1971 E. Nine Mile Rd.

Warren, MI 48091



Family- Remember Kim- we're  
 always there for you.  
 Love Mom, Dad and Steve



## A

Abbott, Scott 46  
 Abele, Thomas 46, 88  
 Acker, Christine 56, 120  
 Acker, Nicole 36, 116  
 Acton, Jordan 36, 167  
 Acton, Kari 56, 116  
 Adams, Abbey 11, 99, 116, 2  
 Adams, Christie 11  
 Adams, Heather 56  
 Aiuto, Russell 56  
 Ajazi, Alma 46  
 Albrecht, Nathan 46, 166  
 Alic, Sanita 11  
 Alleman, William 11  
 Allen, Eric 56  
 Allen, Mike 181  
 Allor, Dustin 11, 116, 117  
 Allos, Maren 2, 11, 91, 116, 117, 192, 194, 225  
 Allos, Noor 56, 116  
 Anderson, Amy 56  
 Anderson, Jeremiah 36, 98  
 Anderson, Joshua 56  
 Andrews, Melanie 46  
 Antonopulos, Elizabeth 56, 118  
 Antonopulos, Julie 56, 118  
 Antonopulos, Lauren 56, 118  
 Antonyan, Robert 46, 103  
 Armstrong, Nachele 56, 116  
 Arnett, Amir 11  
 Arnold, Matthew 11  
 Arthur, Ryan 46  
 Ashford, Brandon 46  
 Atkinson, Craig 2, 11, 229  
 Attan, Anthony 36, 115, 167  
 Attan, Natalie 56, 116  
 Aue, Ashley 67, 120  
 Aue, Taylor 2, 11, 85, 120, 187, 225  
 Austin, Douglas 46, 120  
 Awdey, Gregory 56  
 Ayotte, April 2, 11, 151, 179, 187, 215, 224, 226  
 Ayotte, Peter 56, 101, 126

## B

Babion, Kathryn 46, 131  
 Baccus, Jessica 11  
 Baccus, Larissa 2, 12, 82, 181  
 Baker, Daniel 56  
 Baker, Mauri 36  
 Baker, Michael 125, 167, 187  
 Baker, Mora 116  
 Baldauf, Christina 56  
 Baldwin, Chris 183  
 Baldwin, Erik 36  
 Ballantyne, Nicholas 36  
 Ballard, Ryan L. 46  
 Ballard, Ryan W. 56  
 Banyai, Charles 56, 91, 116, 126  
 Barber, Benjamin 67  
 Barkume, Sean 36, 120  
 Barnhart, Andrew 2, 12, 118, 119, 193, 195, 197, 222, 226  
 Barrett, Adam 56  
 Barry, Darcy 67, 116, 120  
 Basanko, Daniel 67  
 Bastedo, David 56  
 Bates, Daniel 36, 116  
 Bauer, Justin 56, 118  
 Beard, Brian 56, 134

Beard, Ryan 58  
 Beere, Niall 36, 135  
 Begany, William 36, 87, 196  
 Belanger, Nicole 56, 116, 150  
 Belgan, Christopher 56  
 Bell, Sara 2, 12, 179  
 Belland, Tracy 2, 12, 222  
 Belton, Kyle 36, 125, 147  
 Bennett, Adam 12, 118  
 Berman, Jacob 12  
 Bernacchi, Bruno 12  
 Berndt, Heather 2, 12, 82, 83, 193, 197, 223  
 Berry, Carley 36  
 Bianchette, Michael 36  
 Bianchi, Erik 56, 134  
 Bianchi, Kirstin 2, 12, 116, 209, 223  
 Bibby, Jessica 56  
 Biliti, David 46, 120  
 Bilitzke, Erin 56  
 Billusha, Arben 36, 133  
 Binder, John 2, 12, 137, 182, 183, 187, 191, 199, 208, 223, 226, 252  
 Biti, Enian 56  
 Black, William 46, 97  
 Blackwell, Summer 46  
 Blizinski, Kate 46, 116, 141, 178, 179  
 Block, Michael 46, 135, 183  
 Blonsky, Jessica 36  
 Bode-Higgerson, Breanna 56, 116  
 Bode-Higgerson, Erik 36, 100  
 Boger, Anne 56, 120  
 Bogue, James 56, 120  
 Boldiszar, Jamey 46, 93, 120  
 Bolis, Jessica 36, 152, 153  
 Bonner, Emily 36  
 Bookmiller, Clinton 56  
 Booth, Lucas 172, 173  
 Bordy, Alex 46, 127, 147, 183  
 Boruch-McDonough, Teegan 3, 9, 12, 187  
 Bosse, Nickolaus 46  
 Bostic, Elizabeth 12  
 Boucher, Rebecca 46, 116  
 Boughton, Benjamin 3, 13, 118, 120, 183  
 Boulan, Cassidy 56, 158  
 Bouren, Bryan 3, 13, 79  
 Bouren, Steven 173  
 Bowdon, Benjamin 46  
 Bradley, Trestin 56, 120, 134  
 Braley, Nathan 56, 101  
 Brandon Ashford 46  
 Braxton, Adaya 47  
 Brennan, John 56, 115, 126  
 Brennan, Joshua 47, 118, 162, 163  
 Brennan, Kathryn 3, 13, 82, 187, 191, 222  
 Brennan, Patrick 13  
 Brewster, Aaron 13, 125  
 Brewster, Adam 183  
 Briggs, Adam 47, 127, 181  
 Briggs, Chelsea 56, 116  
 Briggs, Michael 47, 161  
 Briggs, Sara 36, 142, 143  
 Bristoll, Sean 56  
 Brokaw, Catherine 2, 3, 13, 110  
 Brokaw, Stephen 56, 78  
 Brosious, Daniel 47  
 Broussard, John 47  
 Browder, Justin 36  
 Brown, Carrie 3, 13, 47, 116  
 Brown, David 56, 116  
 Brown, Jeremy 3, 13, 187  
 Brown, Laura 47

Brown, Robert 47, 126, 127  
 Brown, Sharrista 116  
 Brown, Timothy 13, 104  
 Brown, Walter 56  
 Broyles, Carolyn 37, 179  
 Brunner, Elizabeth 3, 13  
 Buchanan, Brian 56, 118  
 Buchanan, Christopher 37, 120  
 Buchanan, Thomas 37  
 Buddrius, Christopher 37  
 Bulka, Helena 37, 213  
 Bumann, Justin 37  
 Burean, Jaime 3, 13, 85, 118, 206, 207  
 Burek, Emily 56  
 Burk, Kashara 116  
 Burk, Marquita 56, 116  
 Burnett, Catherine 56, 118  
 Burnett, Meghann 3, 13, 88, 118, 120, 198, 209  
 Burton, Bret 56  
 Burton, Brett 127  
 Butler, Samuel 34, 37  
 Byrdak, Elizabeth 2, 13, 187  
 Byrdak, Kristin 47, 116, 117

## C

Cairo, Anthony 37  
 Cairo, Christina 56, 158  
 Cairo, Joseph 56  
 Calcagno, Lisa 47, 116, 117  
 Calhoun, Andrea 47, 120, 121, 176  
 Calverley, Paul 57  
 Campbell, Alessandra 13  
 Campbell, Joy 47, 90, 116, 152, 153  
 Campbell, Kevin 37  
 Campbell, Misty 47  
 Campbell, Ronald 2, 13  
 Cannon, Kristen 57, 120  
 Cannon, Lindsey 37, 116  
 Canty, Carey 47, 118, 143, 176  
 Caponi, Daniel 37, 113  
 Carroll, Kathryn 47, 102, 120, 141, 181  
 Carroll, Kristen 37, 120, 141  
 Carter, Shawn 37  
 Carter-Penney, Elizabeth 37, 79, 82, 175, 189, 215  
 Caruso, Adam 2, 13, 100, 118, 122, 136, 137, 182, 183, 187, 191, 205, 208, 223, 230, 252  
 Caruso, Angela 2, 8, 13, 109, 116, 169, 225, 231  
 Caruso, Kathryn 47, 55, 114, 177, 184  
 Caruso, Scott 57, 116  
 Caruss, Todd 57  
 Caruss, Tracy 57, 66, 115, 123  
 Carvell, Christopher 47, 118, 119, 206  
 Carver, Cody 57  
 Casler, Joseph 37, 118  
 Cassady, Erin 57, 116  
 Cassady, Scott 47, 137, 166  
 Castleman, Crystal 2, 13, 150, 151, 215, 225  
 Catanese, Paul 183  
 Catanese, Vincent 37, 183  
 Cather, Kristin 13, 2  
 Cato, Johnny 47  
 Caver, Terence 37  
 Caverly, Paul 126  
 Ceglarek, John 13, 79  
 Cerino, Adrienne 47, 120, 131  
 Chacon, Gerardo 14  
 Chagnon, Karly 14  
 Charette, Lindsey 37, 80  
 Charette, Ryan 173  
 Chase, Michelle 37  
 Chavez, Jason 47  
 Chencharick, Jeffrey 57, 62  
 Chencharick, Jennifer 37, 177  
 Choudhury, Nahinuzzama 14, 81  
 Chow, Gina 47  
 Ciske, Samuel 37, 118  
 Citchen, Tameka 57  
 Clague, Jonathan 2, 14, 76, 183, 187  
 Clark, Brandon 2, 14, 120  
 Clark, Michele 57, 120  
 Clarke, Seth 2, 14, 111  
 Claymore, Amy 57, 116  
 Clemens, Elizabeth 37, 116, 117  
 Clements, Emily 57, 116  
 Clements, Jennifer 37, 45  
 Cloud, Alexis 2  
 Cloud, Nicole 57, 116  
 Clough, Holly 37, 45, 116  
 Clough, Timothy 57, 78  
 Clouthier, Erin 57, 116  
 Coakley, James 57, 134  
 Coakley, Nevada 14  
 Cody, Bonnie 57  
 Cody, Derek 14, 2  
 Cole, Kelly 34, 37, 45  
 Cole, Lindsay 37, 116, 215  
 Cole, Steven 57, 134  
 Collins, Angela 57  
 Collrin, Alexander 14, 99  
 Collrin, Timothy 37  
 Colman, Colleen 57  
 Colman, Jeanette 14  
 Conn, Jason 2, 14, 89, 138, 139, 183, 225  
 Connell, Kelly 57, 118  
 Connor, Jason 37  
 Cook, Brian 47, 118, 172, 206  
 Cook, James 207  
 Cook, Justin 47  
 Cook, Maxwell 58, 118, 163, 212  
 Cook, Sarah 3, 14, 118, 120, 208, 216  
 Cooley, Bryan 47, 53, 114, 139, 183  
 Cooley, Jason 37  
 Cooley, Megan 58  
 Coon, William 3, 14, 187  
 Cooper, Lindsay 47  
 Cormier, Kaye 3, 14, 82, 83, 143, 169  
 Cornillie, Jeffrey 47, 116, 172  
 Cory, Donna 47  
 Cotta, Nicholas 58  
 Coughlin, Stacia 47  
 Couvreur, Courtney 58, 115  
 Cowan, Daniel 58, 104, 105  
 Cowan, Sara 3, 14  
 Craft, Alexander 37, 122, 133  
 Craft, Catherine 37, 175  
 Crawford, Jacquelyn 47, 105  
 Cricelli, Carly 47, 54, 153, 215  
 Crook, Kristine 37, 150, 151  
 Crook, Melissa 37, 151  
 Cunningham, Megan 3, 14, 143  
 Currier, Marnie 179  
 Cushion, Mara 3, 14, 120  
 Cyman, Kristen 37, 96

## D

Dahl, Gary 47  
 Danescu, Richard 14





Danescu, Ryan 58, 139, 163  
 Dare, Conor 37, 102, 125, 183  
 Darr, Rachael 47  
 Darvill, Steven 3, 14, 161, 203  
 Daugherty, Ian 58  
 Daugherty, Ria 3, 37  
 Davey, Adam 58  
 Davey, Danielle 58, 116  
 Davey, James 37  
 Davis, Brandon 58  
 Davis, Elizabeth 3, 10, 14, 118, 198, 199, 217, 218, 225  
 Davis, Joseph 37  
 Davis, Justin 15, 125  
 Davis, Katherine 47, 120, 131  
 Davis, Lyndsay 37, 157, 177  
 Davis, Matthew 37, 125, 167  
 Dawes, Christina 37  
 Dawley, Sarah 58, 116, 158  
 Dean, Jered 15  
 Dec, Andrew 37, 115, 181  
 Dein, Emily 58  
 Delehant, Angela 67  
 Delgado, Stefan 58  
 Delong, Sean 47, 120  
 DeMaggio, Gina 47, 159  
 DeMaggio, Michael 3, 15  
 DeMay, Kristen 47, 120, 130, 131, 159  
 Deneweth, Joseph 37, 102, 125, 183  
 Dennie, Michael 37, 139, 183  
 DePassio, Suzanne 37, 82, 175, 188  
 DePottey, Brian 37, 125, 183  
 DePottey, Melissa 47, 143  
 DeTavernier, Danielle 58  
 DeTavernier, Timothy 98  
 Deverger, Ernest 67  
 Devries, Sarah 47  
 Diefenbaker, Amanda 47, 120  
 Diefenbaker, Derek 58  
 DiFranco, Shannon 47  
 Dildilian, Catherine 47  
 Dillion, David 147  
 Dillon, Christopher 3, 15, 125, 187, 229  
 Dillon, David 47, 114, 127, 183, 198  
 Dillon, Paul 58  
 Dillon, Timothy 3, 15  
 Dimitrov, Alexander 58  
 Dingwall, Nolan 58, 126  
 Dixon, Aaron 47, 104, 116, 147  
 Docter, Heather 37, 177  
 Docter, Matthew 15, 133, 162, 182, 183, 222, 236  
 Dodson, Harold 58  
 Dolbee, John 47, 161  
 Dolley, Daniel 58  
 Dolley, David 37  
 Doman, Andrew 15, 115, 125, 191, 227, 236  
 Doman, George 58, 115, 126  
 Donigan, Kathleen 38, 118, 120, 200  
 Donnelly, Paige 47, 159, 176  
 Doody, Keith 15, 116, 236  
 Doyle, Michael 47, 127, 172  
 Doyle, Ryan 15, 84, 115, 147, 167, 187, 198, 224, 236  
 Doyle, William 38  
 Doyon, Brett 38, 172  
 Doyon, Jacquelynn 47, 120  
 Draper, Joshua 38  
 Draybuck, Andrew 59  
 Drews, Howard 15, 160, 161, 222  
 Drews, Ryan 38, 125, 166, 167  
 Drinkwine, Mary 38, 177  
 Duchene, Claire 59  
 Duddles, Sarah 48

Duff, Megan 38, 82, 116, 177  
 DuLong, Jacquelyn 15, 89, 116, 142, 143, 187, 222, 236  
 Dunkerson, Barret 15  
 Dunlop, Chelsea 9, 10, 16, 82, 118, 153, 187, 190, 209, 215, 224, 236  
 Dunlop, Sean 48, 120, 138, 139, 183  
 Dunlop, Vanessa 46, 48, 118, 119, 141, 197, 215  
 Dunscombe, Michelle 48  
 Dunstan, Christina 48, 118  
 Dunstan, James 16  
 Durbin, Harrison 16, 223  
 Dutton, Ashley 38  
 Dziurda, Melissa 48, 116

## E

Eddie, Brenden 59  
 Edick, Daniel 48, 135, 163, 183  
 Edick, Nicole 38  
 Edwards, Angela 59, 118  
 Edwards, Jennifer 101  
 Edwards, Julie 48, 116  
 Edwards, Sarah 16  
 Elsworth, Don 181  
 Elwart, Elena 38, 120  
 Elwart, Renea 48  
 Emerson, Candice 16, 151  
 Emerson, Ian 59, 118, 119, 126  
 Emerson, Lakeesha 59  
 Emerson, Tyeesha 48, 150  
 Engle, Andrew 48, 120, 139  
 Erickson, Jessica 38, 118, 120, 141  
 Ericson, Peter 38  
 Escobar, Carlos 16, 132, 133  
 Espinoza-Munoz, Ivens 38  
 Etienne, Danielle 38  
 Evans, Daniel 38, 138, 139, 182, 183  
 Evans, David 38  
 Evans, Donald 59  
 Everingham, Amy 16  
 Evey, Daniel 48, 127, 167  
 Evoe, Justin 38, 125  
 Evoe, Laura 59, 116

## F

Fabry, Steven 120, 236  
 Fair, Amanda 38  
 Falcon, Paul 67, 82, 115, 136, 137, 167, 204, 208, 209  
 Falkenbury, Douglas 16, 85, 167, 225, 231, 236  
 Fantucci, Trisha 168, 169  
 Farber, Julia 48, 118  
 Farhat, John 183  
 Farhat, Nancy 38, 82, 115, 157, 204  
 Farida, Dana 48, 80, 91, 116, 117  
 Fejziu, Erjona 48, 116  
 Ferber, Megan 67, 115, 131  
 Ferber, Michael 16, 85, 115, 125, 167, 224, 236  
 Fergerson, De'Ante 16  
 Fern, Michael 16, 124, 125, 183, 187, 236  
 Fern, Thomas 59, 126  
 Fielder, William 59  
 Finn, Erin 59, 116  
 Finn, Lauren 38, 215  
 Firtz, Revilla 16

Fischer, Katie 59, 120  
 Fish, Taryn 59  
 Fisher, Catherine 17, 116, 215, 236  
 Fisher, Joseph 3, 17  
 Fisher, Matthew 17, 118, 133, 183, 222, 228, 236  
 Flannery, Ryan 38  
 Fletcher, Sara 38  
 Flory, Amy 59, 118  
 Flory, Dayna 17, 120, 187, 230, 237  
 Flowers, Kevin 17, 116, 117, 186, 187, 218, 225, 231, 237  
 Flowers, Tanesha 59, 116  
 Follis, John 38, 120  
 Forbes, Ryan 17  
 Ford, Brionne 59, 130  
 Foshia, Michael 48  
 Fraga, Christopher 136, 137  
 Fraga, Rory 59, 118  
 Francis, Jeffrey 17, 105  
 Francis, William 59  
 Franks, Alisha 59, 116  
 Franks, Justin 38, 161  
 Frantz, Adam 38, 116  
 Fraquelli, Chad 17  
 Freeman, Jamie 38, 82, 199, 215  
 French, Blair 17, 237  
 French, Lyndon 59  
 Friday, David 17, 118, 208, 209, 223, 237  
 Friedman, Troy 59  
 Friedman, Yehudah 38  
 Frisk, David 59, 116  
 Fritsch, Andrea 48  
 Frohriep, Rebecca 38  
 Fruner, Robert 17, 115  
 Fry, Sarah 3, 48, 118, 143  
 Fu, Ping 17, 118, 197, 209, 222, 226, 237  
 Fuelling, Carly 48  
 Fulgiam, Jonathan 59  
 Fullerton, David 17, 120, 173, 172, 187, 196, 217, 218, 222, 237  
 Fullerton, Emily 67, 88, 116, 120  
 Fulner, Edward 59, 126

## G

Galesic, Ivona 59  
 Gallagher, James 67  
 Gallop, Devin 59, 120  
 Gardiner, Andrea 59, 116, 120  
 Gardiner, Casey 116  
 Gardiner, Christopher 17, 237  
 Garrant, Erin 48  
 Gasaway, Nick 17, 104, 105  
 Gashi, Arian 48  
 Gaska, Erin 59  
 Gaska, Jonathon 38  
 Gavin, April 17, 101, 179, 216, 237  
 Gavin, Merry 48, 120, 141, 179  
 Geary, Jonathan 48  
 Gebara, Jessica 17, 87, 116, 184, 191, 193, 196, 197, 214, 215, 225, 237, 252  
 Gedert, David 38, 120  
 George, Nicholas 59, 134  
 Gerdes, Derek 59, 78  
 Gibson, Diane 38, 93, 177  
 Gibson, Robert 59, 120, 126  
 Giffin, Sarah 38, 40, 116, 117, 157, 176, 177, 215  
 Gihad, Farah 17, 237  
 Gihad, Hala 17, 237  
 Gihad, Rifqa 59

Gilchrist, Elisabeth 48  
 Gildenpfennig, Justin 17, 125, 187, 199, 225, 238, 252  
 Gillette, Jeffery 48  
 Giroux, Mary 18, 116, 117, 184, 191, 225, 238  
 Glassford, Jamie 48, 114, 179  
 Glassford, Jason 38, 81  
 Gleason, Jim 183  
 Gleason, Julie 48, 88, 176  
 Gleason, Megan 59  
 Glenn, Daniel 183  
 Goggin, Elizabeth 59, 118  
 Golin, Logan 59, 120  
 Gomez, Sean 18, 238  
 Gonyea, Daniel 38  
 Gonzales, Edward 36, 38, 125, 167  
 Gonzales, Heather 48, 116  
 Goodman, Allen 48  
 Gorman, David 48  
 Gorney, Justin 48  
 Grabowski, Alex 48, 120  
 Grady, K. 120  
 Graves, Kristen 18, 238  
 Green, Julie 18, 99, 116, 187, 230, 238  
 Green, Lisa 38, 217  
 Green, Timothy 18, 125, 222  
 Greenway, Julia 59, 120, 143  
 Greenwood, Jessica 18, 110, 238  
 Gregory, Alaina 18  
 Gregory, Elizabeth 48, 116, 176, 215  
 Gregory, Mark 48, 127  
 Greig, Jennifer 59, 116  
 Gresnick, Heather 59  
 Griffin, Jade 18, 189, 238  
 Griffin, Michelle 48, 116, 143  
 Groh, Renee 48, 116, 159  
 Groh, Ryan 59, 134  
 Grossenbacher, John 18, 213  
 Groves, Milton 59  
 Grzadzinski, Zachary 38  
 Gschwender, Jennifer 18, 187, 215, 237  
 Guida, Jennifer 38, 116, 179  
 Guiles, Bradley 38  
 Guilmet, Richard 48  
 Gunsch, Jeffrey 18

## H

Haamen, James 38  
 Hackney, Jesse 48, 120  
 Hahn, Daniel 59, 126  
 Hahnenberg, Heather 18, 76, 238  
 Hailey, Janese 59  
 Haire, Angela 18, 238  
 Hakala, Erik 18, 172, 217, 238  
 Hakala, Michael 59, 134  
 Hallagan, Eileen 59, 118  
 Halter, Paul 59, 126  
 Hamel, Matthew 38  
 Hammond, Matthew 48, 183  
 Hampton, Justin 48  
 Hampton, Paul 38  
 Hancasky, Robert 18, 238  
 Hancasky, Thomas 59, 120  
 Hancock, Courtney 18, 82, 83, 114, 115, 187, 190, 224, 238  
 Hanlon, Timothy 59, 134  
 Hanson, Christine 48, 116, 150, 151  
 Harbert, Chad 38, 93  
 Hardrick, Amy 59  
 Harn, Aaron 48  
 Harris, Jomar 38  
 Hartkopf, Ronald 38, 120  
 Hartman, Virginia 59, 120  
 Hartrick, Marilyn 179



Hartwig, Jessica 60, 120  
 Hatman, Daniel 48  
 Hawes, Todd 60  
 Hawkins, Jillian 38, 129, 157  
 Hayes, Jessica 48  
 Heap, Toby 18, 161, 239  
 Heard, Christopher 60  
 Heikkinen, Kenneth 18  
 Henderson, Crystal 60  
 Henderson, Herman 18, 125  
 Henderson, Jessica 60, 116  
 Hennard, Sarah 38  
 Henry, James 18, 2, 3, 239  
 Heppner, Jean 60  
 Hermes, Eric 48, 192  
 Hermes, Kristen 48, 116, 193, 197  
 Hesse, Justin 48  
 Hetrick, Erin 19, 239  
 Heumann, Robert 19, 167, 231, 239  
 Heythaler, Kyle 60, 116  
 Hicks, Christopher 60  
 Hicks, Megan 60, 150  
 Higginson, Cheyl 38  
 High, Nicole 48  
 Hill, Jamie 19  
 Himick, Bruce 60, 116  
 Himick, Tanya 19, 109, 239  
 Hinman, Terry 19  
 Hippler, Mikhail 60, 116  
 Hnatiuk, Kevin 49  
 Hobrow, Danielle 38, 143  
 Hoenighausen, Jacquelyn 19, 239  
 Holcomb, Jennifer 60, 120  
 Holtkamp, Brianna 60  
 Holtkamp, Richard 49  
 Homola, Brandi 19  
 Hong, Jin Ki 49  
 Hopkins, Heather 39  
 Horn, Michael 49  
 Howe, Andrea 39  
 Howe, Krista 49  
 Howell, Rose 49, 120  
 Hubbard, Erin 19, 239  
 Hubbard, Ryan 60, 161  
 Hudson, Emily 39  
 Huey, Kristina 60  
 Hughes, Timothy 19, 147, 183, 205, 209, 223, 239, 252  
 Hunt, Casey 49, 120  
 Hunt, Lauren 60  
 Huston, James 19, 239  
 Huston, Jennifer 60  
 Hutchins, Brandon 60, 116  
 Hynes, Matthew 19, 118, 223, 239  
 Hysi, Erion 60, 134  
 Hysi, Ermelinda 39

## I

Irla, Michael 19, 239  
 Ishoo, Maryam 60  
 Itami, Matthew 39, 161, 167

## J

Jablecki, Monika 39, 181  
 Jablonski, Jonathan 20, 133, 239  
 Jablonski, Katherine 49, 116, 159, 176  
 Jackson, Angela 20, 2  
 Jacobson, Shannon 60, 150  
 James, Joshua 49  
 Jamma, Ather 39  
 Janik, Melissa 2, 20, 82, 118, 119, 181, 209, 218, 222, 228  
 Janish, Erin 60, 118  
 Janish, Leigh 39

Janssen, Jody 49, 116, 143  
 Jarrett, William 39, 44  
 Jeffreys, David 49  
 Jeffreys, Keith 39  
 Jeffs, Dawna 60, 61, 79, 120, 130, 158  
 Jewett, Kevin 60, 116, 134, 163  
 Jewett, Sara 20, 2  
 Jewett, Tony 49  
 Jezo, Elona 49  
 Johnson, Erica 79, 153  
 Johnson, Mark 20, 166, 167, 166, 167  
 Johnston, Amanda 39, 60  
 Johnston, Katie 49, 118  
 Jones, Jamie 60, 158  
 Jonec, Jennifer 39  
 Jozif, Sbaa 60  
 Judge, Adam 60, 118, 134  
 Jurva, Alicia 2, 20

## K

Kabacinski, Caitlin 60, 130  
 Kabacinski, Sarah 175  
 Kadry, Raymond 39  
 Kalinowski, Keith 60  
 Kalinowski, Vickie 39, 201  
 Kalmeta, Jessica 60, 118  
 Kampsen, Daniel 39, 125, 167  
 Kampsen, Jeff 183  
 Kannisto, Eric 39, 120  
 Kant, Matthew 39, 139, 183  
 Kant, Thomas 49, 92, 135  
 Kantarian, Thomas 20, 125  
 Karapici, Kujitim 116  
 Karres, Danielle 60  
 Kastantin, Sandi 60, 116  
 Kastantin, Steven 39  
 Keinmen, Benjamin 49, 118, 120, 137, 183  
 Kelly, Christopher 60, 78, 135  
 Kemp, Jayme 60  
 Kemp, Kristine 39  
 Kendall, Lindsay 20, 2  
 Kennedy, Daniel 60, 126  
 Kennedy, Michael 49, 126, 166  
 Kerby, Ryan 49, 127, 166  
 Kesner, Danielle 20  
 Ketcherside, Kristina 60  
 Kibler, Cristina 20  
 Kielpinski, Gary 39  
 Kiesgen, Kate 49, 158, 159  
 Kilcullen, Colleen 2, 20, 118, 119, 179  
 Kilcullen, Eileen 49, 118  
 Killewald, Thomas 3, 20  
 King, Dana 2, 21, 118, 229  
 King, Joseph 40  
 King, Ricardo 49  
 Kirby, Ryan 147  
 Kiser, Mark 21, 104  
 Klaus, Nicole 2, 21, 179, 198, 199  
 Klein, Aaron 60, 78  
 Kleiner, Blake 40, 85, 88  
 Klemz, Stephen 21  
 Klinkhammer, Soenke 2, 21, 115, 133  
 Knapp, Laura 50, 120  
 Knight, Brandon 40, 118, 147  
 Kocsis, Jonathan 40  
 Kohl, Daniel 2, 21, 82, 91  
 Kohl, Steven 135  
 Kohl, Timothy 60, 116  
 Kohler, Joseph 2, 40  
 Kollins, Levi 2, 21, 116, 213

Kollins, Mallory 60, 116, 131  
 Korcari, Eriselda 50  
 Korenic, Douglas II 21  
 Koscis, John 118  
 Kostrick, Malayna 60, 116  
 Kovarik, Tia 60, 116  
 Kowalski, Amanda 60, 120  
 Kowalski, Brandon 50  
 Kozlowski, Eric 21  
 Kozma, Roxanne 60, 116  
 Krall, Andrew 60, 161  
 Kramer, Victoria 40, 118  
 Kramer, William 60, 126  
 Kresbach, Jessica 40, 177  
 Kress, Erin 50, 153, 195  
 Kress, Rebecca 2, 21, 85, 115, 156, 157, 215, 218, 222  
 Kruckenberg, Jennifer 40  
 Krupa, Rory 60  
 Kubenez, Cole 40, 183  
 Kubik, Steven 40  
 Kucyk, Sara 40, 98, 169  
 Kuhn, Lauren 21  
 Kuhn, Sarah 60  
 Kurche, Sara 21  
 Kurkowski, Kelly 60  
 Kurtz, Timothy 61, 120, 134  
 Kwasnick, Sarah 3, 21, 120  
 Kwiatowski, Jill 40

## L

Laferle, Shawn 61  
 Lafferty, Ellen 50  
 Lafferty, Samuel 21  
 LaFleur, Christofer 50  
 LaFleur, Lauren 40, 118, 150, 151  
 Lafountain, Stephanie 61  
 Lajeunesse, Alison 50, 103, 120, 181  
 Lakatos, Christopher 61, 120  
 Lakatos, Jason 40  
 Lakhani, Sonya 116  
 Lamb, Gabriel 21, 85, 197  
 Lampinen, Amy 40, 176, 177  
 Lampinen, Justin 61, 118, 134  
 Lance, Emily 3, 21, 86, 118, 186, 187  
 Lance, William 125  
 Lane, Brenna 50  
 Lang, Kyle 50  
 Lang, Thomas 61  
 Lantz, William 40  
 Laratos, Jason 172  
 Latella, Jonathan 40, 132, 133  
 Laughlin, Daniel 3, 8, 21, 82, 84, 133, 186, 187, 228  
 Lawson, Adam 183  
 Lech, Ronald III 3, 21, 183  
 Lefief, Christina 40  
 Legakis, Matina 50, 116  
 Legg, Steven 67  
 Leibold, Elizabeth 3, 21, 118, 186, 187, 190, 209, 214, 215, 224, 229  
 Leibold, Joseph 50, 114, 127, 166, 167  
 Lemanski, Jamie 61, 120  
 Lennie, Mark 61  
 Les, Alisha 40  
 Letzgs, Amy 61, 115, 128, 129  
 Levine, Jessica 50  
 Levy, Beth 179  
 Levy, David 40  
 Lew, Ryan 21, 103  
 Lewis, Damien 3, 22, 160, 161, 224  
 Lewis, Kristine 50, 116  
 Lewton, Lauryen 50, 95, 116  
 Licari, Dana 3, 22  
 Linter, Megan 41, 215

Lipski, Kelley 3, 22, 82, 115, 116, 117, 187  
 Lisewski, Jillian 50, 157  
 Lister, Erica 3, 22, 140, 141, 179, 190, 209, 224  
 Llewellyn, Cori 50  
 Lobbestael, Kara 22  
 Lockard, Adam 41, 151  
 Lockhart, Carl 41  
 Loos, Nicholas 61, 120  
 Loretan, Michelle 50, 120, 130, 131, 179  
 Low, Jason 22, 95, 133, 183, 230  
 Lowe, Michelle 3, 22, 110, 157, 175, 188  
 Lowell, Jamie 3, 22  
 Lowery, Bryan 61  
 Lucas, Elam 41  
 Luddington, Sean 50  
 Luka, Gentian 22  
 Luke, Kathrine 50, 116, 176  
 Lussier, Elizabeth 61, 116, 120  
 Lybolt, Tyler 3, 22, 136, 137  
 Lyle, Brandon 50  
 Lyon, Trevor 183

## M

Mabie, Charlene 61, 104  
 Mack, Jennifer 50  
 Mackey, Daniel 51, 127  
 MacLean, Michael 51  
 MacLean, Patrick 22  
 Macvoy, Kimberly 41, 116  
 Maher, Daniel 51  
 Maier, Christina 61, 150  
 Maier, Darrell 51  
 Majewski, Cora 41, 199  
 Major, Dustin 22  
 Major, Sandra 41  
 Male, Iris 22  
 Malley, Daniel 41, 115, 125, 167, 199  
 Malover, Michael 22, 242  
 Malover, Thomas 51, 135  
 Mancini, Richard 51  
 Manderachia, Joseph 22, 101  
 Mangold, Jennifer 51, 128, 129, 157  
 Mann, Michael 51  
 Manning, Chad 61  
 Manoukian, Nicholas 61  
 Mansfield, Thomas 41  
 Mansoor, Maryam 22, 95, 116, 242  
 Marasco, Mary 61, 140, 141  
 Marck, Sarah 61, 120  
 Marosi, Leann 22, 243  
 Marsoupien, Laura 61, 116  
 Martin, Brent 41, 134, 135  
 Martin, Brian 61, 107, 134  
 Martin, Kelly 51, 55, 114, 179  
 Martin, Melisa 41, 116, 143  
 Martindell, Steven 51, 118  
 Martyniuk, Ashley 51, 116  
 Masen, Molly 41, 177  
 Masen, Rachel 61  
 Masterson, Heather 22, 242  
 Maten, Christine 41, 118  
 Matthews, Sarah 41  
 Maurice, Aimee 62, 116, 152, 153  
 Maurice, Anthony 22  
 Mawhorter, Cory 41  
 May, Robert 62  
 Mayers, Lee 51, 135  
 Mazur, Stephanie 51, 215  
 McAdams, Abbey 62





McArthur, Daniel 51  
 McBrien, Colleen 3, 51, 143  
 McBrien, Shawn 22, 183, 242  
 McCracken, Jennifer 23, 82, 83, 116, 117, 152, 153, 187, 215, 224, 226, 242  
 McCrary, Michael 41  
 McDaniel, Christian 51, 127, 166  
 McDaniel, Colleen 23, 242  
 McDaniel, Sean 41, 125  
 McDonald, Crystal 62, 118, 150  
 McEwen, Haley 41, 43, 118  
 McFadden, Jennifer 41, 116, 153, 215  
 McFall, Kristen 62  
 McGhee, Jeri 23, 88, 120, 153, 215, 223, 242  
 McGhee, Kia 41  
 McGill, James 51  
 McGill, John 41  
 McGinnity, Brandon 41  
 McGrath, Daniel 62, 120  
 McIntosh, Kiel 41, 133, 147  
 McKervy, Jessica 23, 116  
 McKinstry, Shantel 67  
 McKnight, Kevin 23, 124, 125, 167, 187, 224, 231, 242  
 McKnight, Mariah-Ann 62, 66  
 McLaughlin, Brian 62, 135  
 McLaughlin, Christopher 51, 127  
 McLaughlin, Kristin 41, 116  
 McLaughlin, Thomas 41, 135, 167  
 McLeod, Paul 62, 126  
 McLogan, Ian 41  
 McLogan, Ross 51  
 McMackin, Ross 41, 125, 183  
 McMahon, Courtney 23  
 McNab, Brandon 23, 242  
 McNie, Jamie Lee 62, 158  
 McPeck, Kathleen 62  
 McPherson, Christopher 51  
 McPherson, Kathryn 23, 242  
 McPherson, Kevin 39, 41  
 McWilliams, Chad 51  
 Meek, Lauren 51, 118  
 Meeks, Angela 23  
 Meeks, Marybeth 23, 120, 143, 242  
 Mejia, Emmanuel 23, 104  
 Melfi, Robert 41  
 Mellesmoen, Cari 51, 105  
 Mellesmoen, Elaine 23, 174, 175, 187, 224, 242  
 Mello, Mary 41  
 Meloche, Zachary 62  
 Melton, James 51  
 Mendoza, Jacqueline 62, 116, 150  
 Messer, Beau 62, 134  
 Messing, Patricia 41, 116  
 Messing, Rebecca 62  
 Messing, Theresa 51, 116, 197  
 Meyer, Angela 51, 116  
 Michael, Amie 62, 151  
 Michalek, Elizabeth 24, 116, 117, 142, 143, 193, 194, 215, 225, 243  
 Miller, Aaron G. 24  
 Miller, Aaron J. 51  
 Mills, Andria 24, 91, 116, 117, 193, 229, 243  
 Mills, James 51, 97, 127  
 Mills, Matthew 51, 166  
 Minando, Shannon 62, 120  
 Ming, Amanda 24, 109, 179, 243

Mirzoyan, Oksana 62  
 Misner, Jonathan 24, 108, 243  
 Mitchell, Lindsey 62, 65  
 Moffett, James 62  
 Moffett, Lisa 41  
 Monette, Jennifer 24, 108, 109, 243  
 Moore, Andrea 51, 159, 215  
 Moore, Andrew 41, 118  
 Moore, Jamie 51, 120  
 Moore, Kevin 67  
 Moore, Nicole 24  
 Moorhead, Michele 62  
 Morales, Cesar 63, 118  
 Morgan, Christopher 63  
 Moritz, Ashley 51, 118, 142, 143  
 Moritz, Nicholas 41, 204  
 Morrison, Troy 63  
 Morton, Daniel 63, 118  
 Morton, Jessica 51, 120  
 Morton, Matthew 41  
 Mott, Abigail 63  
 Mott, Sara 41, 116, 143  
 Moultrup, Brian 51, 116, 120  
 Moultrup, Christopher 63, 116, 120  
 Mueller, Elijah 24, 125, 243  
 Mueller, Naomi 51, 107  
 Mueller, Nathan 51, 166  
 Mulholland, Ryan 51, 161  
 Munyan, Matthew 51, 120  
 Munyan, Rachel 10, 24, 116, 243  
 Murphree, Ashley 63, 143  
 Murphy, Aileen 24, 118, 140, 141, 181, 190, 222, 243  
 Murphy, Brian 24  
 Murphy, Sean P. 63, 118, 139  
 Murphy, Sean R. 41, 134, 135  
 Murphy, Stephen 63  
 Murray, Lindsay 51  
 Murray, Stephen 51, 120, 166  
 Musu, Lauren 24, 116, 209, 217, 218, 222, 243  
 Myatt, Matthew 63

## N

Nafso, Nicole 41, 108, 129, 177  
 Napolitano, Stephen 51, 120  
 Nenadovich, Natalie 63, 116  
 Nesbitt, Jennifer 51, 120  
 Neverovich, Maria 51, 54, 152, 153  
 Neville, Michael 41, 125, 183  
 Newport, Chelsea 41, 116  
 Newton, Christine 63  
 Newton, Shawna 63  
 Nichols, Aaron 51, 120, 161, 166  
 Niedowicz, Jillian 63, 116  
 Nizinski, Ronald 25, 84, 85, 208, 225, 243  
 Norris, Shauna 41  
 Norton, Caitlin 41  
 Norton, Nicholas 63

## O

Oberholzer, Kari 116  
 Ogden, Jane 63  
 O'Hara, Jessica 41, 116, 152, 153  
 Ohman, Brandon 25, 184, 187, 205, 224, 226, 244  
 Oldani, Kevin 89, 137  
 O'Leary, Kevin 25, 243  
 O'Leary, Patrick 51, 97  
 Oller, Matthew 25  
 O'Neill, Lesley 63, 143  
 O'Niell, Lisa 41

Opipari, Jennifer 63  
 Oraha, Advain 51  
 Oraha, Amanda 25, 116, 117, 195, 225, 244  
 Orlando, Ryan 25  
 Orr, Gregory 51, 120, 166, 197, 206  
 Orser, Lynn 41, 86  
 Osborn, Gregory 51, 118  
 Osburn, Lauren 63, 120  
 Ostrowski, Ewa 41  
 O'Sullivan, Michael 63, 127

## P

Pachla, Suzanne 52, 92, 158, 159  
 Page, Erin 52  
 Pagel, Brenten 52  
 Pagel, James 25, 85, 120, 172, 244  
 Palazzola, Danielle 63, 11  
 Palomo, Anne Marie 181  
 Pamer, Crystal 52  
 Pardy, Matthew 63, 162, 163  
 Parker, Brandy 25  
 Parker, Christine 52  
 Parkinson, Nicole 52  
 Parkinson, Scott 25, 118, 244  
 Parmann, Sara 52, 116  
 Parrott, Shaun 41, 167, 167  
 Paruch, Melissa 52  
 Patrick, Holi 52, 116, 143, 158, 159, 176  
 Patrick, Traci 9, 25, 142, 143, 175, 187, 208, 224, 228, 244  
 Pauling, Helena 63  
 Pavlovics, Elynnor 52, 116, 128, 129, 157  
 Pawloski, Lindsey 52, 129, 177  
 Payne, Brandon 52, 92, 120, 127  
 Peart, Joseph 25, 93, 124, 125, 183, 223, 244  
 Peart, Justin 41, 135  
 Pecora, Alan 63, 120, 126  
 Peet, Karly 41, 82, 169  
 Peet, Kevin 25, 132, 133, 183, 244  
 Peltonen, Eric 25, 118, 136, 137, 173, 191  
 Perkins, Brian 42, 125  
 Perkins, Sean 52  
 Perreca, Stefan 25, 244  
 Peters, Brandon 52, 125  
 Peters, David 63, 120, 134  
 Peterson, Audrey 63  
 Peterson, Sarah 52, 118, 176  
 Pettey, Frederick 63  
 Peznowski, Donald 42  
 Peznowski, Michael 63  
 Phillips, Lindsay 25, 108, 244  
 Phillips, Melanie 42  
 Phillips, Sara 42, 116, 215  
 Photiades, Erica 63, 118  
 Pickering, Courtney 42  
 Picmann, Daniel 52, 133  
 Picoka, Klodjana 25, 213  
 Pier, Jestin 42, 189  
 Pierce, Bradley 63  
 Pierce, Katie 63, 116  
 Pingle, Richard 25  
 Phillips, Joseph 173  
 Pollack, Shannon 42  
 Poole, Jason 25, 116, 117, 191  
 Popa, Dana 42  
 Poprasky, Zachary 25, 85, 162, 163, 244  
 Porter, Jeanette 63, 116, 130, 158

Potvin, Andrew 25  
 Preston, Michael 42  
 Price, Michael 52  
 Prince, Nicole 26, 97, 108, 169, 212, 244  
 Pruner, Kristopher 63, 120, 121  
 Prusinowski, Sarah 42, 116  
 Pullen, Benjamin 26, 120  
 Pulver, Amanda 63

## Q

Qafko, Dhimiter 67  
 Quigg, Larry 52, 166  
 Quinn, Audra 169  
 Quinn, Joseph 42, 118  
 Quinn, Josh 42  
 Quintero, Dulce 52

## R

Raab, Shannon 63, 116  
 Race, Kyle 42, 175  
 Rachko, Andrea 52, 131  
 Rachuk, Stephan 52, 120  
 Raebel, Rebecca 63  
 Rains, Renee 42  
 Rapport, Nathan 26, 87, 223, 227, 244  
 Redmond, Andrea 63, 159  
 Redmond, Brandon 63, 120  
 Redmond, Christina 63  
 Redmond, Sarah 63, 118  
 Redmond, Victor 52  
 Renker, William 52  
 Renkert, Emily 63, 120  
 Renshaw, Nathan 42  
 Reynolds, Paula 42, 120  
 Rhodes, Jameson 63  
 Rice, Jamie 63, 116  
 Richards, Andrew 26, 105  
 Richards, Blake 43, 132  
 Richards, Joseph 42, 133  
 Richards, Lyndsay 52, 55, 143, 159, 184  
 Richards, Wesley 26, 113, 133, 245  
 Rickabus, Karl 26, 101, 161  
 Rickard, Joseph 26  
 Rickett, Shari 63  
 Rickman, Justin 42  
 Rickstad, Michael 42, 103, 115, 125  
 Riojas, Erin 52  
 Risher, Nicole 42  
 Risley, David 26, 120, 172, 173, 218, 225, 245  
 Rivett, Timothy 42  
 Roach, Peter 26, 116, 117, 195, 197, 222, 227, 245  
 Roath, Evan 26  
 Roath, Jordan 63, 120  
 Robb, Courtney 63, 116, 120  
 Robertson, Sarah 42  
 Robinson, Amanda 42, 116  
 Robinson, Cassandra 67, 85, 215  
 Robison, Jill 52  
 Roche, Patrick 63, 116, 126  
 Rochon, Laura 8, 26, 82, 83, 111, 129, 169, 189, 224, 231, 245  
 Rodriguez, Jessica 63  
 Rogers, Amanda 26, 245  
 Rogers, Erin 52  
 Rogers, Kyle 26, 162, 163, 245  
 Rolando, Christopher 63  
 Rorick, Jessica 52  
 Rose, Dena 64, 116  
 Rose, Jaclyn 42, 116  
 Rosewarne, Kirk 52  
 Ross, Brian 26





Rost, Benjamin 134  
 Rowlett, Scott 52, 113  
 Roy, Anthony 64, 137  
 Roye, Amy 64, 120  
 Roye, Shaun 26, 42, 120  
 Rubley, Allen 64  
 Ruckle, James 64  
 Ruffles, Joshua 26, 132, 133, 182, 183, 245  
 Ruffles, Samantha 26, 113  
 Ruggirello, Sabrina 42  
 Runevitch, Christine 64  
 Rupp, Kevin 64  
 Rushton, Jason 42, 125, 146, 147, 167  
 Russell, Bryan 52, 118  
 Russell, Jena 64, 116  
 Russell, Joel 26  
 Ruth, Carl 26, 245  
 Rutledge, Thomas 52, 172  
 Ryniak, Adam 52

## S

Saffron, Alexander 52, 127  
 Saffron, Andrew 64  
 Salvati, Laura 42  
 Samida, Mary 52  
 Sanborn, Amanda 26, 116, 245  
 Sanborn, Jeannette 42  
 Sanders, Kelly 64  
 Sanders, Monika 52, 120, 131  
 Saner, Oliver 27  
 Sargent, Dustin 52  
 Sarhan, Nicole 116  
 Saunders, Nicole 52  
 Savage, William 49, 52  
 Savoy, Brian 64  
 Sawson, Christopher 42, 116, 117  
 Schafer, Emily 52, 120, 131  
 Schneider, Stephanie 27, 120, 245  
 Schoch, Matthew 42, 133, 147  
 Schoenrock, Daniel 42  
 Schowalter, David 52, 89, 134, 135  
 Schroeder, Andrew 52  
 Schroeder, Lauren 64, 79, 150, 151  
 Schroeder, Megan 64  
 Schulte, Andrew 52, 118  
 Schulte, Jac  
 lyn 42, 89, 116, 156, 157, 177  
 Schultz, David 27, 197, 245  
 Schultz, Robert 42  
 Schultz, Sarah 42, 120, 141, 180, 181  
 Schultz, Thomas 64  
 Schulz, Kurt 52  
 Schwartz, Kimberly 27, 81, 116, 193, 196, 215, 229, 245  
 Schwenn, Renee 27, 246  
 Scott, Jessica 27, 109, 181, 246  
 Scott, Sarah 42, 118  
 Scozzari, Salvatore 64, 120  
 Scully, Kellie 52  
 Sczempek, Jessica 52, 116, 140, 141, 181  
 Seach, Kerri 42, 96  
 Sebolka, Erica 52, 120, 181  
 Sebolka, Michael 49, 52  
 Sebolka, Sarah 52, 116, 151  
 Sechler, Christine 151  
 Sedman, Aaron 53  
 Segel, Aaron 64  
 Segel, Jamie 64, 102, 120  
 Segel, Jason 53, 135  
 Semanson, Jessica 53, 120  
 Serapilia, Jason 53, 93, 103  
 Sewell, Aaron 161

Shaw, Deborah 116  
 Shea, Jessica 53  
 Shea, Joseph 27  
 Shead, Ryan 27  
 Sheldon, Gregory 42, 125, 183  
 Sheldon, Michael 64, 126, 127  
 Shell, Matthew 42  
 Shepard, Jeffery 42, 87  
 Shepler, Jeffrey 53, 127, 166  
 Shepler, Matthew 27, 246  
 Sheppard, Meghan 27, 82, 83, 114, 115, 187, 190, 205, 209, 214, 215, 224, 227, 246  
 Sherman, Ian 49, 53  
 Sherman, Ida 42  
 Sherman, Randi 42  
 Sherman, Robb 8, 27, 116, 117, 183, 184, 187, 193, 225, 228, 246  
 Shields, Jason 53, 139  
 Shore, Ryan 27, 125, 146, 147, 183, 187, 199, 246  
 Short, Christina 64  
 Short, Rachel 42, 193, 252  
 Showers, Christopher 42, 217  
 Shoykhet, Yanina 64  
 Shtylla, Olger 28  
 Siira, Kyle 53, 120  
 Sikora, Nicholas 64, 116  
 Silk, Stephanie 28, 87, 246  
 Simler, Brandon 28, 246  
 Simmons, Meredith 28, 116, 117, 187, 191, 192, 197, 223, 227, 246  
 Simmons, Timothy 53, 138, 139  
 Simpson, Christina 42, 120, 143  
 Singletary, Lasonne 28  
 Siterlet, Bryan 42, 116, 125, 183  
 Skrzynski, Adam 53, 116  
 Skrzynski, Justin 64  
 Skwira, Nicholas 53, 135, 163, 172  
 Slavik, Jonathan 53, 116, 166  
 Sleek, Bree 174  
 Sleek, Lyndsey 64, 120, 130, 158  
 Slifka, Brian 28, 125  
 Sloan, Amanda 64  
 Sloan, Courtney 42  
 Sluss, Leigh Ann 28  
 Smallwood, Stephanie 64  
 Smith, Aaron 53, 166  
 Smith, Amanda 53, 130, 131, 157  
 Smith, Courtney 42  
 Smith, Dayna 53, 107, 116, 215  
 Smith, Eric 64, 120  
 Smith, Jacqueline 64, 116  
 Smith, James 53  
 Smith, Jennifer 42  
 Smith, Jeremy 43  
 Smith, Katti 53, 99  
 Smith, Kimberly 10, 28, 82, 209, 215, 218, 246  
 Smith, Linda 39, 43  
 Smith, Mark 53  
 Smith, Nicole 67  
 Smith, Rachel D. 53, 79, 120  
 Smith, Rachel M. 64, 103  
 Smith, Rachel T. 64, 118  
 Snelling, Laura 28, 246  
 Somers, Beth 28, 81, 116, 129, 179, 215, 246  
 Somers, Michael 64, 116, 139  
 Sorbilli, Michael 28, 116, 247  
 Southern, Andrew 28, 120, 247

Southern, Melissa 53, 152, 153, 215  
 Spahiu, Florian 64  
 Spampinato, Yvonne 43  
 Spangler, Ryan 64, 134  
 Spenceley, Christopher 64  
 Spenceley, Jonathan 2, 43, 137  
 Spencer, Emily 29, 116, 191, 195, 215, 247  
 Spendlove, Ashley 54  
 Spicko, Abby 64, 116  
 Spradlin, Julian 64, 115  
 Spurgeon, Colleen 54, 129, 176  
 Stack, Anne 29  
 Stahl, Robert 54, 127  
 Stanley, Anthony 43, 85  
 Starzyk, Matthew 54  
 Staubach, Jessica 54, 141  
 Stedman, Christina 43, 45, 94, 116  
 Steffes, Andrea 43, 143  
 Steffes, Nicholas 67  
 Steffy, Daniel 29, 247  
 Steib, Marcus 64  
 Steiner, Kelly 64, 130, 158  
 Steinman, Adam 29  
 Steinman, Andrew 64  
 Steinman, Rita 54  
 Stennett, Ryan 43, 146, 147  
 Stevens, Meredith 29, 116, 247  
 Stewart, Christina 64  
 St. James, Brittany 29, 247  
 Stone, Adam 54, 118  
 Stone, Douglas 43, 125, 183  
 Stoner, Corey 64  
 Stormer, Monika 54  
 Stormer, Renate 29, 247  
 Streeter, Shannon 54, 116  
 Stuglin, Lucille 54  
 Sturmer, Megan 43, 215  
 Sturza, David 29, 122, 125, 167, 187, 205, 224, 247  
 Sulich, Daniel 43, 161, 167  
 Sullivan, Jason 43, 167  
 Sustarich, Angela 54  
 Swan, Emily 29, 82, 209, 222, 228, 247  
 Swanson, Devon 43, 113  
 Swayze, Raymond 54, 135  
 Sweeney, Andrea 64  
 Sweet, Emily 64, 151  
 Sweet, William 64, 134  
 Szarek, Kyle 29, 116, 117, 161, 187, 224, 230, 247

## T

Takala, Christine 54, 143  
 Takala, Timothy 29, 120, 125, 183, 247  
 Talbot, James 29, 247  
 Talbot, Tina 54, 120, 150  
 Talia, James 54, 206, 207  
 Tamm, Erin 64  
 Tamm, Jack 138, 139  
 Tamm, John 64  
 Tanner, Danielle 54, 129, 176  
 Tanner, Jeremy 29  
 Taylor, Christie 64, 116, 158  
 Taylor, Patrick 54, 161, 183  
 Teeley, Aubri 43, 82  
 Teggart, Mark Jr. 29, 82, 137, 191, 223  
 Teggart, Melanie 54, 116  
 Tennant, Rodger 54  
 Terzibashian, Jack 64, 120, 161  
 Theisen, Jason 43  
 Therasse, Ryan 43

Therkelsen, Eric 64  
 Thomas, Alicia 64, 116  
 Thomas, Farrell 29  
 Thompson, Clinton 54, 167  
 Thompson, Jason 65  
 Thompson, Jeffrey 54  
 Thomson, Kathleen 29, 111  
 Thomson, Michael 65, 126  
 Thomson, Sean 29  
 Tierney, Dustin 55  
 Tiffner, Brandon 43  
 Timakov, Arina 65  
 Timmerman, Jana 55, 142  
 Tingstad, Mason 29  
 Tipton, Melissa 43  
 Tiura, Lauren 43, 116, 143, 169  
 Tolin, Mindee 29, 116, 206, 207  
 Tomasi, Anthony 55, 97, 127  
 Toro, Romeo 43  
 Tourangeau, Kathleen 29, 129, 156, 157, 174, 187  
 Tourtillott, Amber 44, 143  
 Towers, Craig 65, 126  
 Tracy, Gregory 55  
 Tremonti, Eric 44  
 Trojan, Amanda 30, 116, 142, 143, 175, 223  
 Trojan, Rebecca 65, 118, 143  
 Trumble, James 44, 116, 117, 160, 161  
 Tufts, Zachary 30, 160, 161  
 Tupper, Laura 67  
 Turner, Christopher 44  
 Turner, Dustin 65

## U

Uchalik, Eric 65  
 Unsworth, Shane 55, 120  
 Unsworth-Gray, Andrea 30  
 Usher, Trevor 44

## V

Valente, Joseph 65, 126  
 Valenti, Andrew 65, 120  
 VandenBerg, Erica 36, 44, 114, 115, 177, 188  
 Vanderhoff, Nichole 30, 82, 114, 115, 187, 190, 198, 199, 215, 224  
 Vanderjagt, Derek 65  
 Vanek, Zachary 65, 116, 126  
 Villerot, Meagan 30, 114, 115, 187, 205, 224, 230  
 Villerot, Nichole 65, 130, 158  
 Vince, Micah 55  
 Vince, Nathan 30  
 Vivio, Angelo 30, 76, 115, 116, 187, 223  
 Voshol, Danielle 44, 120, 121  
 Voshol, David 55, 118, 120, 121  
 Voshol, Joel 55, 120, 195  
 Vucaj, Martin 44, 65

## W

Wade, Rebecca 65, 116  
 Wagner, Chadbourne 65, 137  
 Wagner, Christopher 44  
 Wagner, Derek 65  
 Walbecq, Joshua 44  
 Wald, Andrew 30, 125  
 Walker, Warren 44, 112  
 Walls, Travis 55  
 Walters-Ross, Lauren 44





Walton, Bradley 65, 126  
 Walton, Mycal 65, 120  
 Walus, Christopher 67  
 Walus, Dennis 30, 133, 147, 222  
 Watch, James 44  
 Watch, Janice 30  
 Waters, Stephanie 55  
 Watkins, Meredith 55, 116  
 Watson, Bradley 55, 102, 166  
 Watts, Amy 44, 120, 213  
 Weathers, Sarah 30, 87, 116, 223  
 Webb, Elizabeth 44  
 Webb, Scott 44  
 Weber, Thomas 30  
 Webster, Jessica E. 44, 82  
 Webster, Jessica M. 30, 82, 85, 153, 215, 223  
 Webster, Kyle 30  
 Webster, Melissa 55, 215  
 Weeks, Jennifer 65, 120, 130  
 Wells, Stephanie 55, 150  
 Werner, Philip 44

Wesley, Tara 65, 130, 158  
 Westmoreland, Lori 30  
 White, Amanda 67  
 White, Andrew 65  
 White, Austin 66  
 Whitkopf, Sarah 44, 116  
 Whitlock, Steven 30  
 Wickenden, Amy 44, 45, 188  
 Wicks, Erik 66  
 Wiederhold, Nicholas 44  
 Wieske, Amelia 30  
 Wilcox, Jessica 55, 159, 168, 169  
 Wilcox, Jodie 30, 213, 215, 224  
 Wiles, Adam 55, 137  
 Williams, Christina 45  
 Williams, Derrick 55, 127  
 Williams, Jennifer 55  
 Williams, Jerome 30, 79  
 Williamson, Lisa 30, 118, 119, 222  
 Wilson, Brandon 66  
 Wilson, Calvin 31, 183

Wilson, Henry 66, 118  
 Wilson, Lillian 39, 45  
 Wilson, Lindsey 45  
 Wilson, Tara 55, 176  
 Winslow, Ashley 66, 116  
 Winter, Elyse 55, 120  
 Wirth, John 31  
 Wisniewski, Bryan 31  
 Witkowski, Stephen 55  
 Wold, Christa 66, 116  
 Wold, Michele 66, 116  
 Woo, Michael 31  
 Woomer, Jennifer 55, 116, 176  
 Woomer, Megan 31  
 Worthington, Brian 55  
 Wray, Kasey 31

#### Y

Yalda, Aseel 45  
 Youchnik, Adrienne 31  
 Youchnik, Steven 66, 116, 126  
 Young, David 31, 112

Young, Elisabeth 55  
 Young, Michael 55  
 Young, Raquel 55  
 Yourchock, Kimberly 45, 116

#### Z

Zajechowski, Matthew 31  
 Zanni, Anthony 66, 116  
 Zieldorff, Victoria 55, 116  
 Ziemann, Christopher 45  
 Zimmerman, Jason 31  
 Zito, Christopher 55, 135, 166  
 Zoller, Michael 55, 133  
 Zubeck, Emma 66, 143  
 Zubeck, Joseph 31  
 Zundel, Ronald 66, 103, 126

The *Lancer* staff would like to thank Rachel Smith '03 for her assistance in taking pictures this year.



This year has been a jumble of waiting for pictures, writing stories, running around the school, and deadlines, deadlines, deadlines! We made it, though. Now the members of the *Lancer* should all be proud to look through their yearbook and remember the craziness of Mrs. Wine's 6th hour class. Everyone did a great job. Thanks for the great effort! Good luck next year everyone.





## Editors' Note...

**Melissa Janik**- Well we did it! Kate, Meghan, Nichole, and Jessi, thanks for being such a great group to work with. We produced a great book! Mrs. Wine, you have been such an inspiration and a wonderful teacher! To all of my friends, and you know who you are, I'll never forget all of the fun times and experiences we've had together. I can't believe that our days at Kimball are over. Good luck to the 2001 *Lancer* staff and congratulations to the entire class of 2000!



**Nichole Vanderhoff**-It's amazing how far we've come; from learning to crop, to the many days spent with Nora, to the end of "*Imprint in Time*." Congratulations Meg, Melissa, Kate and Jessi! We did it! To the BT's: thanks for all the fun and support! You'll never know how special you've made these 18 years. To the rest of Kimball: you'll be in my thoughts forever. Thanks for all the memories. Good luck to everyone and congratulations class of 2000!



**Meghan Sheppard**-I can't believe it's over. All of our hardwork and dedication has finally paid off, and produced this fabulous book of memories. These past four years have flown by faster than I could've imagined, and I will never forget the great times



I've had here. Even more important, I will never forget the wonderful friends I have met. All of you know who you are, and I could've never made it without your friendship and support. Mrs. Wine- you have been a tremendous leader to all of us. Thanks for all of your great guidance. Good luck to the 2001 *Lancer* staff.



**Jessi Webster**-As I look at this edition of the *Lancer*, I see all the hard work and dedication from so many who have made it possible. This staff has been great and I want to thank everyone who has worked with me for putting up with my tirades and doing good work. To the editors: it's been tough, but together we made this book "absolutely stunning." Mrs. Wine, I hardly know what to say. Thanks for letting me stay in the class and always knowing the right word to use. The 2000 *Lancer* is finally complete- as you move on to your life remember to make your *Imprint in Time*.



**Kate Brennan**-Thanks to everyone this year on the yearbook staff. To all the editors: everyone should be proud of all of the work that we each put into the book this year: it turned out great! Thanks to the entire senior class for making these past four years so great. A few friends (you all know who you are) have really supported and been there for me for much longer than our high school days, and I know that each one of you will remain as an important part of my life. Good luck next year *Lancer*!













#### Lancer Staff Members

Larissa Baccus  
 Heather Berndt  
 Elizabeth Carter-Penney  
 Kaye Cormier  
 Suzanne DePassio  
 Megan Duff  
 Chelsea Dunlop  
 Paul Falcon  
 Nancy Farhat  
 Jamie Freeman  
 Courtney Hancock  
 Daniel Kohl

Daniel Laughlin  
 Kelley Lipski  
 Jennifer McCracken  
 Karly Peet  
 Laura Rochon  
 Kimberly Smith  
 Emily Swan  
 Aubri Teeley  
 Mark Teggart Jr.  
 Jessica E. Webster

#### Editors

Kathryn Brennan  
 Melissa Janik  
 Meghan Sheppard  
 Nichole Vanderhoff  
 Jessica M. Webster

Advisor  
 Mrs. Wine



